INTRODUCTION

INTRODUCTION — CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE HANDBOOK

With the urgent need for exact basic information on everything pertaining to food production, even the 20,000 pages of statistics in the 17 volumes of the Agriculture Census, 1940, are not sufficient. Numerous Government agencies and multitudes of business firms and private individuals demand all available data. If these data are not included in the Bureau of the Census Agriculture publications, these parties desire to know how or where the information may be obtained. Many want to know whether the material may be secured in greater detail—for tenure, size, income groups, etc.—than that included in the available publications and if tabulations or cross tabulations can be made from the 81,000,000 agricultural punch cards to solve their problems or meet the demands which are troubling them.

The inquirers are first referred to the Agriculture Census publications, with which they may not be familiar. If these publications do not carry the data desired, it is usually necessary to furnish the inquirer with a set of punch cards and numerous machine tabulation sheets that he may understand the Bureau of the Census method sufficiently well to describe the special data which he desires. In presenting descriptive matter in the most convenient form, at the Census of 1935 a condensed reproduction of the punch cards and the machine-tabulation sheets was made in a booklet entitled, "A Descriptive Supplement—Technique of Tabulation." Notwithstanding that this publication was of a technical nature, more than 3,000 copies were furnished upon requests, which resulted in many orders for special tabulations. The demand for similar data in 1940 is the principal reason for the preparation of this Handbook, for the experience in 1935 indicates that the Bureau should go much further than a mere description of the technical phases of the work.

Many requests have come to the Bureau for samples of special tabulations and other descriptive matter to show how certain information may be obtained, also for samples of the actual use made of the statistics to help in determining whether such material could be used to advantage, or to determine whether special tabulations might help in solving perplexing problems.

A number of useful articles have been prepared by agencies other than the Bureau of the Census, showing the use which they have actually made of Census material, the methods which they employed, and other pertinent information. Among those who had prepared such articles were H. E. Childs, Supervisor of Visual Education in the public schools of Providence, Rhode Island; Prof. E. B. Hill, Farm Management Department, Michigan State College; and Dr. F. W. Lathrop, Specialist in Agricultural Education, of the United States Office of Education. Other persons or agencies whose projects illustrate the uses made of Agriculture Census data are named in chapters III and IV of this publication.

This book has been arranged in four chapters—(I) Technique of Tabulation and Procedures; (II) Uses of Agriculture Census Statistics in Education; (III) Uses of Farm Statistics for Business and Research (including farmers and cooperatives); and (IV) Visual Analysis—A Means of Exploration in Statistical Research.

Chapter IV describes a method, for the use of researchers, called Exploratory Analysis, that will enable the researcher to make an exploration of the interrelationship of significant items desired for the study and which will aid in determining what tabulations should be made, either on a universal or on a sample basis. Preparations are being made for further tabulations on a sample basis which will show the usefulness of that type of research, and which can be made at much lower cost than complete tabulations.

To summarize: It is the purpose of this booklet to show the detailed information that may be obtained from the huge store of data of the Agriculture Census and to offer helpful examples of the uses made of it by leading educators, business men, farm cooperatives, and the general public.

Relatively few samples of tables have been offered as examples, inasmuch as the regular Bureau of the Census publications contain such information, and since these publications are available, at a very low cost from the Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D. C., or may be consulted in almost any library. A price list of these publications will be found in chapter II, or they may be obtained, if free copies are still available, by writing to the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce, and mentioning this Handbook.

Particular attention is called to the graphic presentations, such as maps, graphs, and charts, which convey information more readily than the usual statistical tables.

Various members of the Division of Agriculture staff of the Bureau of the Census have prepared the material for these chapters. These members include H.E. Robison and Lois Hutchison who prepared chapter I on Technique of Tabulation and Procedures; Lois Hutchison, chapter II on Uses of the Data in Education; Z. R. Pettet and Irvin Holmes, chapter III on Business and Research; C. R. Nyman, chapter IV on Exploratory Analysis; and H. A. Tucker, arrangement and presentation of the material.

CHAPTER I. TECHNIQUE OF TABULATION AND PROCEDURES

CONTENTS

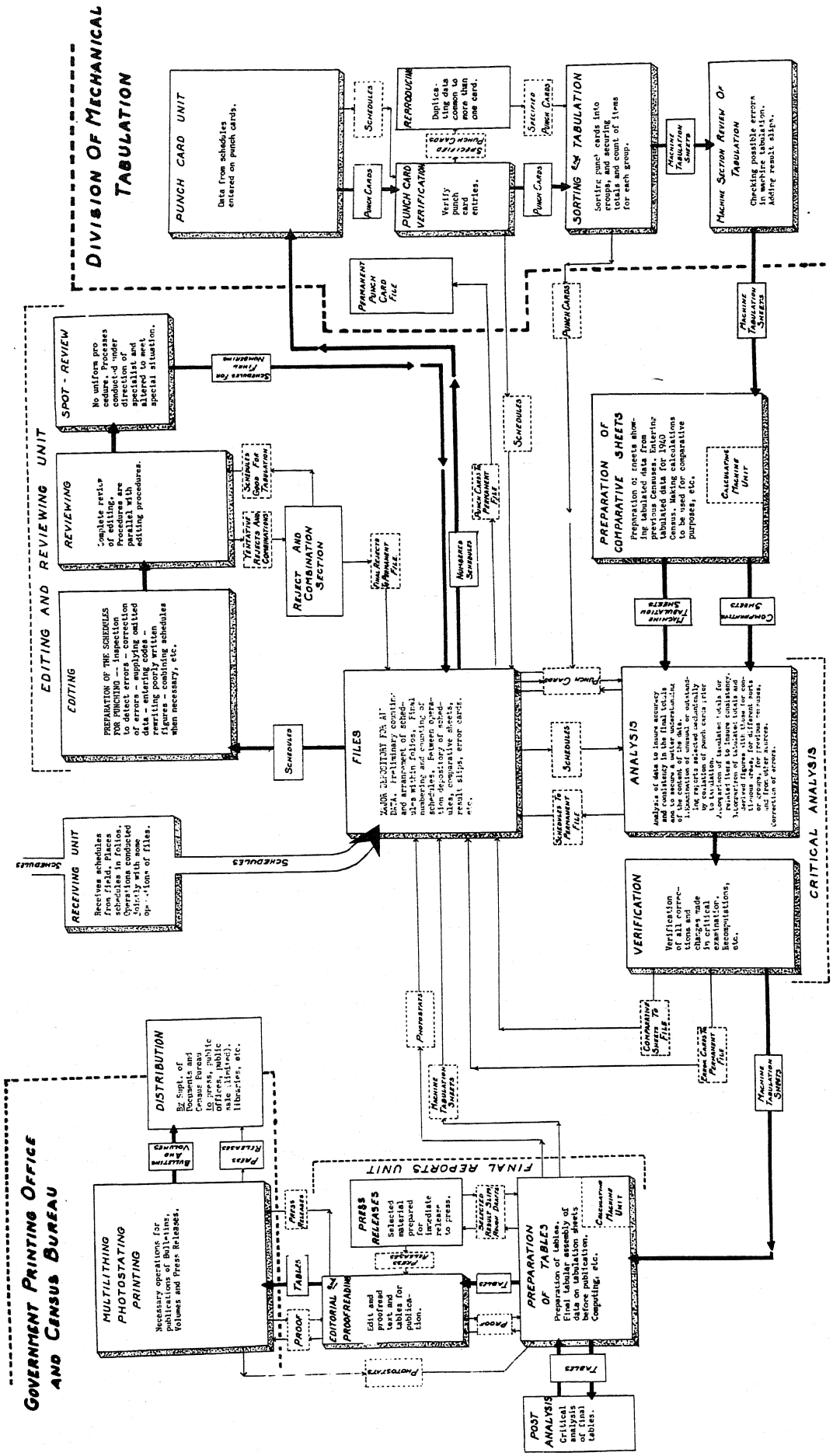
	Page
Introduction	7
Farm and Ranch Schedule	7
Preparation of 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule	7
Regionalization of the Farm and Ranch Schedule	29
Method of canvass	29
Office handling of schedules	29
Punch cards	33
Design of cards	33
Number of punch cards required	33
Punching	41
Gang punching size and value-of-products codes	41
Reproduction punching	41
P card extensions	41
Selection and analysis of unusual reports	47
Selection of unusual reports	47
Analysis of unusual reports	47
Machine tabulations	49
Sorting	49
Tabulating	49
Result slips	49
Summary tabulations	49
Critical analysis of result slips	49
Publication of the data	88
Preparation of the tables	88
Publications	117
Censuses of Plantations, Irrigation, Drainage, and United States Territories and Possessions	123

ILLUSTRATIONS

	Page
Flow chart	6
Farm and Ranch Schedule facsimiles	8
Schedule files	28
Composite Farm and Ranch Schedule (crop portion only)	30
Punch card facsimiles	34
Electric card punch machine	40
Geographic codes punched from M.C.D. separation sheet	42
Punching the A card	43
Punching the L card	44
Reproduction punching	45
Collator	46
The L listing sheet and collation specifications	48
Sorter	50
Tabulator	51
Critical analysis	52
Result slips (facsimiles)	53
Summary cards and result slips	79
Critical analysis forms	83
County table forms	89
M.C.D. tables	115
Examples of published data	118
Plantations, Irrigation, Drainage, Territories and Possessions (facsimiles of schedules and cards)	124

UNITED STATES CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE - 1940

FLOW CHART



TECHNIQUE OF TABULATION AND PROCEDURES

Introduction.—Presented in this chapter is an outline of the procedures followed in the 1940 Census of Agriculture. In it are described the schedule and its preparation, the method of canvass, and the procedures followed in assembling the data for publication. The mechanics of assembling the data is illustrated through facsimiles of the schedule, punch cards, machine-tabulation sheets, or "result slips," work sheets, table forms, completed tables, and the like.

For the most part, these facsimiles of forms indicate their tie-in with one another, thus making possible the tracing of the reports of items for individual farms to their inclusion in the published totals. The text is limited largely to an explanation of these forms.

Only those tabulations which were undertaken as a part of the regular census are described. Special tabulations made for, or in cooperation with, other Government agencies or for individuals are not shown. Mention of some of these is made in another chapter.

For Plantations, for the Irrigation and Drainage Censuses, and for the Agricultural Censuses for territories and possessions of the United States, only facsimiles of the schedules and punch cards are shown. For these censuses the plans of tabulation were similar to those used for tabulating the data secured on the Farm and Ranch Schedule and, because of the space which would be required, the result slips, table forms, etc., are omitted.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

Preparation of 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule.—The Director of the Census, under the Act authorizing the 1930 and subsequent censuses of agriculture, has legal authorization to determine, with the approval of the Secretary of Commerce, the number, form, and subdivisions of inquiries on the schedules. In preparing the 1940 schedule, he not only had the aid of members of his permanent staff, but he also sought the advice and constructive criticism of experts outside his own organization. Of these, special mention should be made of the General Census Advisory Committee consisting of six members appointed from the membership of the American Statistical Association by the Board of Directors and a Special Census Advisory Committee for the 1940 Census of Agriculture designated by the Honorable Daniel C. Roper, then Secretary of Commerce. Members of the Census Advisory Committee were:

Member	Affiliation
Prof. Robert E. Chaddock, Chairman	Columbia University
Dr. Murray R. Benedict	University of California
Mr. Paul T. Cherington	McKinsey and Company
Dr. J. Frederick Dewhurst	Twentieth Century Fund
Dr. William E. Ogburn	University of Chicago
Mr. Willard L. Thorp	Associated Gas and Electric Corporation

Members of the Special Census Advisory Committee for the 1940 Census of Agriculture and their affiliations were:

Member	Representing
Dr. S. H. DeVault (Chairman), Head, Department of Agricultural Economics, University of Maryland.	American Farm Economic Association
Mr. W. F. Callander, Chairman, Crop Reporting Board, Bureau of Agricultural Economics, U. S. Department of Agriculture.	U. S. Department of Agriculture
Mr. W. R. Ogg, Director of Research, American Farm Bureau Federation.	American Farm Bureau Federation
Mr. Fred Brenckman, Washington Representative, The National Grange.	The National Grange
Mr. Harold F. E. Jeunet, Farm Journal.	Agricultural Publishers Association
Mr. H. G. Keeney, Vice-President, National Farmers' Union.	Farmers' Educational and Cooperative Union of America
Mr. Ole A. Negaard, Special Consultant Central Statistical Board.	Central Statistical Board

The Chairman of the latter committee and members located in Washington met frequently and, with the assistance of representatives of the United States Department of Agriculture and of the Bureau of the Census, did much of the spade work in preparing and arranging the questions. The full committee met from time to time to pass judgment on what had been done and to offer suggestions for improvements.

For several years prior to the enumeration, the Bureau of the Census had catalogued all suggestions and criticisms received concerning the nature and form of inquiries and the general make-up of the schedule. These suggestions, most of which had come in voluntarily, were given careful consideration by the committee. Both the full committee and subcommittees made themselves available to all individuals desiring to make personal appearances in support of any inquiries in which they were interested.

In addition to suggestions and criticisms which had been received by the Census Bureau, the committee also had the benefit of the experience of the Bureau gained from previous censuses. Of particular importance in guiding them in the selection, preparation, and arrangement of the questions were the results of a trial census of agriculture taken in 1938. The schedule used for this trial census was prepared by a special advisory committee made up of representatives of the Department of Agriculture, the Central Statistical Board, and the Bureau of the Census. This trial schedule provided a means of testing some of the improvements suggested as well as some of the new inquiries which had been proposed. The enumeration was done by State statisticians of the Department of Agriculture. The statisticians made written reports on all items of interest connected with the enumeration. Included in these reports were comments on the wording and arrangement of the questions, the time required for filling out a schedule, the reaction of the farmers to certain questions, the relative accuracy of replies obtained, and pertinent facts relating to enumeration problems. These comments were very helpful in preparing the 1940 questionnaire.

The number of inquiries considered exceeded by far the physical limitations of a schedule. After careful consideration 232 numbered inquiries, or questions, were decided upon. These included a number of "catch-all" questions providing for the reporting separately of miscellaneous kinds of poultry, and of miscellaneous crops for which reports would be too infrequent to justify separate inquiries on the schedule. One such "catch-all" question was placed at the end of each of the blocks relating to general crops, vegetables harvested for sale, small fruits, orchard fruits, nuts, and citrus fruits. Several unnumbered questions were also included on the schedule under a section entitled "Supplemental Information." These unnumbered questions were designed primarily to assist in appraising or explaining the information reported under the numbered questions. This portion of the schedule included questions on summer fallow, soil-improvement crops, crop failure, and double cropping and provided space for giving any changes in the area of the farm or tenure of the operator and for clarifying any unusual entries in the report.

In order to permit the use of this large number of questions, and to lighten, insofar as possible, the task of both the farmer and enumerator, the schedule was regionalized. Separate inquiries for crops not grown or grown infrequently in a region were omitted on the schedule for that region. Thus, although there was a total of 232 numbered inquiries, the maximum number used on any one schedule was 188.

Provision was made on the schedule for the precoding of several items, as color and race of farm operator, source of electric current, and kind of road adjoining farm. For color and race of operator, six blocks were provided, each block being given a code number, the first digit of which indicated color, that is, white or nonwhite, and the second digit, race. Similarly, for the source of electric current, two blocks were provided and for kind of road, four blocks were provided. The enumerator was instructed to check the blocks which were applicable.

The final draft of the Farm and Ranch Schedule prepared by the Special Census Advisory Committee for the Census of Agriculture was referred to the General Census Advisory Committee for further study. Only a few relatively minor changes were necessitated by the recommendations of the General Committee. In all, seven drafts of the schedule had been prepared and carefully considered before a copy was sent for printing. This does not include numerous drafts of various portions of the schedule.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

1

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT.—Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including population, resources, and business activities. Your

The information relating to the name of operator, address, county, and minor civil division is purely hypothetical.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

(Including Special Agricultural Operations)

Inventory Items, April 1, 1940 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1939

I.—FARM OPERATOR, APRIL 1, 1940

1. Name of person: John Doe
2. Address: Route No. 3 Robie, Ohio (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
3. Age: 51 — NOTE.—Report age and color or race as shown on Population Schedule.
4. Color or race: [Place a check (√) in proper block]

11. White, including Mexican	22. Negro	23. Indian	24. Chinese	25. Japanese	23. Other (specify)
✓					

5. Do you reside on this farm? Yes (Yes or No)

II.—FARM TENURE, APRIL 1, 1940

6. If you rent any farm land from others or manage any farm land for others, give names and addresses of the owners of the land and indicate for each owner whether a corporation:

Name _____ Incorporated? _____ (Yes or No)
Address _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
Name _____ Incorporated? _____ (Yes or No)
Address _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

7. What does the landlord furnish as his share in the operation of this farm?
   (a) Work animals _____ (All, Part, or None)
   (b) Tractor power _____ (All, Part, or None)
   (c) Fertilizer _____ (All, ¼, ½, etc., or None)
   (d) Seed _____ (All, ¼, ½, etc., or None)
   (e) Other _____ (Name and give share)

8. What did you agree to pay as rent for the year?
   If cash, give total amount, explaining for what paid, as $530 for entire farm, $30 for 15 acres pasture, $75 for 25 acres hay land, etc.
   If share of crops or of animal increase, give kind and report share in fractions, as ¼ corn, ½ young animals, ½ cotton, etc.
   If definite quantity, give kind and report in bushels, pounds, etc., as 600 bushels wheat, 4 bales cotton, etc.
   If other rent, specify, as upkeep of farm, keep of landlord, etc.

9. Do you operate this farm for others as hired manager? No (Yes or No)
10. How many acres in this farm do you own? Acres 75
11. How many acres in this farm do you rent from others? Acres _____
The sum of Questions 10 and 11 must equal Question 12, unless operated by a hired manager.

III.—FARM ACREAGE, APRIL 1, 1940

The sum of Questions 13 to 18, inclusive, must equal Question 12.

12. Total number of acres in this farm: Acres 75
Omit from this farm any land now rented to or cropped by others. Include all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, or waste lands operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. Secure a separate schedule for each tenant, renter, or cropper.
Suggestion To Enumerator.—Before proceeding with the Farm Acreage, it may be helpful to fill in the information for Column 4 and for the reverse side of schedule.
13. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939: Acres 58
Include all field crops, all tame and wild hay cut, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.
14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 because of crop failure or destruction: Acres _____
List "planted crops which failed" under Supplemental Information.
15. Cropland lying idle all of 1939 or land in summer fallow in 1939 (omit crop failure and land pastured): Acres _____
16. Land used ONLY for pasture or grazing in 1939 which could be plowed and used for crops without additional clearing, drainage, or irrigation (omit cropland harvested and hay cut): Acres 12
17. Woodland in this farm: Acres _____
Include as woodland all farm wood lots or timber tracts, natural or planted, and cutover land with young growth, which has or will have value as wood or timber. Omit chaparral and woody shrubs.
18. All other land now in this farm: Acres 5
Include rough pasture land (not woodland pasture), all waste land, also house yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.

IV.—VALUES, APRIL 1, 1940

19. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented from others: $ 5320 (Omit cents)
Give the amount for which this farm (Question 12) would sell. Include the land actually operated by you as owner, renter, or manager, and all farm buildings and improvements. Omit farm implements and machinery, livestock, and land rented by you to tenants or croppers.

If you own a part, but not all, of this farm—
(a) How much of the total amount under Question 19 represents the value of the land and buildings owned by you? $ _____ (Omit cents)

20. Value of all buildings on this farm: $ 1570 (Omit cents)
Included in answer to Question 19.
21. Value of farm implements and machinery used in operating this farm, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers (present market value): $ 300 (Omit cents)
Include all farm implements; tools; wagons; harnesses; dairy equipment; cotton gins; threshing machines; combines; apparatus for making cider, grape juice, and sirup and for drying fruits; and all other farm machinery. Omit commercial mills and factories; also permanently installed irrigation and drainage equipment.

V.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT AND FARM TAXES

If you own all or part of this farm—
22. Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940? Yes (Yes or No)
23. Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings: $ 3000 (Omit cents)
24. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? (Report fractions) 5 (Percent)

If you own all or part of this farm—
25. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this farm owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts): $ 57 (Omit cents)
26. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this farm (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses): $ 2 (Omit cents)

VI.—OTHER LAND OWNED, APRIL 1, 1940

27. Do you own any land in addition to that shown under Question 10? (Do not include residential and nonfarm building sites) No (Yes or No)
28. How many acres of such land are rented or are to be rented this year to others (including that rented to croppers)? Acres _____

VII.—WORK OFF FARM AND YEARS ON THIS FARM

29. How many days in 1939 did you work for pay or income off the farm you operated? Days None (If no days, write "None")

OF THESE, HOW MANY WERE SPENT—
(a) At farm work, not connected with your farm? Days _____
(b) At nonfarm jobs (including road work and relief or "made" work), businesses, or professions? Days _____
NOTE.—Total of (a) and (b) must equal total days worked off the farm.

For (b), specify principal nonfarm occupation and industry:
Nonfarm occupation _____ (Miner, spinner, proprietor, teacher, foreman, section hand, etc.) Industry _____ (Coal mine, cotton mill, general store, public school, road work, railroad, W.P.A., C.C.C., N.Y.A., etc.)

30. Year when you began to operate THIS farm: 1920 (Year)

VIII.—IRRIGATION

31. Land from which irrigated crops were harvested in 1939: Acres _____
Do not count land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.
32. Land irrigated in 1939 and used ONLY for grazing or pasture: Acres _____
33. Irrigation enterprise supplying water:
If water is not supplied by an irrigation enterprise, explain, as pumped from own well, stream diversion, or city water, etc.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____ (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation

SCHEDULE No.

7
2
4

THIS COLUMN FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

CODE

TENURE

1

1. Full owner.
2. Part owner.
3. Manager.
4. Cash tenant.
5. Share-cash tenant.
6. Share tenant.
7. Cropper.
8. Other tenant.

SIZE

1. Under 10.
2. 10–29.
3. 30–49.
4. 50–69.
5. 70–99.
6. 100–139.
7. 140–179.
8. 180–219.
9. 220–259.
10. 260–499.
11. 500–999.
12. 1,000 and over

STATES

Connecticut.
Delaware.
District of Columbia.
Illinois.
Indiana.
Iowa.
Maine.
Maryland.
Massachusetts.
Michigan.
Minnesota.
New Hampshire.
New Jersey.
New York.
Ohio.
Pennsylvania.
Rhode Island.
Vermont.
West Virginia.
Wisconsin.

REGION 1

DEFINITION OF A FARM

A farm, for Census purposes, is all the land on which some agricultural operations are performed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household, or hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A "farm" may consist of a single tract of land, or a number of separate tracts, and the several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus, on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm.

Include dry-lot or barn dairies, nurseries, greenhouses, hatcheries, fur farms, mushroom cellars, apiaries, cranberry bogs, etc.

Exclude "fish farms," fish hatcheries, "oyster farms," and "frog farms."

Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $250 or more.

IX.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING, 1939

Did you, in 1939, transact any business with or through—

34. A cooperative SELLING organization? no (Yes or No) — Code C 6
35. A cooperative BUYING organization? no (Yes or No) — 7
36. A cooperative SERVICE organization? no (Yes or No) — 8

X.—FARM LABOR

37. Number of workers 14 years old and over and wages paid for farm work on this farm (do not include housework or contract construction work):

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 14 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days the week of— Mar. 24–30, this year	Sept. 24–30, last year	Total cash wages paid for all hired labor in 1939	Code D
	Number	*Number*	*Dollars*	
(a) Operator and unpaid members of his family	2	2	x x x x x x x	1, 2
(b) Labor hired by month			(Omit cents)	3, 4, 5
(c) Labor hired by day or week			(Omit cents)	6, 7, 8
(d) Others (include piece work and contract labor)			(Omit cents)	9, 10, 11

XI.—FARM EXPENDITURES IN 1939

38. Amount expended in 1939 for hay, grain, mill feed, and other products for use as feed for domestic animals and poultry $ 100 (Omit cents) — 12
39. Amount expended in 1939 for purchase of farm implements and machinery, including automobiles, tractors, motortrucks, and trailers $ (Omit cents) — 13
See kinds of machinery listed under Question 21.
40. Amount expended in 1939 for gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil for use on this farm $ 20 (Omit cents) — 14
41. Amount expended in 1939 for building materials, including lumber, roofing materials, hardware, cement, paint, fencing material, etc., for use on this farm $ 40 (Omit cents) — 15

	Tons	Cost	
42. Commercial fertilizer bought in 1939 for use on this farm (report fractional tons)	2	$ 60 (Omit cents)	16, 17
43. Liming materials—lime, marl, gypsum, etc., bought in 1939 for use on this farm. Underline or give kind.		$ (Omit cents)	18, 19

XII.—FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940

	Number of units	Year of latest model	Code C
44. Number of automobiles on this farm	1	1931	9, 10
45. Number of motortrucks on this farm			11, 12
46. Number of tractors on this farm	1	1917	13, 14

47. Is there an electric distribution line within ¼ mile of the farm dwelling? Yes (Yes or No) — 15
48. If the dwelling is lighted by electricity, check (√) source of current:
   1. Power line ✓ — 2. Home plant — 16
49. Is there a telephone on this farm? no (Yes or No) — 17
50. Check (√) each kind of road on which this farm is located:
   1. Hard-surfaced — 2. Gravel, shell, shale, etc. ✓ — 3. Improved dirt — 4. Unimproved dirt — 18

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND CERTIFICATE

State Ohio County Floradale E. D. No.

Number of farm in order of visitation

From Population Schedule:
Farm operator's name appears on Sheet No. ; Line No.
Visitation number of farm operator's household
Visitation numbers of other households on this farm
If no dwelling, or if no occupied dwelling, on this farm, give the identification used to designate the place on your map, as: F-1; V-3, F-2; etc.

Minor Civil Division Green Meadows
Give name, also class, as township, town, ward, precinct, district, beat, etc.

If any part of this farm is in another Minor Civil Division, give location and acreage—

M. C. D.	COUNTY	ACRES

If this farm is located—
In surveyed area, give Sec. No. ; Township ; Range
Sec. No. ; Township ; Range
In incorporated place, give name
Enumeration completed by me at {a. m. / p. m.} on the day of , 1940.
(Signed) , Enumerator.

Code D 20 Q 2, 3, 4, 5.

XIII.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Give any changes in the area of this farm or in your tenure since September 1, 1939 (if none, write "None")

Clarify any unusual entries in this report by adequate explanations below. Comment on unusual crops, yields, values, acreages, location and ownership of livestock, etc.:

SUMMER FALLOW

Land in tilled summer fallow in 1939 on which no crop was planted for harvest in 1939 Acres
Include also in Question 15.

SOIL IMPROVEMENT CROPS

Total acres of crops plowed under in 1939 for soil improvement purposes ONLY—not pastured, grazed, hogged, or otherwise harvested (green manure crops) Acres
Cowpeas, soybeans, vetches, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Include *all* such crops even though another crop was grown on the same land in 1939. That part of this acreage from which no crop of any kind was harvested or grazed in 1939 should also be included under Question 13.

CROP FAILURE

Crops planted for harvest in 1939 which were not harvested because of crop failure, destruction, or low prices (do not consider as failure any crops which were grazed, hogged, or otherwise harvested for any purpose):

Name of first crop planted for harvest in 1939 which failed (1)	If replanted to a crop for harvest in 1939, name of second crop (2)	Acres of first crop which failed (3)	Acres of second crop harvested (4)

Report as reply to Question 14 the sum of acres in Column 3 minus the sum of acres in Column 4.

DOUBLE CROPPING

Crops which were harvested in 1939 in succession from the same acreage:

Name of first crop harvested (1)	Name of second crop harvested (2)	Acres of first crop harvested (3)	Acres of second crop harvested (4)

Interplanted crops which were harvested in 1939:

Name of principal crop (1)	Name of interplanted crop (2)	Acres of principal crop (3)	Acres of interplanted crop (4)

NOTE.—Double cropping must be considered in arriving at your reply to Question 13.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
			E
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	2		1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number			3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number	9		5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—			
(*a*) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number	5		6
(*b*) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number			7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number	5		8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons	2200		9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds			10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons 2000	Pounds of butterfat	Pounds	11, 12, 13

		Code
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents)	$ 300	P 1
62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	12	E 14
Of this number how many were—		
63. Yearling ewes? — Number	10	15
64. Other ewes? — Number	1	16

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.

65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	Code
			17, 18

Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

		Code
66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	31	19
Of this number, how many were—		
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number	4	20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
					F
Number			4		1, 2, 3, 4

			Code
69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other	5, 6
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds			7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number			8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number	1		3		9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number	3	4	26		13, 14, 15, 16

		Code
74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents)	$ 400	P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.

	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only ↓	Code
				G
75. Chickens	100	400		1, 2
76. Turkeys				3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8

Report seperately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

		Code
79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number	260	9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.		
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens	850	10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents)	$ 200	P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940:		G
(*a*) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number		11
(*b*) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number		12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds		13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

		Code
86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents)	$	P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture.			H-1
NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Questions 88-90 must equal the answer to Question 87.			
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	16	x x x x x	1, X, X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain. 56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.	14	Bu. 1800	4, 5, X
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons	7, 8, X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped	2	x x x x x	10, X, X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.			H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain. Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.		Bu.	1, 2, X
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green wt.)		Tons	4, 5, X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.). Heads not cut off or threshed.		Tons	7, 8, X
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup. Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.	1	Gal. 11	10, 11, X
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.			J-95
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture. Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.		Bu.	2, 3, X
			H-3
96. Oats threshed (or combined)	8	Bu. 140	1, 2, X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)		x x x x x	4, X, X
			J-98
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu.	2, 3, X
			J-99
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu.	2, 3, X
			J-00
100. Flax threshed (or combined). Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half of the acreage under each crop.		Bu.	2, 3, X
			H-4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)	12	Bu. 300	1, 2, X
104. Spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu.	4, 5, X
			J-05
105. Emmer and spelt threshed (or combined). Underline which.		Bu.	2, 3, X
			J-06
106. Buckwheat threshed (or combined)		Bu.	2, 3, X

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108-115 must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	Acres grown in 1939: Alone	Acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Code
				K-8
108. Soybeans, total	1		x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off. (*a*) Harvested for beans only	1		Bu. 24	6, 7, 8, X
				K-0
110. Cowpeas, total			x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off. (*a*) Harvested for peas			Bu.	6, 7, 8, X
				K-1
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans. Underline kind.			Bu.	2, 3, 4, X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils. Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.			Bu.	K-2 2, 3, 4, X
				K-5
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind). Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.			Bu.	2, 3, 4, X

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas. Peanuts. Canada peas. Austrian peas. Other peas. Vetches. Crotalaria. Soybeans. Velvetbeans. Horsebeans. Mungbeans. Other beans. Beggarweed. Lupines. Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Questions 108-115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.		Tons	J-16 2, 3, X
117. Alfalfa cut for hay		Tons	J-17 2, 3, X
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons	J-18 2, 3, X
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons	J-19 2, 3, X
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)	5	Tons 7	J-20 2, 3, X
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons	J-21 2, 3, X
122. All other tame hay cut. Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Tons	J-22 2, 3, X
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons	J-23 2, 3, X

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{8}$, ETC.

SCHEDULE No.

7
2
4

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES

Connecticut.
Delaware.
District of Columbia.
Illinois.
Indiana.
Iowa.
Maine.
Maryland.
Massachusetts.
Michigan.
Minnesota.
New Hampshire.
New Jersey.
New York.
Ohio.
Pennsylvania.
Rhode Island.
Vermont.
West Virginia.
Wisconsin.

REGION 1

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed	14	Bu 20	J-24 2,3,X
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu	J-25 2,3,X
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb	J-26 2,3,X
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-27 2,3,X
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-28 2,3,X

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.	¼	Bu 15	L-29 1,2,X
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu	L-31 1,2,X
132. Tobacco (total, all types) — Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below:	2	Lb 3758	L-32 1,2,X
Seedleaf	2	Lb 3758	
		Lb	
135. Sugar beets harvested for sugar		Tons	L-35 1,2,X
137. Broomcorn		Lb	L-37 1,2,X
138. Popcorn		Bu	L-38 1,2,X
139. Mint harvested for oil — Peppermint and spearmint. Underline which.		Lb (Oil)	L-39 1,2,X
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons	L-40 1,2,X
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		X X X X X Unit	L-41 1,X,X
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	L- 1,2,X
			L- 1,2,X

Report: Chicory. Cotton. Flax for fiber. Ginseng. Golden seal. Hemp. Hops. Peanuts. Pumpkins for feed. Sunflower seed. Wormseed, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded (omit cents) $ 563 — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:

144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ 5 — M-44 X,X,3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals. (Omit cents)

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): — P 6

Include vegetables sold to canneries.
NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.

For office use only →

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
146. Asparagus		$	M-46 2,3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 2,3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 2,3
149. Beets (table)		$	M-49 2,3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 2,3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2,3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 2,3
154. Cauliflower		$	M-54 2,3
155. Celery		$	M-55 2,3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 2,3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 2,3
158. Eggplant		$	M-58 2,3
161. Lettuce		$	M-61 2,3
162. Dry onions		$	M-62 2,3
163. Green peas		$	M-63 2,3
164. Sweet peppers and pimientos		$	M-64 2,3
165. Spinach		$	M-65 2,3
166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2,3
167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2,3
168. Other* — Specify.		$	M- 2,3
		$	M- 2,3
		$	M- 2,3

* List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

For office use only → — P 7

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage.	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2,3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2,3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2,3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt	M-72 2,3
173. Tame blueberries		Qt	M-73 2,3
174. Wild blueberries — Where the land is used primarily for their production.		Qt	4,5
176. Cranberries		Qt	M-76 2,3
179. Black raspberries (tame only)		Qt	M-78 2,3
180. Red raspberries (tame only)		Qt	4,5
181. Strawberries		Qt	M-81 2,3
183. Other (specify)		Qt	M- 2,3
		Qt	M- 2,3

Report: Boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:

184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres — N (1st item only) 1,X

Report fractional acreage.

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939: Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
185. Apples			Bu	N-85 4,5,6
187. Sour cherries			Lb	N-86 4,5,6
188. Sweet cherries			Lb	7,8,9
189. Peaches			Bu	N-89 4,5,6
192. Pears			Bu	N-92 4,5,6
195. Plums and prunes			Bu	N-95 4,5,6
198. Grapes			Lb	N-98 4,5,6
208. Other tree fruits — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6
			Unit	N- 4,5,6

Report: Apricots, figs, nectarines, quinces, etc.

210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)			Lb	N-10 4,5,6
211. Wild or seedling pecans			Lb	7,8,9
215. Other nuts — Specify.			Lb	N- 4,5,6
			Lb	N- 4,5,6
			Lb	N- 4,5,6

Report: Cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents) — P 8

230. Maple sirup and sugar made in 1939:

Trees tapped (Number)	Sirup (Gallons)	Sugar (Pounds)	N-30 4,5,6

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 250 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	1		E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number	4		3, 4

53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number 6 — 5

Of this number, how many were—

54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—
(a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number 3 — 6
(b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number ____ — 7

Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:

55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number 3 — 8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons 850 — 9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds 50 — 10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons 600	Pounds of butterfat 105	Pounds ____	11, 12, 13

61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) — $ 75 — P 1

62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number ____ — E 14

Of this number how many were—

63. Yearling ewes? — Number ____ — 15
64. Other ewes? — Number ____ — 16

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.

65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939 — Number shorn ____ — Pounds of wool shorn ____ — 17, 18
Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number 9 — 19

Of this number, how many were—

67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number 5 — 20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
Number	1		6		F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number ____ — Angoras ____ — Other ____ — 5, 6
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds ____ — 7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number ____ — 8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number			20		13, 14, 15, 16

74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) — $ 300 — P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.

	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only ↓	Code
75. Chickens	125	30		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys				3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number 35 — 9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens 650 — 10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ 140 — P 3

82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940: G
(a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number ____ — 11
(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number ____ — 12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds ____ — 13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ ____ — P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Questions 88–90 must equal the answer to Question 87.			H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	41	x x x x x	1, X, X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)	41	Bu 1600	4, 5, X
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons	7, 8, X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x x	10, X, X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.			H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain (Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.)		Bu	1, 2, X
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green wt.)		Tons	4, 5, X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.) (Heads not cut off or threshed.)		Tons	7, 8, X
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup (Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.)		Gal	10, 11, X
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.			
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture (Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.)		Bu	J-95 2, 3, X
96. Oats threshed (or combined)	17	Bu 360	H-3 1, 2, X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)		x x x x x	4, X, X
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu	J-98 2, 3, X
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu	J-99 2, 3, X
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)	3	Bu 15	H-4 1, 2, X
106. Buckwheat threshed (or combined)		Bu	J-06 2, 3, X
ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure: Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108–115 must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	Acres grown in 1939: Alone	Acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	
108. Soybeans, total (For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.)	32		x x x x x	K-8 2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for beans only	15		Bu 160	6, 7, 8, X
109. Peanuts, total (For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x x	K-9 2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing			Lb	6, 7, 8, X
110. Cowpeas, total (For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x x	K-0 2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu	6, 7, 8, X
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (underline kind)			Bu	K-1 2, 3, 4, X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.)			Bu	K-2 2, 3, 4, X
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind) (Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.)			Bu	K-5 2, 3, 4, X

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas. Peanuts. Canada peas. Austrian peas. Other peas. Vetches. Crotalaria. Soybeans. Velvetbeans. Horsebeans. Mungbeans. Other beans. Beggarweed. Lupines. Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Questions 108–115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
	17	Tons 20	J-16 2, 3, X
117. Alfalfa cut for hay	4	Tons 16	J-17 2, 3, X
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons	J-18 2, 3, X
119. Lespedeza cut for hay	10	Tons 15	J-19 2, 3, X
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons	J-20 2, 3, X
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. (Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.)	12	Tons 4	J-21 2, 3, X
122. All other tame hay cut (Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.)		Tons	J-22 2, 3, X
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons	J-23 2, 3, X

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8, 1, 1 1/8, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 1 6 0

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES
Kentucky.
Missouri.
North Carolina.
Tennessee.
Virginia.

REGION 2

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed	4	Bu 2	J-24 2, 3, X
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu	J-25 2, 3, X
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.	10	Lb 4000	J-26 2, 3, X
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-27 2, 3, X
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-28 2, 3, X

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.			
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.	1/2	Bu 60	L-29 1, 2, X
130. Cotton harvested — If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint.	33	Running square bales 44 (Fractions)	L-30 1, 2, X
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale:	1/4	Bu 29	L-31 1, 2, X
132. Tobacco (total, all types) — Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below:		Lb	L-32 1, 2, X
		Lb	
		Lb	
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons	L-40 1, 2, X
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x Unit	L-41 1, X, X
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	L- 1, 2, X
		Unit	L- 1, 2, X

Report: Broomcorn. Chufas. Flax for fiber. Flax for grain. Ginseng. Golden seal. Hemp. Hops. Kudzu. Popcorn. Rice. Sugarcane for sirup. Spring wheat, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ 3900 (Omit cents) — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:

144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ 40 (Omit cents) — M-44 X, X, 3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): — P 6

Include vegetables sold to canneries.

NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.

For office use only →

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
146. Asparagus		$	M-46 2, 3	160. Kale		$	M-60 2, 3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 2, 3	161. Lettuce		$	M-61 2, 3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 2, 3	162. Dry onions		$	M-62 2, 3
149. Beets (table)		$	M-49 2, 3	163. Green peas		$	M-63 2, 3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 2, 3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos		$	M-64 2, 3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2, 3	165. Spinach		$	M-65 2, 3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 2, 3	166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2, 3
155. Celery		$	M-55 2, 3	167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2, 3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 2, 3	168. Other * (Specify)		$	M- 2, 3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 2, 3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.		$	M- 2, 3

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Cauliflower. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

For office use only →

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage.	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2, 3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2, 3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2, 3

P 7

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt	M-72 2, 3
178. Raspberries (tame only)		Qt	M-78 2, 3
181. Strawberries	1/8	Qt 30	M-81 2, 3
183. Other (specify)		Qt	M- 2, 3
		Qt	M- 2, 3

Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, cranberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: — N (1st item only) 1, X

184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres 1/4

Report fractional acreage.

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939: Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
185. Apples	10		Bu	N-85 4, 5, 6
186. Cherries	5		Lb	N-86 4, 5, 6
189. Peaches	20		Bu	N-89 4, 5, 6
192. Pears	5		Bu	N-92 4, 5, 6
195. Plums and prunes	6		Bu	N-95 4, 5, 6
198. Grapes	7		Lb	N-98 4, 5, 6
199. Figs (all varieties)			Lb	N-99 4, 5, 6
208. Other tree fruits — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6

Report: Apricots, nectarines, Japanese persimmons, quinces, etc.

210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)			Lb	N-10 4, 5, 6
211. Wild or seedling pecans			Lb	7, 8, 9
215. Other nuts — Specify.			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6

Report: Cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents) — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 325 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	1		E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number	4		3, 4

53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number 12 — 5

Of this number, how many were—

54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—

(a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number 3 — 6

(b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number — 7

Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:

55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number 1 — 8

56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons 375 — 9

Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.

57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds 50 — 10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons	Pounds of butterfat	Pounds	11, 12, 13

61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) — $ — P 1

62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number — E 14

Of this number how many were—

63. Yearling ewes? — Number — 15

64. Other ewes? — Number — 16

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.

65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939 — Number shorn — Pounds of wool shorn — 17, 18

Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number 15 — 19

Of this number, how many were—

67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number — 20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
Number			7		F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number — Angoras — Other — 5, 6

70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds — 7

71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number — 8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number	3	12			13, 14, 15, 16

74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) — $ 85 — P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only	Code
75. Chickens	35	100		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys				3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number 25 — 9

Omit any sold as baby chicks.

80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens 150 — 10

81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ 50 — P 3

82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940:

(a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number — G 11

(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number — 12

83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds — 13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ — P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Questions 88–90 must equal the answer to Question 87.			H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	69	x x x x x	1, X, X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)	69	Bu. 350	4, 5, X
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons	7, 8, X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x x	10, X, X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.			H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain. Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.		Bu.	1, 2, X
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green wt.)		Tons	4, 5, X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.). Heads not cut off or threshed.		Tons	7, 8, X
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup. Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.		Gal.	10, 11, X
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.			J-95
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture. Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.		Bu.	2, 3, X
			H-3
96. Oats threshed (or combined)		Bu.	1, 2, X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)	5	x x x x x	4, X, X
			J-98
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu.	2, 3, X
			J-99
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu.	2, 3, X
			H-4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu.	1, 2, X
			J-07
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined)		162-lb. bbl.	2, 3, X
ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure: Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108–115 must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	Acres grown in 1939: Alone	Acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Code
108. Soybeans, total. For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.			x x x x x	K-8 2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for beans only			Bu.	6, 7, 8, X
				K-9
109. Peanuts, total. For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.	3 3/4		x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing			Lb.	6, 7, 8, X
				K-0
110. Cowpeas, total. For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.		9	x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu.	6, 7, 8, X
				K-1
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (underline kind)		60	Bu.	2, 3, 4, X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils. Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.			Bu.	K-2 2, 3, 4, X
				K-5
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind). Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.			Bu.	2, 3, 4, X

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas. Peanuts. Canada peas. Austrian peas. Other peas. Vetches. Crotalaria. Soybeans. Velvetbeans. Horsebeans. Mungbeans. Other beans. Beggarweed. Lupines.	5	Tons 7	J-16 2, 3, X

Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Questions 108–115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.

117. Alfalfa cut for hay		Tons	J-17 2, 3, X
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons	J-18 2, 3, X
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons	J-19 2, 3, X
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons	J-20 2, 3, X
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons	J-21 2, 3, X
122. All other tame hay cut. Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Tons	J-22 2, 3, X
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons	J-23 2, 3, X

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8, 1, 1 1/8, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 1 6 6 8

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES
Alabama.
Georgia.
Mississippi.
South Carolina.

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS:
Report on "country-run" basis.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu	J-24 2, 3, X
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu	J-25 2, 3, X
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb	J-26 2, 3, X
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-27 2, 3, X
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-28 2, 3, X

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS:
Report fractional acreage.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu	L-29 1, 2, X
130. Cotton harvested — If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint.	6	Running square bales 4 1/2 (Fractions)	L-30 1, 2, X
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale.	1/2	Bu 50	L-31 1, 2, X
132. Tobacco (total, all types) — Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below:		Lb	L-32 1, 2, X
		Lb	
		Lb	
133. Sugarcane (not sorghum) for sirup — Include both thick and slender stalk varieties grown from stalks, cuttings, or stubble.	3/4	Gal 100 (Sirup)	L-33 1, 2, X
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons	L-40 1, 2, X
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x	L-41 1, X, X
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	L- 1, 2, X
		Unit	L- 1, 2, X

Report: Broomcorn. Buckwheat. Chufas. Flax for grain. Ginseng. Golden seal. Kudzu. Popcorn, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ 275 (Omit cents) — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:
144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ 50 (Omit cents) — M-44 X, X, 3
Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use):
Include vegetables sold to canneries.
NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.
For office use only → P 6

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
146. Asparagus		$	M-46 2, 3	161. Lettuce		$	M-61 2, 3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 2, 3	162. Dry onions		$	M-62 2, 3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 2, 3	163. Green peas		$	M-63 2, 3
149. Beets (table)		$	M-49 2, 3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos		$	M-64 2, 3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 2, 3	165. Spinach		$	M-65 2, 3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2, 3	166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2, 3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 2, 3	167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2, 3
155. Celery		$	M-55 2, 3	168. Other* — Specify.		$	M- 2, 3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 2, 3			$	M- 2, 3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 2, 3			$	2, 3

List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Cauliflower. Swiss chard. Chayote. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Dasheen. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

For office use only → P 7

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:
Report fractional acreage.

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2, 3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2, 3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2, 3

REGION 3

SMALL FRUITS:
Report fractional acreage.
NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt	M-72 2, 3
178. Raspberries (tame only)		Qt	M-78 2, 3
181. Strawberries		Qt	M-81 2, 3
183. Other (specify)		Qt	M- 2, 3
		Qt	2, 3

Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres — N (1st item only) 1, X
Report fractional acreage.

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939 Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
185. Apples			Bu	N-85 4, 5, 6
186. Cherries			Lb	N-86 4, 5, 6
189. Peaches	5	25	Bu	N-89 4, 5, 6
192. Pears			Bu	N-92 4, 5, 6
195. Plums and prunes			Bu	N-95 4, 5, 6
198. Grapes	2		Lb	N-98 4, 5, 6
199. Figs (all varieties)	1		Lb	N-99 4, 5, 6
208. Other tree fruits, except citrus — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6

Report: Apricots, jujubes, nectarines, Japanese persimmons, pomegranates, quinces, etc.

210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)	6		Lb	N-10 4, 5, 6
211. Wild or seedling pecans		7	Lb	7, 8, 9 N-14
214. Tung nuts			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
215. Other nuts — Specify.			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
			Lb	4, 5, 6

Report: Cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

CITRUS FRUITS:
Crop harvested, season of 1939–40. From the bloom of 1939.

	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939–40 from the bloom of 1939	Code
216. Oranges (satsumas, tangerines, mandarins, etc.)			Bu	N-16 4, 5, 6
228. Other citrus — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6

Report: Grapefruit, kumquats, lemons, limes, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 (1939–40 season for citrus) that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents) — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 800 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ 125 (Omit cents) — 10
Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	2		E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number			3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number	26		5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—			
(a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number	2		6
(b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number	15		7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number	3		8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons	800		9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds	250		10
58. Whole milk sold in 1939 — Gallons	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content) — Pounds of butterfat	60. Butter sold in 1939 — Pounds	11, 12, 13
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) — $			P 1
62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			E 14
Of this number how many were—			
63. Yearling ewes? — Number			15
64. Other ewes? — Number			16
NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.			
65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	17, 18
Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."			
66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	13		19
Of this number, how many were—			
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number			20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm — Number	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
			4		F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other		5, 6
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds				7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number				8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number			8		9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number					13, 14, 15, 16

74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) — $		P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only ↓	Code
75. Chickens	550	800		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys				3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8
Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.				
79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number	250			9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.				
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens	5400			10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $	125			P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940:				
(a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number				G 11
(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number	3			12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds	40			13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17
Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.			
86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $			P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Questions 88-90 must equal the answer to Question 87.			H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	18	x x x x x	1, X, X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)	18	Bu. 275	4, 5, X
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons	7, 8, X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x x	10, X, X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.			H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain. Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bushels grain.		Bu.	1, 2, X
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green wt.)		Tons	4, 5, X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.). Heads not cut off or threshed.		Tons	7, 8, X
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup. Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.		Gal.	10, 11, X
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.			H-3
96. Oats threshed (or combined)		Bu.	1, 2, X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay)		x x x x x	4, X, X
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu.	J-99 2, 3, X
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined)		162-lb. bbl.	J-07 2, 3, X

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108-115 must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	Acres grown in 1939: Alone	Acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Code
				K-8
108. Soybeans, total. For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.		3	x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for beans only			Bu.	6, 7, 8, X K-9
109. Peanuts, total. For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.		10	x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing			Lb.	6, 7, 8, X K-0
110. Cowpeas, total. For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.		12	x x x x x	2, 3, X, X
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu.	6, 7, 8, X K-1
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (underline kind)			Bu.	2, 3, 4, X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils. Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.			Bu.	K-2 2, 3, 4, X
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind)			Bu.	K-5 2, 3, 4, X
Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.				

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas. Peanuts. Canada peas. Austrian peas. Other peas. Vetches. Crotalaria. Soybeans. Velvetbeans. Horsebeans. Mungbeans. Other beans. Beggarweed. Lupines. Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Questions 108-115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.		Tons	J-16 2, 3, X
117. Alfalfa cut for hay		Tons	J-17 2, 3, X
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons	J-18 2, 3, X
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons	J-19 2, 3, X
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons	J-20 2, 3, X
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons	J-21 2, 3, X
122. All other tame hay cut. Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.	8	Tons 4	J-22 2, 3, X
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons	J-23 2, 3, X

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

THIS STATE. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8, 1, 1 1/8, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 3 7

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATE Florida.

REGION 4

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu	J-24 2,3,X
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu	J-25 2,3,X
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb	J-26 2,3,X
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-27 2,3,X
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu	J-28 2,3,X

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.	5	Bu 300	L-29 1,2,X
130. Cotton harvested — If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint.		Running square bales (Fractions)	L-30 1,2,X
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu	L-31 1,2,X
132. Tobacco (total, all types) — Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below:		Lb	L-32 1,2,X
		Lb	
		Lb	
133. Sugarcane (not sorghum) for sirup — Include both thick and slender stalk varieties grown from stalks, cuttings, or stubble.		Gal (Sirup)	L-33 1,2,X
134. Sugarcane cut for sugar or sale to mills		Tons (Cane)	L-34 1,2,X
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons	L-40 1,2,X
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x Unit	L-41 1,X,X
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	L- 1,2,X
			L- 1,2,X

Report: Barley, cassava, chufas, ginseng, golden seal, kudzu, wheat, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ 575 (Omit cents) — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:

144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ 60 (Omit cents) — M-44 X,X,3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): — P 6

Include vegetables sold to canneries.
NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.

For office use only → 2825

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
			M-46				M-61
146. Asparagus		$	2,3	161. Lettuce		$	2,3
147. Green lima beans	10	$ 1200	M-47 2,3	162. Dry onions		$	M-62 2,3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans	10	$ 700	M-48 2,3	163. Green peas	3	$ 75	M-63 2,3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 2,3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos	1/2	$ 300	M-64 2,3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2,3	165. Spinach		$	M-65 2,3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 2,3	166. Tomatoes	1/2	$ 50	M-66 2,3
155. Celery		$	M-55 2,3	167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2,3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 2,3	168. Other* (specify) Squash	10	$ 500	M- 2,3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 2,3			$	M- 2,3
158. Eggplant		$	M-58 2,3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.			

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Beets (table). Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Cauliflower. Swiss chard. Chayote. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Dasheen. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage. — For office use only → . — P 7

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2,3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2,3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2,3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt	M-72 2,3
181. Strawberries		Qt	M-81 2,3
183. Other (specify)		Qt	M- 2,3
Blueberries	1/8	Qt 100	M- 2,3

Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, raspberries, youngberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: — 0 (1st item only) 1,X

184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres 44 — Report fractional acreage.

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939 Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
189. Peaches		30	Bu Frosted	O-89 4,5,6
192. Pears		8	Bu 20	O-92 4,5,6
195. Plums and prunes		6	Bu 2	O-95 4,5,6
198. Grapes			Lb	O-98 4,5,6
199. Figs (all varieties)			Lb	O-99 4,5,6
203. Japanese persimmons		4	Lb 3	O-03 4,5,6
204. Avocados			Lb	O-04 4,5,6
206. Guavas			Lb	O-06 4,5,6
207. Papayas			Lb	O-07 4,5,6
208. Other tree fruits, except citrus — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	O- 4,5,6
			Unit	O- 4,5,6

Report: Apples, apricots, bananas, jujubes, loquats, mangoes, nectarines, pineapples, pomegranates, sapodillas, sugar apples, etc.

210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)	4	150	Lb 6000	O-10 4,5,6
211. Wild or seedling pecans		12	Lb 300	O-14 7,8,9
214. Tung nuts			Lb	O- 4,5,6
215. Other nuts (Specify)			Lb	O- 4,5,6
			Lb	4,5,6

Report: Cultivated chestnuts, coconuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

CITRUS FRUITS: Crop harvested, season of 1939–40. From the bloom of 1939.	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939–40 from the bloom of 1939	Code
217. Satsuma oranges		12	Field boxes 6	O-16 4,5,6
218. Tangerines and mandarins		8	Field boxes 4	7,8,9
219. Other early and midseason oranges		12	Field boxes 30	10, 11,12
220. Valencia and other late oranges			Field boxes	13, 14,15
224. Seedless grapefruit — Marsh, etc.			Field boxes	O-23 4,5,6
225. All other grapefruit			Field boxes	7,8,9
226. Lemons			Field boxes	O-26 4,5,6
227. Limes			Lb	O-27 4,5,6
228. Other citrus — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	O- 4,5,6
			Unit	O- 4,5,6

Report: Citrons, kumquats, limequats, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 (1939–40 season for citrus) that were or are to be sold or traded $ 600 (Omit cents) — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 200 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	7		E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number			3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number	22		5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—			
(a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number	5		6
(b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number	5		7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number	12		8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons	7000		9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds	150		10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons	Pounds of butterfat 2080	Pounds	11, 12, 13

		Code
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents)	$ 520	P 1
62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number		E 14
Of this number how many were—		
63. Yearling ewes? — Number		15
64. Other ewes? — Number		16

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.

65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	Code
			17, 18

Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

		Code
66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	8	19
Of this number, how many were—		
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number	3	20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
Number	1		4		F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other	Code
			5, 6

		Code
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds		7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number		8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number		7	18		13, 14, 15, 16

		Code
74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents)	$ 315	P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.

	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only ↓	Code
75. Chickens	75	300		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys	7	32		3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify) Pigeons	30	6		7, 8

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

		Code
79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number	100	9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.		
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens	365	10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents)	$ 115	P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940:		
(a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number		G 11
(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number		12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds		13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

		Code
86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents)	$ 5	P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture.				
NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Q. 88-90 must equal the answer to Q. 87.				H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	48	x x x x		1, X, 3
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)	38	Bu 152		4, 5, 6
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons		7, 8, 9
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped	10	x x x x		10, X, 12
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.				H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain (Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bu. grain.)		Bu		1, 2, 3
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (Green weight.)		Tons		4, 5, 6
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (Heads not cut off or threshed. Dry weight.)		Tons		7, 8, 9
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup (Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.)		Gal		10, 11, 12
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.				
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture (Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.)		Bu		J-95 2, 3, 4
96. Oats threshed (or combined)	15	Bu 30		H-3 1, 2, 3
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (Omit oat hay.)		x x x x		4, X, 6 J-98
98. Barley threshed (or combined)	20	Bu 200		2, 3, 4 J-99
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu		2, 3, 4 J-00
100. Flax threshed (or combined) (Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half the acreage under each crop.)		Bu		2, 3, 4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)	12	Bu 192		H-4 1, 2, 3
102. Durum and macaroni wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu		4, 5, 6
103. Other spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)	20	Bu 95		7, 8, 9
105. Emmer and spelt threshed (or combined). Underline which		Bu		J-05 2, 3, 4
106. Buckwheat threshed (or combined)		Bu		J-06 2, 3, 4

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Q. 108-115 must also be reported under Q. 116. Report fractional acreage.	Total acres grown in 1939: Alone	Total acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres grown in 1939	Code
108. Soybeans, total (For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x		K-8 2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for beans only			Bu		6, 7, 8, 9
110. Cowpeas, total (For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x		K-0 2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu		6, 7, 8, 9
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (Underline kind.)			Bu		K-1 2, 3, 4, 5
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.)			Bu		K-2 2, 3, 4, 5
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind)			Bu		K-5 2, 3, 4, 5

Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas. Peanuts. Canada peas. Austrian peas. Other peas. Vetches. Crotalaria. Soybeans. Velvetbeans. Horsebeans. Mungbeans. Other beans. Beggarweed. Lupines. (Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Q. 108-115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.)		Tons		J-16 2, 3, 4
117. Alfalfa cut for hay	20	Tons 8		J-17 2, 3, 4
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons		J-18 2, 3, 4
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons		J-19 2, 3, 4
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons		J-20 2, 3, 4
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. (Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.)		Tons		J-21 2, 3, 4
122. All other tame hay cut (Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.)	12	Tons 10		J-22 2, 3, 4
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses	10	Tons 10		J-23 2, 3, 4

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: $\frac{1}{8}, \frac{1}{4}, \frac{3}{8}, \frac{1}{2}, \frac{5}{8}, \frac{3}{4}, \frac{7}{8}, 1, 1\frac{1}{8}$, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 3 9

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES
Colorado.
Kansas.
Montana.
Nebraska.
North Dakota.
South Dakota.
Wyoming.

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu		J-24 / 2, 3, 4
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu		J-25 / 2, 3, 4
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb		J-26 / 2, 3, 4
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-27 / 2, 3, 4
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-28 / 2, 3, 4
MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.				
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.	1	Bu 5		L-29 / 1, 2, 3
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu		L-31 / 1, 2, 3
132. Tobacco		Lb		L-32 / 1, 2, 3
135. Sugar beets harvested for sugar		Tons		L-35 / 1, 2, 3
137. Broomcorn		Lb		L-37 / 1, 2, 3
138. Popcorn		Bu		L-38 / 1, 2, 3
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons		L-40 / 1, 2, 3
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off	4	x x x x x Unit		L-41 / 1 X, 3
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit		L- / 1, 2, 3
				L- / 1, 2, 3
Report: Cotton. Ginseng. Golden seal. Mustard seed. Peanuts. Pumpkins for feed. Rice. Sunflower seed, etc.				
143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded		$ 132 (Omit cents)		P 5
VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE: 144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm — Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.		$ (Omit cents)		M-44 / X, X, 3

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): Include vegetables sold to canneries. NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop. For office use only → P 6

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
146. Asparagus		$	M-46 / 2, 3	161. Lettuce		$	M-61 / 2, 3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 / 2, 3	162. Dry onions		$	M-62 / 2, 3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 / 2, 3	163. Green peas		$	M-63 / 2, 3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 / 2, 3	165. Spinach		$	M-65 / 2, 3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 / 2, 3	166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 / 2, 3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 / 2, 3	167. Watermelons		$	M-67 / 2, 3
154. Cauliflower		$	M-54 / 2, 3	168. Other* — Specify.		$	M- / 2, 3
155. Celery		$	M-55 / 2, 3			$	M- / 2, 3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 / 2, 3			$	M- / 2, 3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 / 2, 3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.			

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Beets (table). Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Sweet peppers and pimientos. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage. For office use only → P 7

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 / 2, 3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 / 2, 3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 / 2, 3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-72 / 2, 3
178. Raspberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-78 / 2, 3
181. Strawberries		Qt.	M-81 / 2, 3
183. Other (specify)		Qt.	M- / 2, 3
		Qt.	M- / 2, 3
		Qt.	M- / 2, 3
Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, cranberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.			

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:	Total acres, April 1, 1940	Acres irrigated in 1939	N (1st item only)
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) — Report fractional acreage.			1, 2

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939 Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
185. Apples			Bu	N-85 / 4, 5, 6
187. Sour cherries			Lb	N-86 / 4, 5, 6
188. Sweet cherries			Lb	N-89 / 7, 8, 9
189. Peaches			Bu	N-92 / 4, 5, 6
192. Pears			Bu	N-95 / 4, 5, 6
195. Plums and prunes			Bu	N-98 / 4, 5, 6
198. Grapes			Lb	N-00 / 4, 5, 6
200. Apricots			Bu	N- / 4, 5, 6
208. Other tree fruits — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
Report: Nectarines, quinces, etc.				
210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)			Lb	N-10 / 4, 5, 6
211. Wild or seedling pecans			Lb	N- / 7, 8, 9
215. Other nuts — Specify.			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
Report: English or Persian walnuts, etc.				
229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded			$ (Omit cents)	P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 200 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ 150 (Omit cents) — 10
Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

REGION 5

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	2		E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number	2		3, 4

53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number 24 (5)

Of this number, how many were—

54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—
   (a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number 6 (6)
   (b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number 4 (7)

Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:

55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number 8 (8)
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons 2500 (9)
   Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds 150 (10)

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons	Pounds of butterfat 520	Pounds	11, 12, 13

61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) — $ 135 (P 1)

62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number (E 14)

Of this number how many were—

63. Yearling ewes? — Number (15)
64. Other ewes? — Number (16)

NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.

	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	Code
65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939			17, 18

Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."

66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number 4 (19)

Of this number, how many were—

67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number 2 (20)

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
Number	1		7		F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other	Code
			5, 6

70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds (7)
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number (8)

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. Bought in 1939 — Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number					13, 14, 15, 16

74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) — $ (P 2)

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only	Code
75. Chickens	60	80		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys				3, 4
77. Ducks	4			5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number 24 (9)
   Omit any sold as baby chicks.
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens 300 (10)
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ 15 (P 3)

82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940: (G 11)
   (a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number
   (b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number (12)
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds (13)

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17

Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.

86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $ (P 4)

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Q. 88–90 must equal the answer to Q. 87.				H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	15	x x x x		1, X, 3
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)	15	Bu 200		4, 5, 6
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons		7, 8, 9
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x		10, X, 12
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.				H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain. Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bu. grain.		Bu		1, 2, 3
92. All sorghums cut for silage only. Green weight.		Tons		4, 5, 6
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder. Heads not cut off or threshed. Dry weight.		Tons		7, 8, 9
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup. Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.	1½	Gal. 70		10, 11, 12
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.				
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture. Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.		Bu		J-95 2, 3, 4
96. Oats threshed (or combined)	40	Bu 2100		H-3 1, 2, 3
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed. Omit oat hay.		x x x x		4, X, 6
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu		J-98 2, 3, 4
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu		J-99 2, 3, 4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu		H-4 1, 2, 3
104. Spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu		4, 5, 6
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined)	170	162-lb. bbl. 450	170	J-07 2, 3, 4

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Q. 108–115 must also be reported under Q. 116. Report fractional acreage.	Total acres grown in 1939: Alone	Total acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres grown in 1939	Code
					K-8
108. Soybeans, total. For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.			x x x x		2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for beans only			Bu		6, 7, 8, 9
					K-9
109. Peanuts, total. For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.			x x x x		2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing			Lb.		6, 7, 8, 9
					K-0
110. Cowpeas, total. For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.			x x x x		2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu		6, 7, 8, 9
					K-1
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans. Underline kind.			Bu		2, 3, 4, 5
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils. Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.			Bu		K-2 2, 3, 4, 5
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind). Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.			Bu		K-5 2, 3, 4, 5

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
116. **HAY FROM:** Cowpeas, Peanuts, Canada-peas, Austrian-peas, Other peas, Vetches, Crotalaria, Soybeans, Velvetbeans, Horsebeans, Mungbeans, Other beans, Beggarweed, Lupines. Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Q. 108–115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.		Tons		J-16 2, 3, 4
117. Alfalfa cut for hay		Tons		J-17 2, 3, 4
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons		J-18 2, 3, 4
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons		J-19 2, 3, 4
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons		J-20 2, 3, 4
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons		J-21 2, 3, 4
122. All other tame hay cut. Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Tons		J-22 2, 3, 4
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons		J-23 2, 3, 4

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{8}$, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 1 1 5 2

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES

Arkansas.
New Mexico.
Oklahoma.

REGION 6

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu		J-24 2, 3, 4
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu		J-25 2, 3, 4
126. Lespedeza seed. Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb		J-26 2, 3, 4
127. Clover seed. Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-27 2, 3, 4
128. Grass seed. Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-28 2, 3, 4

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.				
129. Irish potatoes. Grown for home use or for sale.	1/4	Bu 35		L-29 1, 2, 3
130. Cotton harvested. If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint. Convert round to square bales; 2 round=1 square.	30	Running square bales 10 (Fractions)		L-30 1, 2, 3
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams. Grown for home use or for sale.	1/4	Bu 35		L-31 1, 2, 3
132. Tobacco		Lb		L-32 1, 2, 3
133. Sugarcane (not sorghum) for sirup. Include both thick and slender stalk varieties grown from stalks, cuttings, or stubble.		Gal (Sirup)		L-33 1, 2, 3
137. Broomcorn		Lb		L-37 1, 2, 3
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify). Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons		L-40 1, 2, 3
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x Unit		L-41 1, X, 3
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported. Give name and unit of measure.		Unit		L- 1, 2, 3 L- 1, 2, 3

Report: Buckwheat. Chufas. Emmer and spelt. Flax for grain. Ginseng. Golden seal. Hops. Popcorn. Sugar beet seed. Sugar beets for sugar. Sunflower seed, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ 2170 (Omit cents) — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:

144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ 30 (Omit cents) — M-44 X, X, 3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): Include vegetables sold to canneries. NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop. For office use only → — P 6

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
			M-46				M-61
146. Asparagus		$	2, 3	161. Lettuce		$	2, 3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 2, 3	162. Dry onions		$	M-62 2, 3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 2, 3	163. Green peas		$	M-63 2, 3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 2, 3	165. Spinach		$	M-65 2, 3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2, 3	166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2, 3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 2, 3	167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2, 3
155. Celery		$	M-55 2, 3	168. Other * (specify)		$	M- 2, 3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 2, 3			$	M- 2, 3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 2, 3				

List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Beets (table). Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Cauliflower. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Sweet peppers and pimientos. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage. For office use only → — P 7

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms. Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2, 3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2, 3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2, 3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt	M-72 2, 3
178. Raspberries (tame only)		Qt	M-78 2, 3
181. Strawberries		Qt	M-81 2, 3
183. Other (specify)		Qt	M- 2, 3
		Qt	M- 2, 3
		Qt	M- 2, 3

Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:	Total acres, April 1, 1940	Acres irrigated in 1939	N
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries). Report fractional acreage.			(1st item only) 1, 2

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939: Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
185. Apples			Bu	N-85 4, 5, 6
186. Cherries			Lb	N-86 4, 5, 6
189. Peaches			Bu	N-89 4, 5, 6
192. Pears			Bu	N-92 4, 5, 6
195. Plums and prunes			Bu	N-95 4, 5, 6
198. Grapes			Lb	N-98 4, 5, 6
199. Figs (all varieties)			Lb	N-99 4, 5, 6
200. Apricots			Bu	N-00 4, 5, 6
208. Other tree fruits. Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- 4, 5, 6

Report: Nectarines, Japanese persimmons, quinces, etc.

210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)			Lb	N-10 4, 5, 6
211. Wild or seedling pecans			Lb	7, 8, 9
215. Other nuts. Specify.			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- 4, 5, 6

Report: Almonds, tung nuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents) — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 447 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. **Horses** of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 Number			E 1, 2
52. **Mules**, April 1, 1940 Number			3, 4
53. **Cattle** and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 Number	2		5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. **Cows** and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are—			
(a) Kept mainly for **milk** production? Number	2		6
(b) Kept mainly for **beef** production? Number			7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) Number	2		8
56. **Milk produced** in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) Gallons	1460		9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. **Butter churned** on farm in 1939 Pounds	360		10

58. Whole milk sold in 1939	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content)	60. Butter sold in 1939	Code
Gallons	Pounds of butterfat	Pounds	11, 12, 13

		Code
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) $		P 1
62. **Sheep** and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 Number		E 14
Of this number how many were—		
63. **Yearling ewes?** Number		15
64. **Other ewes?** Number		16
NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number shorn / Pounds of wool shorn	17, 18
65. Sheep and lambs **shorn** in 1939		
Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."		
66. **Hogs** *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 Number		19
Of this number, how many were—		
67. **Sows** and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? Number		20

68. Animals **butchered** in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm Number	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
					F 1, 2, 3, 4

			Code
69. **Goats** and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 Number	Angoras	Other	5, 6
70. **Mohair** and kid hair clipped in 1939 Pounds			7
71. Goats **milked** during any part of 1939 Number			8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	Code
72. **Bought** in 1939 Number					9, 10, 11, 12
73. **Sold alive** in 1939 Number					13, 14, 15, 16

		Code
74. Value of all livestock **sold** or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) $		P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	Code
75. Chickens	100	75	G 1, 2
76. Turkeys			3, 4
77. Ducks			5, 6
78. Other (specify)			7, 8

For office use only ↓

Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.

		Code
79. Total chickens **sold** (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 Number		9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.		
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 Dozens		10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) $		P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940:		G
(a) **Owned by others**, but kept on this farm Number		11
(b) **Owned by you**, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. Number		12
83. **Honey** produced by your bees in 1939 Pounds		13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. **Females** *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 Number			14, 15
85. **Pelts** taken in 1939 Number			16, 17
Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.			

		Code
86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts **sold** or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) $		P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Q. 88–90 must equal the answer to Q. 87.				H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes		x x x x		1, X, 3
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)		Bu		4, 5, 6
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons		7, 8, 9
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x		10, X, 12
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.				H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain (Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bu. grain.)		Bu		1, 2, 3
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (Green weight.)		Tons		4, 5, 6
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (Heads not cut off or threshed. Dry weight.)	25	Tons 25		7, 8, 9
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup (Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.)		Gal		10, 11, 12
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.				J-95
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture (Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.)		Bu		2, 3, 4
				H-3
96. Oats threshed (or combined)		Bu		1, 2, 3
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (Omit oat hay.)		x x x x		4, X, 6
				J-98
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu		2, 3, 4
				J-99
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu		2, 3, 4
				J-00
100. Flax threshed (or combined) (Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half the acreage under each crop.)		Bu		2, 3, 4
				H-4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu		1, 2, 3
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined)		162-lb. bbl.		J-07 2, 3, 4

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Q. 108–115 must also be reported under Q. 116. Report fractional acreage.	Total acres grown in 1939: Alone	Total acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres grown in 1939	Code
					K-8
108. Soybeans, total (For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x		2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for beans only			Bu		6, 7, 8, 9
					K-9
109. Peanuts, total (For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x		2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing			Lb		6, 7, 8, 9
					K-0
110. Cowpeas, total (For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.)			x x x x		2, 3, X, 5
(a) Harvested for peas			Bu		6, 7, 8, 9
					K-1
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (Underline kind.)			Bu		2, 3, 4, 5
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.)			Bu		K-2 2, 3, 4, 5
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind) (Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.)			Bu		K-5 2, 3, 4, 5

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
116. **HAY FROM:** Cowpeas, Peanuts, Canada peas, Austrian peas, Other peas, Vetches, Crotalaria, Soybeans, Velvetbeans, Horsebeans, Mungbeans, Other beans, Beggarweed, Lupines. Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Q. 108–115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.		Tons		J-16 2, 3, 4
117. Alfalfa cut for hay		Tons		J-17 2, 3, 4
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons		J-18 2, 3, 4
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons		J-19 2, 3, 4
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons		J-20 2, 3, 4
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. (Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.)		Tons		J-21 2, 3, 4
122. All other tame hay cut (Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.)		Tons		J-22 2, 3, 4
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons		J-23 2, 3, 4

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: 1/8, 1/4, 3/8, 1/2, 5/8, 3/4, 7/8, 1, 1 1/8, ETC.

SCHEDULE No.

6
5
4

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES

Louisiana.
Texas.

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
				J-24
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu		2, 3, 4 J-25
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu		2, 3, 4 J-26
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb		2, 3, 4 J-27
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		2, 3, 4 J-28
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		2, 3, 4

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
				L-29
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu		1, 2, 3 L-30
130. Cotton harvested — If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint. Convert round to square bales; 2 round = 1 square.	255	Running square bales 125 (Fractions)		1, 2, 3 L-31
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu		1, 2, 3 L-32
132. Tobacco		Lb		1, 2, 3 L-33
133. Sugarcane (not sorghum) for sirup — Include thick and slender stalk varieties grown from stalks, cuttings, or stubble.		Gal (Sirup)		1, 2, 3 L-34
134. Sugarcane cut for sugar or sale to mills		Tons (Cane)		1, 2, 3 L-37
137. Broomcorn		Lb		1, 2, 3 L-38
138. Popcorn		Bu		1, 2, 3 L-40
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons		1, 2, 3 L-41
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x		1, X, 3 L-
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit		1, 2, 3 L-
		Unit		1, 2, 3

Report: Buckwheat. Chufas. Emmer and spelt. Ginseng. Golden seal. Hops. Sugar beet seed. Sugar beets for sugar. Sunflower seed. Spring wheat, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded (omit cents) $ 5625 — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:

144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm (omit cents) $ — M-44 X, X, 3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): — P 6

Include vegetables sold to canneries.
NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.

For office use only →

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
			M-46				M-58
146. Asparagus		$	2, 3 M-47	158. Eggplant		$	2, 3 M-59
147. Green lima beans		$	2, 3 M-48	159. Garlic		$	2, 3 M-61
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	2, 3 M-49	161. Lettuce		$	2, 3 M-62
149. Beets (table)		$	2, 3 M-50	162. Dry onions		$	2, 3 M-63
150. Broccoli		$	2, 3 M-51	163. Green peas		$	2, 3 M-64
151. Cabbage		$	2, 3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos		$	2, 3 M-65
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2, 3 M-53	165. Spinach		$	2, 3 M-66
153. Carrots		$	2, 3 M-55	166. Tomatoes		$	2, 3 M-67
155. Celery		$	2, 3 M-56	167. Watermelons		$	2, 3 M-
156. Sweet corn		$	2, 3 M-57	168. Other* (specify)		$	2, 3 M-
157. Cucumbers		$	2, 3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.		$	2, 3

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Brussels sprouts. Cauliflower. Swiss chard. Chayote. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Dasheen. Endive. Escarole. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage. — For office use only → — P 7

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Square feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2, 3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2, 3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2, 3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
			M-72
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt	2, 3 M-78
178. Raspberries (tame only)		Qt	2, 3 M-81
181. Strawberries		Qt	2, 3 M-
183. Other (specify)		Qt	2, 3 M-
		Qt	2, 3

Report: Blueberries, boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:	Total acres, April 1, 1940	Acres irrigated in 1939	Code
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) — Report fractional acreage.	20		0 (1st item only) 1, 2

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939: Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
				0-85
185. Apples			Bu	4, 5, 6 0-86
186. Cherries			Lb	4, 5, 6 0-89
189. Peaches			Bu	4, 5, 6 0-92
192. Pears			Bu	4, 5, 6 0-95
195. Plums and prunes			Bu	4, 5, 6 0-98
198. Grapes			Lb	4, 5, 6 0-99
199. Figs (all varieties)			Lb	4, 5, 6 0-00
200. Apricots			Bu	4, 5, 6
208. Other tree fruits, except citrus — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	0- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	0- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	0- 4, 5, 6

Report: Avocados, bananas, dates, jujubes, loquats, nectarines, olives, papayas, Japanese persimmons, pomegranates, quinces, etc.

				Code
210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked)			Lb	0-10 4, 5, 6
211. Wild or seedling pecans			Lb	7, 8, 9 0-14
214. Tung nuts			Lb	4, 5, 6 0-
215. Other nuts (Specify)			Lb	4, 5, 6 0-
			Lb	4, 5, 6

Report: Almonds, English or Persian walnuts, etc.

CITRUS FRUITS: Crop harvested, season of 1939–40. From the bloom of 1939.	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939–40 from the bloom of 1939. Report fractional tons	Code
				0-16
217. Satsuma oranges			Bu	4, 5, 6
218. Tangerines and mandarins			Tons	7, 8, 9
219. Other early and midseason oranges		25	Tons 0	10, 11, 12
220. Valencia and other late oranges		125	Tons 0	13, 14, 15 0-23
224. Seedless grapefruit — Marsh, etc.		800	Tons 22	4, 5, 6
225. All other grapefruit		200	Tons 8	7, 8, 9 0-26
226. Lemons		4	Tons 0	4, 5, 6
228. Other citrus — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	0- 4, 5, 6
			Unit	0- 4, 5, 6

Report: Citrons, kumquats, limequats, limes, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 (1939–40 season for citrus) that were or are to be sold or traded $ 150 (Omit cents) — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 146 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

REGION 7

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number	2		E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number			3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number	8		5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are— (a) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number	4		6
(b) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number			7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number	5		8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons	4000		9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds			10
58. Whole milk sold in 1939 — Gallons	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content) — Pounds of butterfat: 1000	60. Butter sold in 1939 — Pounds	11, 12, 13
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) — $	250		P 1
62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			E 14
Of this number how many were—			
63. Yearling ewes? — Number			15
64. Other ewes? — Number			16
NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	
65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939			17, 18
Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."			
66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	1		19
Of this number, how many were—			
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number	1		20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm — Number	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	F 1, 2, 3, 4
		1			

			Code
69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other	5, 6
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds			7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number			8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	
72. Bought in 1939 — Number		2	11		9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number		2	9		13, 14, 15, 16

			Code
74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) — $	110		P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only ↓	Code
75. Chickens	40	40		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys				3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8
Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.				

		Code
79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number		9
Omit any sold as baby chicks.		
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens		10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) — $		P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940: (a) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number		G 11
(b) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number		12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds		13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	Code
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number			16, 17
Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.			

		Code
86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents)	$	P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture.				
NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Q. 88-90 must equal the answer to Q. 87.				H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes		x x x x		1, X, 3
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain (56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.)		Bu		4, 5, 6
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons		7, 8, 9
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder and not husked or snapped		x x x x		10, X, 12
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.				H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain (Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bu. grain.)		Bu		1, 2, 3
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (Green weight.)		Tons		4, 5, 6
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (Heads not cut off or threshed. Dry weight.)		Tons		7, 8, 9
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.				
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture (Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.)		Bu		J-95 2, 3, 4
96. Oats threshed (or combined)		Bu		H-3 1, 2, 3
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (Omit oat hay.)		x x x x		4, X, 6
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu		J-98 2, 3, 4
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu		J-99 2, 3, 4
100. Flax threshed (or combined) (Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half the acreage under each crop.)		Bu		J-00 2, 3, 4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu		H-4 1, 2, 3
104. Spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)	2	Bu 27	2	4, 5, 6

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Q. 111-115 must also be reported under Q. 116. Report fractional acreage.	Total acres grown in 1939: Alone	Total acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres grown in 1939	Code
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans (Underline kind.)			Bu		K-1 2, 3, 4, 5
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.)			Bu		K-2 2, 3, 4, 5
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind) (Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.)			Bu		K-5 2, 3, 4, 5

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas, Peanuts, Canada peas, Austrian peas, Other peas, Vetches, Crotalaria, Soybeans, Velvetbeans, Horsebeans, Mungbeans, Other beans, Beggarweed, Lupines. (Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Q. 111-115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.)	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
		Tons		J-16 2, 3, 4
117. Alfalfa cut for hay	12	Tons 35	12	J-17 2, 3, 4
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons		J-18 2, 3, 4
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons		J-19 2, 3, 4
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons		J-20 2, 3, 4
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. (Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.)		Tons		J-21 2, 3, 4
122. All other tame hay cut (Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.)		Tons		J-22 2, 3, 4
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons		J-23 2, 3, 4

These chickens were not old enough in 1939 to lay eggs.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{8}$, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 1 1 5 0

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES
Idaho.
Nevada.
Oregon.
Utah.
Washington.

REGION 8

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu		J-24 / 2, 3, 4
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu		J-25 / 2, 3, 4
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb		J-26 / 2, 3, 4
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-27 / 2, 3, 4
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-28 / 2, 3, 4

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu		L-29 / 1, 2, 3
135. Sugar beets harvested for sugar	5	Tons 79	5	L-35 / 1, 2, 3
136. Hops		Lb		L-36 / 1, 2, 3
139. Mint harvested for oil — Peppermint and spearmint. Underline which.		Lb (Oil)		L-39 / 1, 2, 3
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons		L-40 / 1, 2, 3
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x Unit		L-41 / 1, X, 3
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure. rutabagas	1½	Unit tons 10	1½	L- / 1, 2, 3

Report: Cowpeas. Emmer and spelt. Flax for fiber. Ginseng. Golden seal. Peanuts. Popcorn. Rice. Soybeans. Sweetpotatoes. Sweet sorghums for sirup. Tobacco, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including the landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ 504 (Omit cents) — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:
144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ 20 (Omit cents) — M-44 / X, X, 3
Omit Irish and sweetpotatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): — P 6
Include vegetables sold to canneries.
NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.
For office use only →

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
146. Asparagus		$	M-46 / 2, 3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 / 2, 3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 / 2, 3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 / 2, 3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 / 2, 3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 / 2, 3
154. Cauliflower (white broccoli)		$	M-54 / 2, 3
155. Celery		$	M-55 / 2, 3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 / 2, 3

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 / 2, 3
161. Lettuce		$	M-61 / 2, 3
162. Dry onions		$	M-62 / 2, 3
163. Green peas		$	M-63 / 2, 3
165. Spinach		$	M-65 / 2, 3
166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 / 2, 3
167. Watermelons		$	M-67 / 2, 3
168. Other* Specify.		$	M- / 2, 3
		$	M- / 2, 3

List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweetpotatoes.

For office use only → — P 7

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Beets (table). Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Sweet peppers and pimentos. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage.	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Square feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 / 2, 3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 / 2, 3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 / 2, 3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)	3	Lb 50	M-72 / 2, 3
175. Boysenberries		Lb	M-75 / 2, 3
177. Loganberries		Lb	M-77 / 2, 3
179. Black raspberries (tame only)		Lb	M-78 / 2, 3
180. Red raspberries (tame only)		Lb	M-81 / 4, 5
181. Strawberries	2	Lb 2400	M-82 / 2, 3
182. Youngberries		Lb	M- / 2, 3
183. Other (specify)		Lb	M- / 2, 3
		Lb	2, 3

Report: Blueberries, cranberries, currants, gooseberries, etc.

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES:	Total acres, April 1, 1940	Acres irrigated in 1939	N (1st item only)
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) — Report fractional acreage.	6½	6½	1, 2

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939 — Report fruits on fresh basis	Code
185. Apples		175	Bu 1700	N-85 / 4, 5, 6
187. Sour cherries			Lb	N-86 / 4, 5, 6
188. Sweet cherries			Lb	N-89 / 7, 8, 9
189. Peaches			Bu	N-92 / 4, 5, 6
193. Bartlett pears		125	Bu 480	N-93 / 4, 5, 6
194. Pears other than Bartlett		125	Bu 480	N-95 / 7, 8, 9
195. Plums and prunes		280	Lb 20000	N-98 / 4, 5, 6
198. Grapes			Lb	N-99 / 4, 5, 6
199. Figs (all varieties)			Lb	N-00 / 4, 5, 6
200. Apricots			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
208. Other tree fruits — Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Unit	N- / 4, 5, 6
209. Walnuts, English or Persian			Lb	N-09 / 4, 5, 6
213. Filberts and hazelnuts			Lb	N-13 / 4, 5, 6
215. Other nuts — Specify.			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6
			Lb	N- / 4, 5, 6

Report: Almonds, pecans, etc.

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded $ 554 (Omit cents) — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ 150 (Omit cents) — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) — 10
Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

OMITTED INQUIRY NUMBERS REPRESENT CROPS WHICH WILL BE INFREQUENTLY REPORTED IN THIS

XIV.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Include animals on this farm or ranch, whether belonging to the farm operator or not, also animals belonging to this farm but grazing in national forests or on open range.

	Total over 3 months old	3- to 27-month-old colts	Code
51. Horses of all kinds, including ponies, April 1, 1940 — Number			E 1, 2
52. Mules, April 1, 1940 — Number	2	1	3, 4
53. Cattle and calves *over 3 months old*, Apr. 1, 1940 — Number	3		5
Of this number, how many were—			
54. Cows and heifers that were 2 years old and over on January 1, 1940, and are— (*a*) Kept mainly for milk production? — Number	2		6
(*b*) Kept mainly for beef production? — Number			7
Cows milked and dairy products, 1939:			
55. Total cows milked during any part of 1939 (include heifers milked) — Number	2		8
56. Milk produced in 1939 (report in gallons: 8.6 pounds=1 gallon) — Gallons	2190		9
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.			
57. Butter churned on farm in 1939 — Pounds			10
58. Whole milk sold in 1939 — Gallons 2000	59. Cream sold in 1939 (Butterfat content) — Pounds of butterfat	60. Butter sold in 1939 — Pounds	11, 12, 13
61. Value of all dairy products sold or traded in 1939—milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc. (Omit cents) $ 400			P 1
62. Sheep and lambs *over 6 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			E 14
Of this number how many were—			
63. Yearling ewes? — Number			15
64. Other ewes? — Number			16
NOTE.—If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool shorn in 1939, EXPLAIN. 65. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939	Number shorn	Pounds of wool shorn	17, 18
Report the number of sheep and lambs shorn and not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."			
66. Hogs *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			19
Of this number, how many were—			
67. Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940? — Number			20

68. Animals butchered in 1939 for use on this farm or for sale from this farm — Number	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	F 1, 2, 3, 4

69. Goats and kids *over 4 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number	Angoras	Other	5, 6
70. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939 — Pounds			7
71. Goats milked during any part of 1939 — Number			8

Livestock purchases and sales:	Cattle (excl. calves) 1.	Calves 2.	Hogs and pigs 3.	Sheep and lambs 4.	
72. Bought in 1939 — Number		14			9, 10, 11, 12
73. Sold alive in 1939 — Number		1			13, 14, 15, 16

74. Value of all livestock sold or traded in 1939, except poultry, bees, and fur animals. (Omit cents) $ 12	P 2

NOTE.—If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, EXPLAIN.	Number on hand over 4 months old on April 1, 1940	Number raised in 1939	For office use only	Code
75. Chickens	210	400		G 1, 2
76. Turkeys	6	18		3, 4
77. Ducks				5, 6
78. Other (specify)				7, 8
Report separately geese, guineas, pigeons, quail, pheasants, etc.				
79. Total chickens sold (including broilers and fryers) alive or dressed in 1939 — Number. Omit any sold as baby chicks.		150		9
80. Chicken eggs produced in 1939 — Dozens		365		10
81. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) $ 210				P 3
82. Hives of bees, April 1, 1940: (*a*) Owned by others, but kept on this farm — Number		50		G 11
(*b*) Owned by you, on this farm and on non-farm land such as deserts, hills, swamps, etc. — Number				12
83. Honey produced by your bees in 1939 — Pounds				13

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY:	Silver fox	Mink	
84. Females *over 3 months old*, April 1, 1940 — Number			14, 15
85. Pelts taken in 1939 — Number. Include only pelts taken from silver foxes and minks kept in captivity.			16, 17

86. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., bees, honey, wax, and fur animals and pelts sold or traded in 1939. (Omit cents) $	P 4

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE.—The sum of the acres reported under Q. 88–90 must equal the answer to Q. 87.				H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes	3	x x x x	3	1, X, 3
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain. 56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn=1 bu.		Bu.		4, 5, 6
89. Corn cut for silage		Tons		7, 8, 9
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder, and not husked or snapped	3	x x x x	3	10, X, 12
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.				H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain. Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads=25 bu. grain.	10	Bu. 120	10	1, 2, 3
92. All sorghums cut for silage only. Green weight.		Tons		4, 5, 6
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder. Heads not cut off or threshed. Dry weight.		Tons		7, 8, 9
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE.—Report grain hay under Question 121.				
95. Mixed grains, other than a flax and wheat mixture. Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.	10	Bu. 128		J-95 2, 3, 4
96. Oats threshed (or combined)		Bu.		H-3 1, 2, 3
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed. Omit oat hay.	10	x x x x		4, X, 6
98. Barley threshed (or combined)		Bu.		J-98 2, 3, 4
99. Rye threshed (or combined)		Bu.		J-99 2, 3, 4
100. Flax threshed (or combined). Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half the acreage under each crop.		Bu.		J-00 2, 3, 4
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined)	18	Bu. 180		H-4 1, 2, 3
104. Spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined)		Bu.		4, 5, 6
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined)		100-lb. bags		J-07 2, 3, 4

ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:

Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Q. 109–115 must also be reported under Q. 116. Report fractional acreage.	Total acres grown in 1939: Alone	Total acres grown in 1939: With other crops	Nuts, peas, beans, and seed harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres grown in 1939	
109. Peanuts, total. For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.			x x x x		K-9 2, 3, X, 5
(*a*) Harvested for picking and threshing			Lb.		6, 7, 8, 9
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans. Underline kind.			100-lb. bags		K-1 2, 3, 4, 5
113. Dry lima beans. Report green limas under vegetables.			100-lb. bags		K-2 2, 3, 4, 5
114. Other dry field and seed beans (kidney, pink, pinto, small white, blackeyes, etc.) and lentils. Underline or give kind. Report green snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.			100-lb. bags		6, 7, 8, 9
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind). Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.			100-lb. bags		K-5 2, 3, 4, 5

HAY CROPS: For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

116. HAY FROM: Cowpeas, Peanuts, Canada-peas, Austrian-peas, Other peas, Vetches, Crotalaria, Soybeans, Velvetbeans, Horsebeans, Mungbeans, Other beans, Beggarweed, Lupines. Underline kind. Acres for hay included under Q. 109–115 must be reported here also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but omit "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	
		Tons		J-16 2, 3, 4
117. Alfalfa cut for hay	58	Tons 290	58	J-17 2, 3, 4
118. Sweetclover cut for hay		Tons		J-18 2, 3, 4
119. Lespedeza cut for hay		Tons		J-19 2, 3, 4
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay (do not include sweetclover)		Tons		J-20 2, 3, 4
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc. Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons		J-21 2, 3, 4
122. All other tame hay cut. Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Tons		J-22 2, 3, 4
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses		Tons		J-23 2, 3, 4

FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{8}$, ETC.

SCHEDULE No. 1030

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES
Arizona.
California.

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Total acres harvested in 1939	Total quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed	24	Bu 30	24	J-24 2,3,4
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu		J-25 2,3,4
126. Lespedeza seed — Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb		J-26 2,3,4
127. Clover seed — Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-27 2,3,4
128. Grass seed — Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-28 2,3,4

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.				
129. Irish potatoes — Grown for home use or for sale.		100-lb. bags		L-29 1,2,3
130. Cotton harvested — If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint.	79	Running square bales 60 (Fractions)	79	L-30 1,2,3
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams — Grown for home use or for sale.		100-lb. bags		L-31 1,2,3
135. Sugar beets harvested for sugar		Tons		L-35 1,2,3
136. Hops		Lb		L-36 1,2,3
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify) — Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons		L-40 1,2,3
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x		L-41 1,X,3
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported — Give name and unit of measure.		Unit		L- 1,2,3
		Unit		L- 1,2,3

Report: Buckwheat. Cassava. Chicory. Cowpeas. Flax for fiber. Ginseng. Golden seal. Mint for oil. Mustard seed. Popcorn. Soybeans. Sugar beet seed. Sunflower seed. Sweet sorghums for sirup. Tobacco, etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87–142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded $ 4952 (Omit cents) — P 5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:
144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm $ (Omit cents) — M-44 X,X,3
Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use): — P 6
Include vegetables sold to canneries.
NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop. For office use only →

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code
145. Globe artichokes		$	M-45 2,3	159. Garlic		$	M-59 2,3
146. Asparagus		$	M-46 2,3	161. Lettuce		$	M-61 2,3
147. Green lima beans		$	M-47 2,3	162. Dry onions		$	M-62 2,3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans		$	M-48 2,3	163. Green peas		$	M-63 2,3
150. Broccoli		$	M-50 2,3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos		$	M-64 2,3
151. Cabbage		$	M-51 2,3	165. Spinach		$	M-65 2,3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc.		$	M-52 2,3	166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2,3
153. Carrots		$	M-53 2,3	167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2,3
154. Cauliflower		$	M-54 2,3	168. Other* (specify)		$	M- 2,3
155. Celery		$	M-55 2,3			$	M- 2,3
156. Sweet corn		$	M-56 2,3			$	M- 2,3
157. Cucumbers		$	M-57 2,3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.		$	M- 2,3

* The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Beets (table). Brussels sprouts. Swiss chard. Chayote. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Dasheen. Eggplant. Endive. Escarole. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: — P 7
Report fractional acreage. For office use only →

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	Code
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms — Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2,3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2,3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open — Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2,3

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-72 2,3
178. Raspberries (tame only)		Qt.	M-78 2,3
181. Strawberries		Qt.	M-81 2,3
183. Other (specify) youngberries — Report: Boysenberries, currants, gooseberries, loganberries, youngberries, etc.	½	Qt. 200	M- 2,3

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: Report fractional acreage.	Total acres, April 1, 1940	Acres irrigated in 1939	Code
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries)	41	41	0 (1st item only) 1,2

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits, except prunes and figs, on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939 Report fruits on fresh basis except prunes and figs. Report fractional tons	Code
185. Apples	9	1	Tons	0-85 4,5,6
186. Cherries	4		Tons	0-86 4,5,6
190. Clingstone peaches	15		Tons	0-89 4,5,6
191. Freestone peaches	150	120	Tons 15	7,8,9
193. Bartlett pears	6		Tons	0-92 4,5,6
194. Pears other than Bartlett	2	2	Tons	7,8,9
196. Plums	10		Tons	0-95 4,5,6
197. Prunes (dry weight)			Tons	7,8,9
198. Grapes (report according to variety, irrespective of use):				0-98
(a) Table—Malaga, Tokay, etc.			Tons	4,5,6
(b) Raisin—Muscat, Thompson, Sultana, currants, etc.		11000	Tons 60	7,8,9
(c) Wine or juice—Zinfandel, Alicante, Carignane, etc.			Tons	10,11,12 0-99
199. Figs (all varieties—dry wt.)		110	Tons 10	4,5,6 0-00
200. Apricots	2	4	Tons	4,5,6 0-01
201. Olives		3	Tons	4,5,6 0-02
202. Nectarines		300	Tons 15	4,5,6 0-03
203. Japanese persimmons		7	Lb.	4,5,6 0-04
204. Avocados			Lb.	4,5,6 0-05
205. Dates			Lb.	4,5,6
208. Other tree fruits, except citrus — Give name and unit of measure. Report: Loquats, papayas, pomegranates, quinces, etc.			Unit	0- 4,5,6
209. Walnuts, English or Persian			Tons	0-09 4,5,6
212. Almonds	24		Tons	0-12 4,5,6
215. Other nuts (specify) — Report: Cultivated chestnuts, filberts and hazelnuts, pecans, pistachios, etc.			Lb.	0- 4,5,6

CITRUS FRUITS: Crop harvested, season 1938–39. From bloom of 1938.	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1938–39 from the bloom of 1938 Report fractional tons	Code
220. Valencia oranges		5	Tons	0-16 4,5,6
221. Navel oranges		65	Tons 15	7,8,9
222. All other oranges (incl. satsumas, tangerines, and mandarins)			Tons	10,11,12 0-23
223. Grapefruit (all varieties)	2		Tons	4,5,6 0-26
226. Lemons		8	Tons	4,5,6
228. Other citrus — Give name and unit of measure. Report: Citrons, kumquats, limequats, limes, etc.			Unit	0- 4,5,6

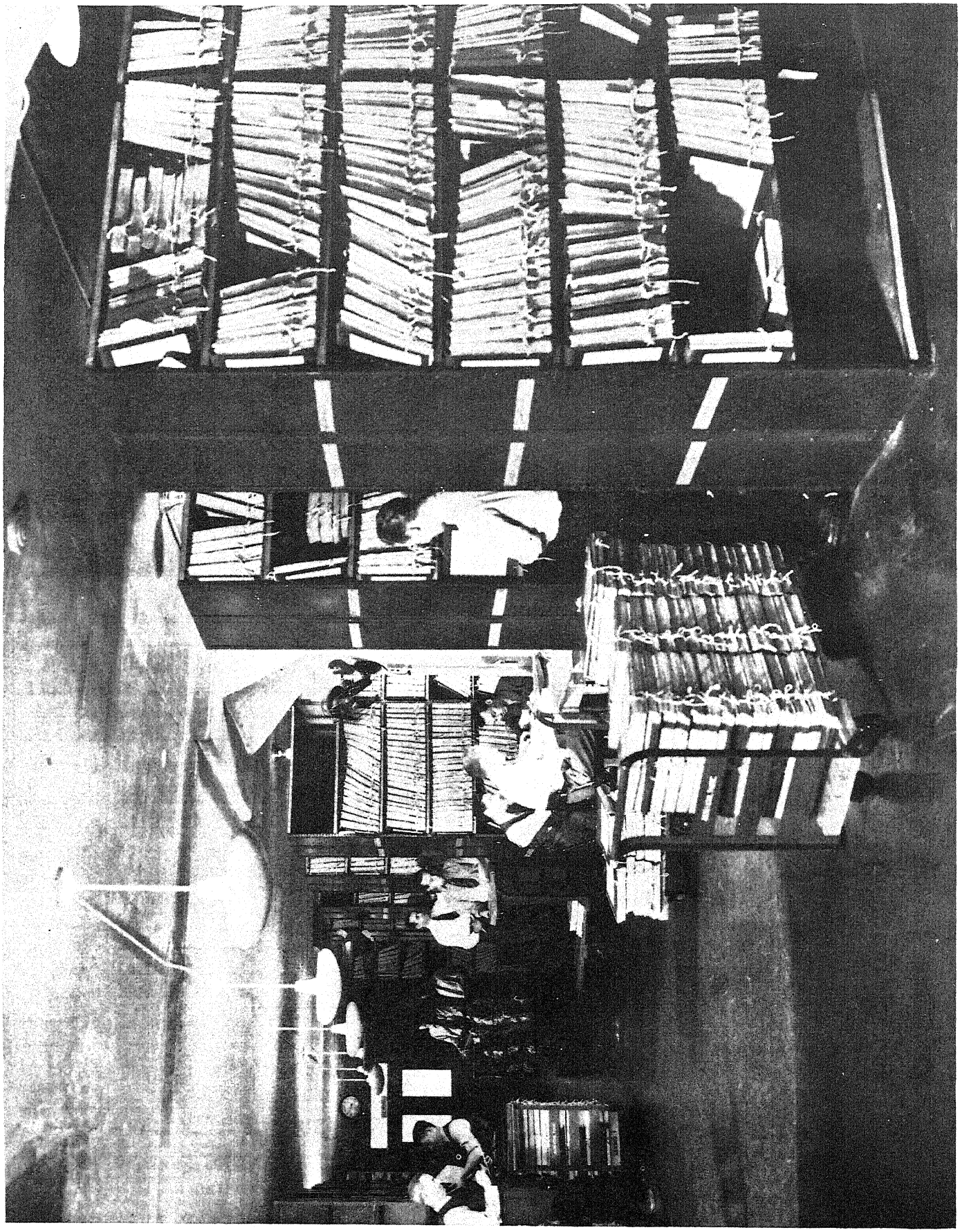
229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 (1938–39 season for citrus) that were or are to be sold or traded (omit cents) $ 3055 — P 8

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm—meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc. (omit cents) $ 230 — P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 (omit cents) $ — 10
Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

REGION 9



SCHEDULE FILES

Regionalization of the Farm and Ranch Schedule.—Nine regionalized Farm and Ranch Schedules were used. All inquiries on the face of the Farm and Ranch Schedule were the same for all regions. These included the questions carried under the major headings of enumerator's record and certificate, farm operator, farm tenure, farm acreage, farm values, farm mortgage debt and farm taxes, other land owned, work off farm and years on this farm, irrigation, cooperative selling and purchasing, farm labor, farm expenditures, farm machinery and facilities, and supplemental information. The questions on livestock and livestock products, which occupy the first column of the reverse side of the schedule, were also the same for all regions as were those for corn, hay crops, clover and grass seeds, horticultural specialties, as well as those for value of products which were interspersed with the livestock and crop questions on the reverse side of the schedule.

The regionalization was confined to the crop section of the schedule and, although based primarily on what crops were grown in the different regions, it also took into account other differences such as units of production. In the case of citrus fruits, the regionalization took into account differences in the crop season. A separate column for the irrigated acreages of the individual crops was carried in those regions where irrigation was of considerable importance.

Presented on succeeding pages is a copy of the crop section of the master schedule. On this master schedule are included all the crop questions with an indication as to the regions in which each of the regional inquiries was used. The nine regions are indicated on the United States outline map. The States included in each region are also listed. The States for which provision was made on the schedule for securing irrigated acreages of crops harvested are also indicated on this map.

Method of canvass.— In the 1940 Agriculture Census, as in previous censuses for agriculture, each enumerator made a personal canvass of the farms in his district. A separate schedule was required for every farm, as has been the custom for each Agriculture Census beginning with 1900. Thus the Agriculture Census data are the results obtained from tabulating the information given by the farm operators to the census enumerators.

For purposes of administrative control of the enumeration, the continental United States was divided into 104 areas, each area being administered by an area manager. These areas were, in turn, subdivided into 532 districts, each of which was headed by a district supervisor. The number of enumerators employed in the Sixteenth Decennial Census was 102,117, each enumerator being assigned one or more of the 147,992 enumeration districts. These districts were laid out in such fashion that: (1) All incorporated places formed separate enumeration districts; (2) each township, precinct, judicial district, or other minor civil division, or "balance of township" formed one or more enumeration districts; (3) parts of 2 or more townships, or other minor civil divisions, were not placed in the same enumeration district.

During the period September 25 to November 18, 1939, the area managers were given an intensive course of instruction in all phases of census work, including agriculture. This school for area managers was held in Washington, D. C. Similar, but regional, schools of instruction were held for the district supervisors, February 26 to March 2, 1940, in New York City; Chicago, Illinois; Minneapolis, Minnesota; Kansas City, Missouri; Denver, Colorado; San Francisco, California; Dallas, Texas; and Atlanta, Georgia. School was also held in Washington, D. C., March 4 to 9, 1940, for district supervisors in Pennsylvania, West Virginia, Maryland, Delaware, the District of Columbia, and Virginia. Prior to the work of actual enumeration, the area managers and district supervisors were further instructed by means of home-study courses conducted by correspondence. The enumerators, in turn, were instructed by the supervisors by means of prepared home-study courses, and in some cases through group instruction including the use of especially prepared sound motion pictures.

The district supervisors were provided with instructions for making a detailed examination of the first schedules returned by each enumerator and for checking key items on all succeeding schedules. When the completed schedules for a subdistrict were returned by the enumerator, the district supervisor was also instructed to check the completeness of the farm enumeration by means of the identification maps furnished the enumerator to indicate farm locations. The district supervisor then assembled the Farm and Ranch Schedules by counties, made a preliminary announcement of the number of farms by counties, and forwarded the schedules to the Bureau of the Census, Washington, D. C.

Office handling of schedules.—When the schedules were received in Washington, they were counted and arranged by M.C.D.'s (township, town, precinct, ward, beat, or other civil division of the county). The schedules for each county were then placed in folios of convenient size for handling, each folio being labeled to show the county and the M.C.D.'s for which schedules were included.

Prior to tabulating the information for publication it was necessary to examine each schedule carefully for errors and omissions, making corrections in conformity with written instructions. Also, to facilitate the classification and summation of the information, it was necessary to enter code numbers for designated items. To insure accuracy in the editing, each schedule was examined twice—once by an editing clerk and once by a review clerk. To insure that the review would be independent of the editing, the schedules were edited in one section and reviewed in another. Also, an occasional "spot review" was made by special clerks working under the direct supervision of the technical staff or subject-matter specialists.

A force of approximately 1,300 clerks was used for the editing and coding. Each group of approximately 25 clerks worked under the supervision of a section chief and an assistant. This editing force had been given intensive training in the procedures to be followed in coding, editing, and reviewing the schedules. The technical staff was responsible for this training, each subject-matter specialist covering the problems most likely to be encountered in his particular field.

In the editing and reviewing procedure, each schedule was inspected for faulty or poorly written figures; for misplaced, omitted, duplicated, or inconsistent entries; and for conformity to the Census definition of a farm. Questions arising in the editing were submitted to specialists in that particular subject. These specialists were either experts in the regular employ of the Bureau of the Census or agricultural statisticians who were called in for consultation regarding important problems peculiar to their respective States. In some instances, correspondence with enumerators or with farm operators was necessary in order to clarify unusual reports or to secure needed additional information.

When there was a question as to whether a schedule represented a farm, it was routed to a specially trained section for further inspection. If the schedule did not represent a farm according to the Census definition it was rejected. When one or more parts of a farm were reported separately, the reports were combined; for example, if separate reports were made for the owned and rented acreages for an owner operator renting additional land, the entries were combined on one schedule. Also, if two or more schedules had been prepared for the same acreage the duplicates were rejected.

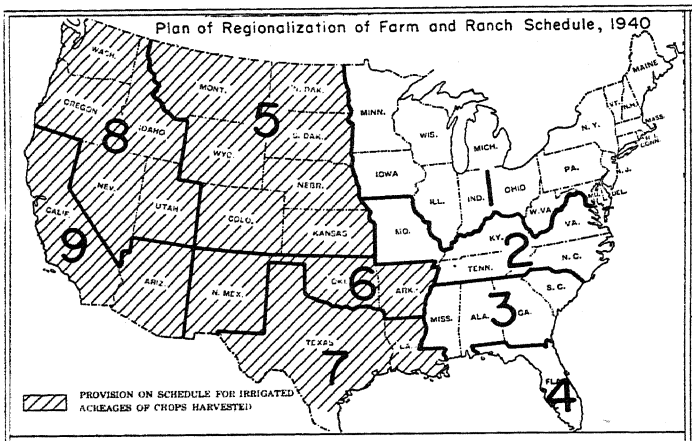
Coding consisted of entering on each schedule the necessary code designations to indicate the tenure of the farm operator, the major source of income, each miscellaneous crop, and each kind of miscellaneous poultry reported. In Regions 5, 6, 7, 8, and 9 it was also necessary to indicate crops for which only a portion of the acreage was irrigated. This was done by encircling in red the entry for the irrigated portion. The coding of farms by size and by value of products was done mechanically after the data had been transmitted from the schedules to punch cards.

When all acceptable schedules for a county had been coded and edited, their arrangement by minor civil divisions was rechecked and each schedule was given a permanent identification number. The numerical information on the schedules, including both the answers to the questions and the code numbers, was then transferred to a series of punch cards.

534992 O - 43 - 3

COMPOSITE FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE (CROP PORTION ONLY)

Plan of Regionalization of Farm and Ranch Schedule, 1940



STATES (BY REGIONS)

1

Connecticut
Delaware
District of Columbia
Illinois
Indiana
Iowa
Maine
Maryland
Massachusetts
Michigan
Minnesota
New Hampshire
New Jersey
New York
Ohio
Pennsylvania
Rhode Island
Vermont
West Virginia
Wisconsin

2

Kentucky
Missouri
North Carolina
Tennessee
Virginia

3

Alabama
Georgia
Mississippi
South Carolina

4

Florida

5

Colorado
Kansas
Montana
Nebraska
North Dakota
South Dakota
Wyoming

6

Arkansas
New Mexico
Oklahoma

7

Louisiana
Texas

8

Idaho
Nevada
Oregon
Utah
Washington

9

Arizona
California

KEY.—Any question or part of a question, column, box head, etc., which was limited to certain regions is indicated by showing in parentheses the regions where used. If only a portion of the wording of a question, box head, etc., was limited to certain regions, such portion is indicated by brackets or braces.

XV.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	[Total (5-9)] acres harvested in 1939	[Total (5-9)] quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code (5-9)	Code (1-4)
CORN: Omit sweet corn (except for silage primarily). Also omit popcorn, "Egyptian corn," kafir, and milo maize. If grown with other crops, report total acreage of mixture. NOTE: The sum of the acres reported under Q. 88-90 must equal the answer to Q. 87.				H-1	H-1
87. Total acreage of corn for all purposes...		X X X X		1,X,3	1,X,X
88. Corn for grain, whether snapped, husked, or machine-harvested for grain.. 56 lb. shelled corn or 70 lb. ear corn = 1 bu.		Bu		4,5,6	4,5,X
89. Corn cut for silage.....		Tons		7,8,9	7,8,X
90. Whole plant hogged or grazed off by livestock, or cut for green or dry fodder, and not husked or snapped...		X X X X		10, X,12	10, X,X
SORGHUMS: "Egyptian corn," kafir, milo, hegari, atlas, sorghum cane, sweet sorghums, etc.				H-2	H-2
91. All sorghums harvested for grain..... Either threshed or fed in the head after cutting from stalk. 1 ton heads = 25 bu. grain.		Bu		1,2,3	1,2,X
92. All sorghums cut for silage only (green weight).....		Tons		4,5,6	4,5,X
93. All sorghums cut for hay or fodder (dry weight)..... Heads not cut off or threshed.		Tons		7,8,9	7,8,X
94. Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup... Omit cane grown from stalks or cuttings. Report fractional acreage.	(1-7)	Gal		10, 11,12	10, 11,X
SMALL GRAINS threshed (or combined): NOTE: Report grain hay under Question 121.					
95. Mixed grains, **other than a flax and wheat mixture**..... Wheat and oats; wheat and barley; wheat and rye; oats and barley; oats and peas; etc. Underline or give mixture.	(1-3,5-9)	Bu		J-95 2,3,4	J-95 2,3,X
96. Oats threshed (or combined).....		Bu		H-3 1,2,3	H-3 1,2,X
97. Oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed (omit oat hay).		X X X X		4,X,6	4,X,X
98. Barley threshed (or combined).....	(1-3,5-9)	Bu		J-98 2,3,4	J-98 2,3,X
99. Rye threshed (or combined).....		Bu		J-99 2,3,4	J-99 2,3,X
100. Flax threshed (or combined)..... Where flax and wheat were grown together, report one-half of the acreage under each crop.	(1,5,7-9)	Bu		J-00 2,3,4	J-00 2,3,X
101. Winter wheat (fall or winter sown) threshed (or combined).....	(1-3,5-9)	Bu		H-4 1,2,3	H-4 1,2,X
102. Durum and macaroni wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined).....	(5)	Bu		4,5,6	
103. Other spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined).....	(5)	Bu		7;8,9	
104. Spring wheat (spring sown) threshed (or combined).....	(1,6,8,9)	Bu		4,5,6	4,5,X
105. Emmer and spelt threshed (or combined) Underline which.	(1,5)	Bu		J-05 2,3,4	J-05 2,3,X
106. Buckwheat threshed (or combined).....	(1,2,5)	Bu		J-06 2,3,4	J-06 2,3,X
107. Rice (rough or paddy) threshed (or combined).....	(3,4,6,7,9)	162-lb. bbl. (3,4,6,7)	100-lb. bags (9)	J-07 2,3,4	J-07 2,3,X
ANNUAL LEGUMES for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure: Where grown with corn or other crops, report acreage of mixture in second column. The annual legumes cured for hay included under Questions 108-115 [111-115 (8), 109-115 (9)] must also be reported under Question 116. Report fractional acreage.	[Total (5-9)] acres grown in 1939: Alone	[Total (5-9)] acres grown in 1939: With other crops	[Nuts (2-4,6,7,9)] peas, beans and seed harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres grown in 1939	
108. Soybeans, total..... For hay, beans, grazed or hogged off.	(1-7)		X X X X		K-8 2,3,X,5 / 2,3,X,X
(a) Harvested for beans only....	(1-7)		Bu		6,7,8,9 / 6,7,8,X
109. Peanuts, total..... For hay, nuts, grazed or hogged off.	(2-4, 6,7,9)		X X X X		K-9 2,3,X,4 / 2,3,X,X
(a) Harvested for picking and threshing.....	(2-4, 6,7,9)		Lb		6,7,8,9 / 6,7,8,X
110. Cowpeas, total..... For hay, peas, grazed or hogged off.	(1-7)		X X X X		K-0 2,3,X,5 / 2,3,X,X
(a) Harvested for peas.....	(1-7)		Bu		6,7,8,9 / 6,7,8,X
111. Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans..... Underline kind.			Bu (1-8)	100-lb. bags (9)	K-1 2,3,4,5 / 2,3,4,X
112. Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils..... Underline or give kind. Report green lima, snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.	(1-8)		Bu		K-2 2,3,4,5 / 2,3,4,X
113. Dry lima beans..... Report green limas under vegetables.	(9)		100-lb. bags		K-2 2,3,4,5
114. Other dry field and seed beans (kidney, pink, pinto, small white, blackeyes, etc.) and lentils... Underline or give kind. Report green snap, string, and wax beans under vegetables.	(9)		100-lb. bags		6,7,8,9
115. Dry field and seed peas (specify kind)..... Omit cowpeas. Report peas harvested green under vegetables.			Bu (1-8)	100-lb. bags (9)	K-5 2,3,4,5 / 2,3,4,X

THIS COLUMN IN 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ONLY

THIS COLUMN IN 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, ONLY

COMPOSITE FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE (CROP PORTION ONLY)

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES: Report fractional acreage.

	Total acres, Apr. 1, 1940	Acres irrigated in 1939	Code N (1st item only) 1,2	Code O (1st item only) 1,2
184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit (5-9) orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries)....				
(1-4) .....Acres			1,X	1,X

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits, [except prunes and figs (9)] on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939. Report fruits on fresh basis except prunes and figs. Report fractional tons. (9)	Code (1-3,5,6,8)	Code (4,7,9)
185. Apples.....	(1-3,5-9)		Bu (1-3,5-8)	N-85	0-85
			Tons (9)	4,5,6	4,5,6
186. Cherries.....	(2,3,6,7,9)		Lb (2,3,6,7)	N-86	0-86
			Tons (9)	4,5,6	4,5,6
187. Sour cherries.....	(1,5,8)		Lb	N-86	
				4,5,6	
188. Sweet cherries.....	(1,5,8)		Lb	7,8,9	
				N-89	0-89
189. Peaches.....	(1-8)		Bu	4,5,6	4,5,6
					0-89
190. Clingstone peaches...	(9)		Tons		4,5,6
191. Freestone peaches....	(9)		Tons		7,8,9
				N-92	0-92
192. Pears.....	(1-7)		Bu	4,5,6	4,5,6
			Bu (8)	N-92	0-92
193. Bartlett pears.....	(8,9)		Tons (9)	4,5,6	4,5,6
194. Pears other than Bartlett.....	(8,9)		Bu (8) Tons (9)	7,8,9	7,8,9
			Bu (1-7)	N-95	0-95
195. Plums and prunes.....	(1-8)		Lb (8)	4,5,6	4,5,6
					0-95
196. Plums.....	(9)		Tons		4,5,6
197. Prunes (dry weight)..	(9)		Tons		7,8,9
				N-98	0-98
198. Grapes.....	(1-8)		Lb	4,5,6	4,5,6
198. Grapes (report according to variety, irrespective of use):					
(a) Table—Malaga, Tokay, etc	(9)		Tons		0-98
					4,5,6
(b) Raisin—Muscat, Thompson, Sultana, currants, etc.....	(9)		Tons		7,8,9
(c) Wine or juice—Zinfandel, Alicante, Carignane, etc.....	(9)		Tons		10, 11,12
199. Figs (all varieties [—dry weight (9)])..	(2-4,6-9)		Lb (2-4,6-8)	N-99	0-99
			Tons (9)	4,5,6	4,5,6
			Bu (5-7) | Tons (9)	N-00	0-00
200. Apricots.....	(5-9)		Lb (8)	4,5,6	4,5,6
					0-01
201. Olives.....	(9)		Tons		4,5,6
					0-02
202. Nectarines.....	(9)		Tons		4,5,6
					0-03
203. Japanese persimmons..	(4,9)		Lb		4,5,6
					0-04
204. Avocados.....	(4,9)		Lb		4,5,6
					0-05
205. Dates.....	(9)		Lb		4,5,6
					0-06
206. Guavas.....	(4)		Lb		4,5,6
					0-07
207. Papayas.....	(4)		Lb		4,5,6
208. Other tree fruits [except citrus (3,4,7,9)].. Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	N-	0-
			Unit	4,5,6	4,5,6
.....				N-	0-
				4,5,6	4,5,6

Report: Apples (4), Apricots (1-4), Avocados (7), Bananas (4,7), Dates (7), Figs (1), Jujubes (3,4,7), Loquats (4,7,9), Mangoes (4), Nectarines (1-8), Olives (7), Papayas (7,9), Japanese persimmons (2,3,6-8), Pineapples (4), Pomegranates (3,4,7,9), Quinces (1-3,5,6-9), Sapodillas (4), Sugar apples (4), etc.

209. Walnuts, English or Persian.....	(8,9)		Lb (8) Tons (9)	N-09	0-09
				4,5,6	4,5,6
210. Improved pecans (budded, grafted, or top-worked).....	(1-7)		Lb	N-10	0-10
				4,5,6	4,5,6
211. Wild or seedling pecans.....	(1-7)		Lb	7,8,9	7,8,9
					0-12
212. Almonds.....	(9)		Tons		4,5,6
213. Filberts and hazelnuts.....	(8)		Lb	N-13	
				4,5,6	
				N-14	0-14
214. Tung nuts.....	(3,4,7)		Lb	4,5,6	4,5,6
				N-	0-
215. Other nuts..... (Specify)			Lb	4,5,6	4,5,6
.....			Lb	N-	0-
				4,5,6	4,5,6

Report: Almonds (6-8), Cultivated chestnuts (1-4,9), Coconuts (4), Filberts and hazelnuts (9), Pecans (8,9), Pistachios (9), Tung nuts (6), English or Persian walnuts (1-7), etc.

CITRUS FRUITS: (3,4,7,9) Crop harvested, season {1939-40 (3,4,7) 1938-39 (9)} From the bloom of {1939 (3,4,7) 1938 (9)}	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Number of trees, April 1, 1940: Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in {1939-40 (3,4,7) 1938-39 (9)} From the bloom of {1939 (3,4,7) 1938 (9)} Report fractional tons (7,9)	Code (1-3,5,6,8)	Code (4,7,9)
216. Oranges (satsumas, tangerines, mandarins, etc.).....	(3)		Bu	(3) N-16	
				4,5,6	
217. Satsuma oranges.....	(4,7)		Field boxes (4) Bu (7)		(4,7) 0-16
					4,5,6
218. Tangerines and mandarins.....	(4,7)		Field boxes (4) Tons (7)		7,8,9
219. Other early and mid-season oranges.....	(4,7)		Field boxes (4) Tons (7)		10, 11,12
220. Valencia [and other late (4, 7)] oranges.....	(4,7,9)		Field boxes (4) Tons (7,9)	(9) 0-16	13, 14,15
				4,5,6	
221. Navel oranges.....	(9)		Tons	7,8,9	
222. All other oranges (incl. satsumas, tangerines, and mandarins).....	(9)		Tons	10, 11,12	(4,7,9)
223. Grapefruit (all varieties).....	(9)		Tons		0-23
					4,5,6
224. Seedless grapefruit.... Marsh, etc.	(4,7)		Field boxes (4) Tons (7)		0-23
					4,5,6
225. All other grapefruit...	(4,7)		Field boxes (4) Tons (7)		7,8,9
226. Lemons.....	(4,7,9)		Field boxes (4) Tons (7,9)		0-26
					4,5,6
227. Limes.....	(4)		Lb Unit		0-27
					4,5,6
228. Other citrus..... Give name and unit of measure.			Unit	(3) N-	0-
				4,5,6	4,5,6
.....			Unit	N-	0-
				4,5,6	4,5,6

Report: Citrons (4,7,9), Grapefruit (3), Kumquats (3,4,7,9), Lemons (3), Limequats (4,7,9), Limes (3, 7, 9)

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 {1939-40 season for citrus (3,4,7); 1938-39 season for citrus (9)} that were or are to be sold or traded..... $____ (Omit cents) — (1-9) P 8

(This question in 1 only)	Trees tapped (Number)	Sirup (Gallons)	Sugar (Pounds)	(1)
230. Maple sirup and sugar made in 1939.....				N-30 4,5,6

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.)..... $____ (Omit cents) — (1-9) P 9

232. Value of forest products sold in 1939..... $____ (Omit cents) — 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

COMPOSITE FARM AND RANCH SCHEDULE (CROP PORTION ONLY)

HAY CROPS:

For each hay, give total production all cuttings, counting only once acres of land on which grown.

	[Total (5-9)] acres harvested in 1939	[Total (5-9)] quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939	Code (5-9)	Code (1-4)
116. **HAY FROM:** Cowpeas. Soybeans. Peanuts. Velvetbeans. Canada peas. Horsebeans. Austrian peas. Mungbeans. Other peas. Other beans. Vetches. Beggarweed. Crotalaria. Lupines..... **Underline kind.** Acres for hay included under Questions 108 to 115 [111 to 115 (8), 109 to 115 (9)] **must be reported here** also. Include peanut vines saved for hay, but **omit** "straw" where beans or peas have been threshed.		Tons	THIS COLUMN IN 5,6,7,8,9 ONLY	J-16 / 2,3,4	J-16 / 2,3,X
117. Alfalfa cut for hay.....		Tons		J-17 / 2,3,4	J-17 / 2,3,X
118. Sweetclover cut for hay.....		Tons		J-18 / 2,3,4	J-18 / 2,3,X
119. Lespedeza cut for hay.....		Tons		J-19 / 2,3,4	J-19 / 2,3,X
120. Clover or timothy, alone or mixed, cut for hay..... Do not include sweetclover.		Tons		J-20 / 2,3,4	J-20 / 2,3,X
121. Small grain hay—wheat, oats, barley, rye, etc..... Underline or give kind. Omit oats reported under Question 97.		Tons		J-21 / 2,3,4	J-21 / 2,3,X
122. All other tame hay cut..... Include old meadows, millet, Sudan, Johnson grass, orchard grass, redtop, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Tons		J-22 / 2,3,4	J-22 / 2,3,X
123. Wild hay cut—marsh, prairie, or range grasses.....		Tons		J-23 / 2,3,4	J-23 / 2,3,X

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS:

Report on "country-run" basis.

	[Total (5-9)] acres harvested in 1939	[Total (5-9)] quantity harvested in 1939	Irrigated acres harvested in 1939		
124. Alfalfa seed.....		Bu	THIS COLUMN IN 5,6,7,8,9 ONLY	J-24 / 2,3,4	J-24 / 2,3,X
125. Sweetclover seed.....		Bu		J-25 / 2,3,4	J-25 / 2,3,X
126. Lespedeza seed..... Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb		J-26 / 2,3,4	J-26 / 2,3,X
127. Clover seed..... Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-27 / 2,3,4	J-27 / 2,3,X
128. Grass seed..... Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, canary, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu		J-28 / 2,3,4	J-28 / 2,3,X

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS:

Report fractional acreage.

129. Irish potatoes..... Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu (1-8) 100-lb. bags (9)	THIS COLUMN IN 5,6,7,8,9 ONLY	L-29 / 1,2,3	L-29 / 1,2,X
130. Cotton harvested..... If sold in the seed, estimate square bales of lint. [Convert round to square bales; 2 rounds = 1 square (6,7).]	(2-4, 6,7,9)	Running square bales (Fractions)		L-30 / 1,2,3	L-30 / 1,2,X
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams..... Grown for home use or for sale.	(1-7,9)	Bu (1-7) 100-lb. bags (9)		L-31 / 1,2,3	L-31 / 1,2,X
132. Tobacco [total, all types, (1-4)].. Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below.	(1-7)	Lb		L-32 / 1,2,3	L-32 / 1,2,X
.....	(1-4)	Lb			
.....		Lb			
133. Sugarcane (not sorghum) for sirup..... Include both thick and slender stalk varieties grown from stalks, cuttings, or stubble.	(3,4,6,7)	Gal (Sirup)		L-33 / 1,2,3	L-33 / 1,2,X
134. Sugarcane cut for sugar or sale to mills.....	(4,7)	Tons (Cane)		L-34 / 1,2,3	L-34 / 1,2,X
135. Sugar beets harvested for sugar...	(1,5,8,9)	Tons		L-35 / 1,2,3	L-35 / 1,2,X
136. Hops.....	(8,9)	Lb		L-36 / 1,2,3	
137. Broomcorn.....	(1,5,6,7)	Lb		L-37 / 1,2,3	L-37 / 1,2,X
138. Popcorn.....	(1,5,7)	Bu		L-38 / 1,2,3	L-38 / 1,2,X
139. Mint harvested for oil..... Peppermint and spearmint. Underline which.	(1,8)	Lb (Oil)		L-39 / 1,2,3	L-39 / 1,2,X
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify)..... Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons		L-40 / 1,2,3	L-40 / 1,2,X
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off.....		X X X X		L-41 / 1,X,3	L-41 / 1,X,X
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported..... Give name and unit of measure.		Unit		L- / 1,2,3	L- / 1,2,X
.....		Unit		L- / 1,2,3	L- / 1,2,X

Report: Barley (4), Broomcorn (2,3), Buckwheat (3,6,7,9), Cassava (4,9), Chicory (1,9), Chufas (2,3,4,6,7), Cotton (1,5), Cowpeas (8,9), Emmer and spelt (6,7,8), Flax for fiber (1,2,8,9), Flax for grain (2,3,6), Ginseng, Golden seal, Hemp (1,2), Hops (1,2,6,7), Kudzu (2,3,4), Mint for oil (9), Mustard seed (5,9), Peanuts (1,5,8), Popcorn (2,5,6,8,9), Pumpkins for feed (1,5), Rice (2,5,8), Soybeans (8,9), Spring wheat (2,7), Sugar beet seed (6,7,9), Sugar beets for sugar (6,7), Sugarcane for sirup (2), Sunflower seed (1,5,6,7,9), Sweetpotatoes (8), Sweet sorghums for sirup (8,9), Tobacco (8,9), Wheat (4), Wormseed (1), etc.

143. Value of the crops reported under Questions 87-142 (including landlord's share) which were or are to be sold or traded..... $ _____ (Omit cents) — (1-9) P/5

VEGETABLES FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD(S') USE:

144. Value of vegetables grown on this farm in 1939 for consumption by your family and by all households on this farm..... $ _____ (Omit cents) — Code (1-9) M-44 X,X,3

Omit Irish and sweet potatoes, also any vegetables fed to animals.

VEGETABLES harvested in 1939 FOR SALE (not for home use):

Include vegetables sold to canneries.

NOTE.—Where a crop was harvested following another on the same land during the year, report acreage for each crop.

For office use only $ _____ — P/6

Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code (1-9)	Report fractional acreage. Omit cents	Vegetables harvested in 1939 for sale: Acres	Value	Code (1-9)
145. Globe artichokes..	(9)	$	M-45 / 2,3	159. Garlic.....	(7,9)	$	M-59 / 2,3
146. Asparagus....		$	M-46 / 2,3	160. Kale.....	(2)	$	M-60 / 2,3
147. Green lima beans.....		$	M-47 / 2,3	161. Lettuce.....		$	M-61 / 2,3
148. Snap, string, or wax beans...		$	M-48 / 2,3	162. Dry onions...		$	M-62 / 2,3
149. Beets (table)..	(1,2, 3,7)	$	M-49 / 2,3	163. Green peas...		$	M-63 / 2,3
150. Broccoli.....	(7,9)	$	M-50 / 2,3	164. Sweet peppers and pimientos.....	(1-4, 7,9)	$	M-64 / 2,3
151. Cabbage.....		$	M-51 / 2,3	165. Spinach.....		$	M-65 / 2,3
152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc...		$	M-52 / 2,3	166. Tomatoes.....		$	M-66 / 2,3
				167. Watermelons..		$	M-67 / 2,3
				168. Other*..... (Specify)		$	M- / 2,3
153. Carrots.....		$	M-53 / 2,3				
154. Cauliflower [(white broccoli) (8)]...	(1,5, 8,9)	$	M-54 / 2,3	.....		$	M- / 2,3
155. Celery.....		$	M-55 / 2,3	.....		$	M- / 2,3
156. Sweet corn...		$	M-56 / 2,3				
157. Cucumbers....		$	M-57 / 2,3	.....		$	M- / 2,3
158. Eggplant.....	(1,4,7)	$	M-58 / 2,3	List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.			

*The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168:

Globe **artichokes** (1-8); Beets (table) (4-6,8,9); Italian green sprouting broccoli (1-6,8); Brussels sprouts; Cauliflower (2-4,6,7); Swiss chard; Chayote (3,4,7,9); Chinese cabbage; Collards; Water cress; Dandelions; Dasheen (3,4,7,9); Eggplant (2,3,5,6,8,9); Endive; Escarole; Garlic (1-6,8); Horseradish; Kale (1,3-9); Kohlrabi; Mustard (greens); Okra; Green **onions** and shallots; Parsley; Parsnips; Hot **peppers**; Sweet **peppers** and pimientos (5,6,8); Pumpkins; Radishes; Rhubarb; Romaine; Rutabagas; Salsify; Squash; Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES:

Report fractional acreage.

For office use only $ _____ — P/7

	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	(1-9)
169. Crops **grown under glass** (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms..... Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 / 2,3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.).....	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 / 2,3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants **grown in the open**..... Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 / 2,3

SMALL FRUITS:

Report fractional acreage.
NOTE.—Do not report nonbearing acreage.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	(1-9)
172. Blackberries and dewberries (tame only).....		Lb (8) Qt (1-7,9)	M-72 / 2,3
173. Tame **blueberries**.....	(1)	Qt	M-73 / 2,3
174. Wild **blueberries**..... Where the land is used primarily for their production.	(1)	Qt	4,5
175. Boysenberries.....	(8)	Lb	M-75 / 2,3
176. Cranberries.....	(1)	Qt	M-76 / 2,3
177. Loganberries.....	(8)	Lb	M-77 / 2,3
178. Raspberries (tame only).....	(2,3, 5-7,9)	Qt	M-78 / 2,3
179. Black **raspberries** (tame only).....	(1,8)	Lb (8) Qt (1)	M-78 / 2,3
180. Red **raspberries** (tame only).....	(1,8)	Lb (8) Qt (1)	4,5
181. Strawberries.....		Lb (8) Qt (1-7,9)	M-81 / 2,3
182. Youngberries.....	(8)	Lb	M-82 / 2,3
183. Other (specify).....		Lb (8) Qt (1-7,9)	M- / 2,3
.....		Lb (8) Qt (1-7,9)	M- / 2,3

Report: Blueberries (2-9), Boysenberries (1-7,9), Cranberries (2,5,8,9), Currants, Gooseberries, Loganberries (1-7,9), Raspberries (4), Youngberries (1-7,9), etc.

PUNCH CARDS

Design of cards.—An average of 13.4 punch cards per schedule was required to carry the numerical data tabulated from the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedules. The cards were decided upon at the time the schedule was drawn up. The design of the schedule took into account convenience of punching. Questions for related items which should be carried on the same card were placed together on the schedule insofar as possible. A code column on the schedule provided a key to the punching. The facsimile of the schedule indicates which of the replies to the schedule inquiries were punched on the "A" card, which on the "B" card, etc. By referring to the accompanying illustration of the punching of the "A" and "L" cards it will be seen that the letter and accompanying number in the code column, immediately to the right of an inquiry, show the card to which the reply was transferred and the position on the card in which the entry was punched.

For items common to two or more cards the information was punched from the schedule on only one of the cards. Therefore for such items only the one card is indicated in the code column of the schedule. For the other cards carrying these items the information was reproduced.

The 80-column-punch card was used for the 1940 Census of Agriculture. The 45-column card had been used previously. With the 80-column card it was possible to include more related items on a single card and thus bring out more relationships in the tabulations. Each of the 16 cards required was designated by a letter, A,B,C,D,E,F,G,H,J,K,L,M,N,O,P, and Q. One and only one of the A,C,D, and P cards was required for every schedule. The "B" card was required only for schedules for owner operators and cash tenants. Other cards were required when there was a report on the schedule for the item or items included on the respective cards. More than one of the G,H,J, K,L,M,N, and O cards could be used for a single schedule. This was made possible by the inclusion of space on the card for indicating the particular item or items punched. The "item" numbers or codes appear in the code column of the schedule immediately following the key letter. Thus H-1 opposite the questions for corn indicates that the information is to be punched on the H card and identified as "corn" by punching the digit "1" in the item column of the card.

Each of the item cards J,K,M,N, and O carries a "farms reporting" column for obtaining a tally of the farms reporting, i.e. farms having any specified group of crops for which these cards were used. For example, a digit "1" was punched in the "farms reporting" column of the "J" card for the first kind of hay reported on a schedule and an "X" in this column for each additional kind of hay reported on that schedule. A tabulation of these tally punches for the "J" cards for all the hay items gave the count of farms reporting any hay. Similar counts were obtained for farms reporting any small grains other than wheat or oats, for farms reporting any annual legumes, any clover or grass seeds, any vegetables harvested for sale, any horticultural specialties, any small fruits, any orchard fruits, any nuts, and any citrus fruits.

Although the schedule provided for reporting the irrigated acreages of the various crops for Regions 5,6,7,8, and 9 (see discussion of Regionalization of Farm and Ranch Schedule), cards H,J,K,L,N, and O carry no field for this acreage. Instead, they carry columns for indicating the extent of the irrigation, that is, whether the entire acreage was irrigated, only a part irrigated, or no irrigation reported. Since the schedule did not call for the extent of irrigation for vegetables, horticultural specialties, and small fruits the M card, which was used for these crops, carries no columns for irrigation. No field for the acreage of individual crops irrigated was included on the crop cards because, if a crop was irrigated, the irrigated acreage would be a duplication of the total acreage for that crop in all but a very few instances. This method of punching made it necessary to supplement the machine tabulations with a hand tabulation of the reports when only a part of the total acreage of a crop was irrigated. All such cards were machine listed to facilitate the hand tabulations.

Each card consisted of 80 columns of digits, each column from 0 through 9. Each of these columns is identified by a column number at the bottom of the card. These columns are grouped into a number of fields, several of which were used for identification purposes and the others for replies to specific questions on the schedule. The number of columns included in each field depended upon the number of digits which might be expected in the numerical data to be punched. The wording at the top of each field is descriptive of the information to be punched. Question numbers are given in parentheses below the descriptive material. Each field, other than those carrying identifying information, is further identified by a field number. In addition to the punch positions represented by the 0-9 digits, 2 other punch positions are available in each column. These, located at the top of the card, are usually referred to as "X" and "V" positions and are used entirely for control purposes and for sorting. In some instances the "X" and "V" positions are printed as 10 and 11 or as 11 and 12 to correspond to numerical codes. Similarly, the 0 position is sometimes used for a numerical code of 10. The fields used for identification purposes on each card included space for punching the identity of the card—that is, whether A,B,C,etc.—the area to which the schedule related, and the permanent schedule number. Two columns were used for the identity of the card, card A being punched 01, card B, 02, etc. The indication of the geographic area included State and county codes and a code for the M.C.D. (township, precinct, district, beat, ward, etc.). The geographic codes permitted accrediting the information recorded on each card to the particular area to which it related. The schedule number made it possible to refer to the particular report from which the information was punched.

Refer to the accompanying facsimiles of the descriptive portions of each of the 16 cards for more detailed discussions of each card.

Number of punch cards required.—For tabulating the 1940 Census returns for the 6,096,799 farms in the United States, 81,426,413 punch cards were required. This is exclusive of excess cards, summary cards, and wastage. The number required for each of the 16 kinds is shown in the following table:

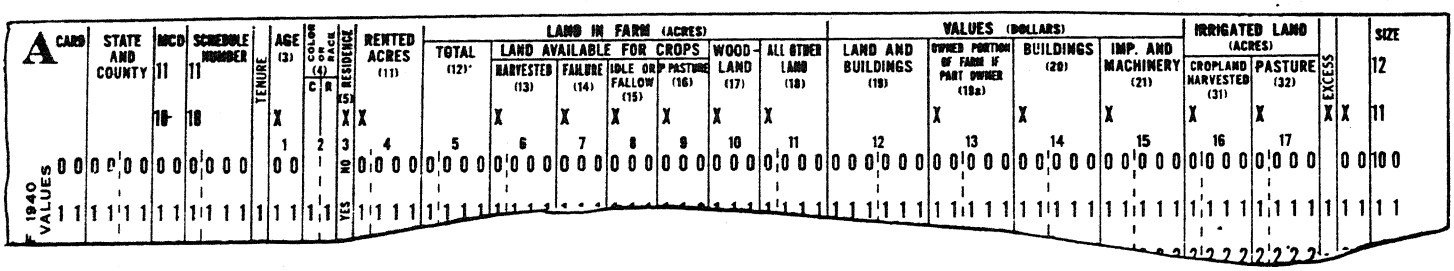
Number of Punch Cards Required for the 1940 Census of Agriculture

Card	Items included	Number of cards	Average per farm (based on No. of farms)
Total		81,426,413	13.36
A	Farm acreage and values	6,096,799	1.00
B	Farm mortgage debt, taxes, and cash rent	4,213,615	.69
C	Work off farm, years on farm, and farm machinery and facilities	6,096,799	1.00
D	Farm labor and farm expenditures	6,096,799	1.00
E	Horses, mules, cattle, dairy products, sheep, and hogs	5,484,445	.90
F	Animals butchered, livestock purchases and sales, and goats	4,797,808	.79
G	Poultry, bees, and fur animals	5,257,226	.86
H	Corn, sorghums, oats, and wheat	8,569,334	1.41
J	Small grains (other than oats and wheat), hay, and clover and grass seeds	6,277,467	1.03
K	Annual legumes	2,551,266	.42
L	Miscellaneous field crops	6,277,241	1.03
M	Vegetables, horticultural specialties, and small fruits	6,269,668	1.02
N[1]	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes	6,354,561	[2]1.19
O[1]	Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes	829,051	[3]1.06
P	Value of farm products	6,096,799	1.00
Q	Cross-line acreage	157,535	.03

[1]Card N was used for Regions 1,2,3,5,6, and 8; and card O for Regions 4,7,and 9.
[2]Average based on the 5,315,416 farms in Regions 1,2,3,5,6, and 8.
[3]Average based on the 781,385 farms in Regions 4,7, and 9.

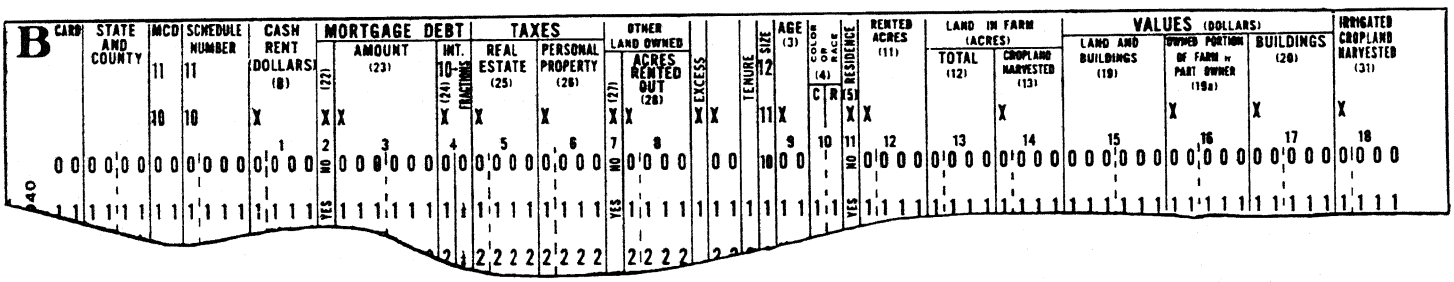
"A" Card

One "A" card was required for every farm and ranch schedule. After the "A" cards were tabulated by minor civil division and by color and tenure of operator, the cards were then sorted on field 5 to array them by size of farm and the size code was "gang" punched in columns 79-80.



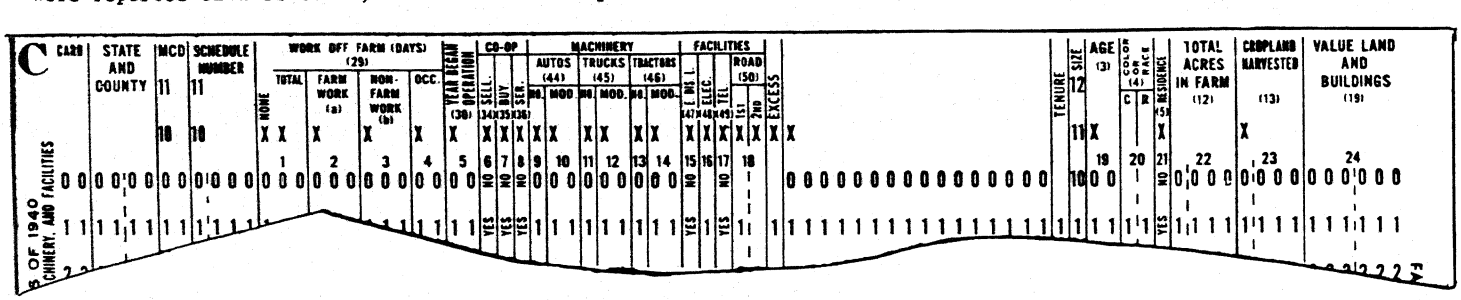
"B" Card

One "B" card was punched for every full-owner, part-owner, and cash-tenant schedule. No "B" cards were required for managers, or for tenants other than cash tenants. Mortgage debt and tax information was secured only from owner operators and the amount of cash rent was to be punched only for cash tenants and for part-owners where it represented the entire rental paid. The "B" card provided for the punching of fractions (eighths) of a percent for interest rate. An entry of a rate of interest of 10 percent or more was punched "V"; an entry of "0," "None," or "No" was punched "00." The machine tabulations were supplemented by hand tabulations of interest rates of 10 percent and over. The tenure and size codes and fields 9 to 18, inclusive, were reproduced from card "A."



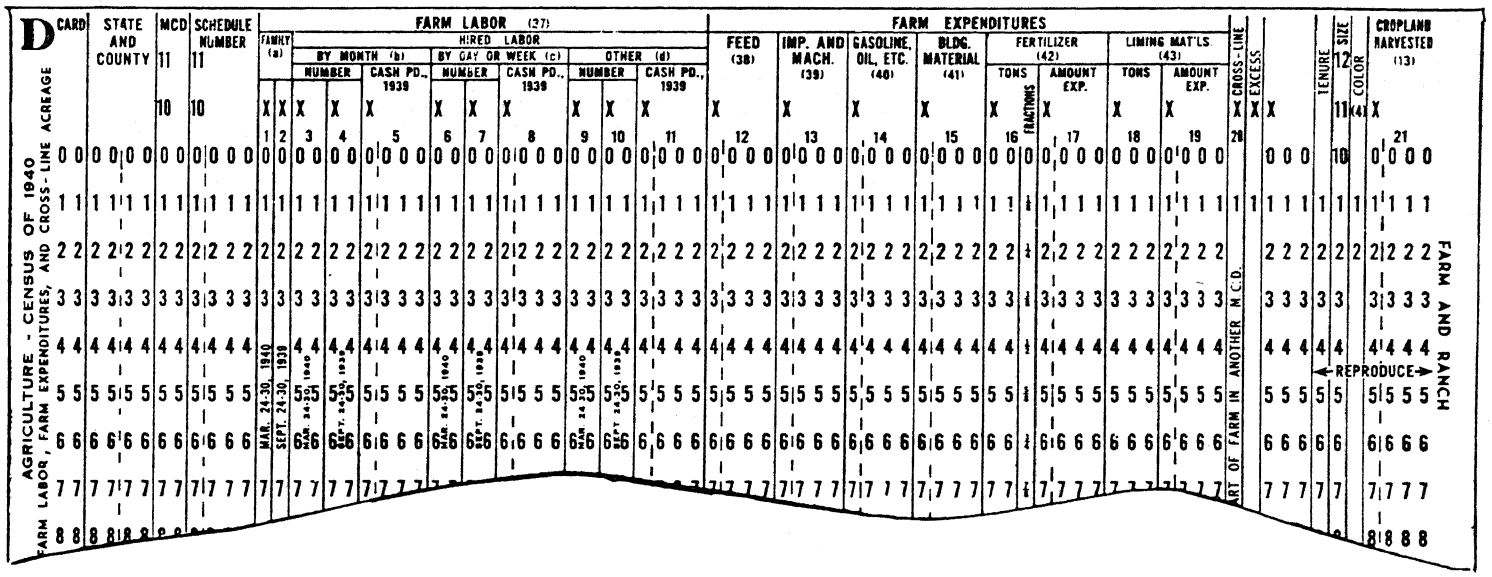
"C" Card

One "C" card was punched for every farm and ranch schedule. For total days of off-farm work, an entry of "None" was punched "VX." For the year the farmer began to operate the farm and for year of latest model of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors, only the last two digits of the year were punched. If two kinds of roads were reported on a schedule, the small number printed in the first box checked (the higher class) was punched in column 41 and the small number printed in the second box checked (the secondary class) was punched in column 42. If more than two kinds were reported, only the first two were punched. The tenure and size codes and fields 19 to 24, inclusive, were reproduced from card "A."



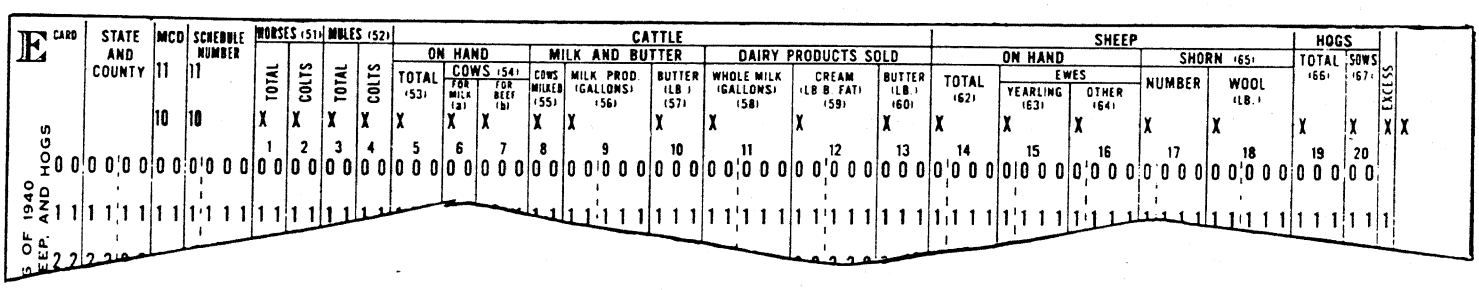
"D" Card

One "D" card was punched for every farm and ranch schedule. This card provided for the punching of fractions (eighths) of a ton of commercial fertilizer. The tenure, size, and color codes, and field 21 were reproduced from card "A."



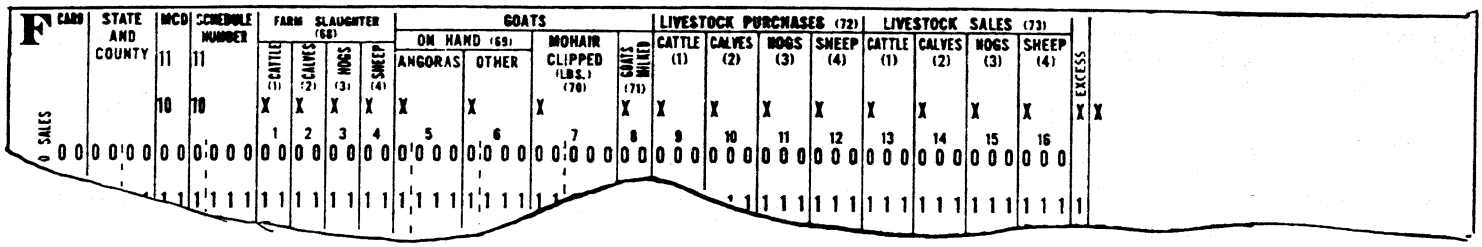
"E" Card

One "E" card was punched for every farm and ranch schedule having entries for horses, mules, cattle, dairy products, sheep, or hogs.



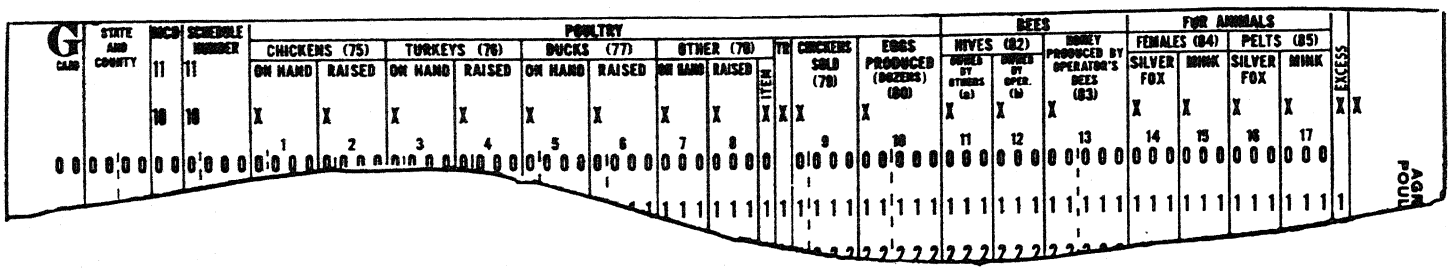
"F" Card

One "F" card was punched for every farm and ranch schedule reporting specified animals butchered, goats, or specified livestock purchased or sold.



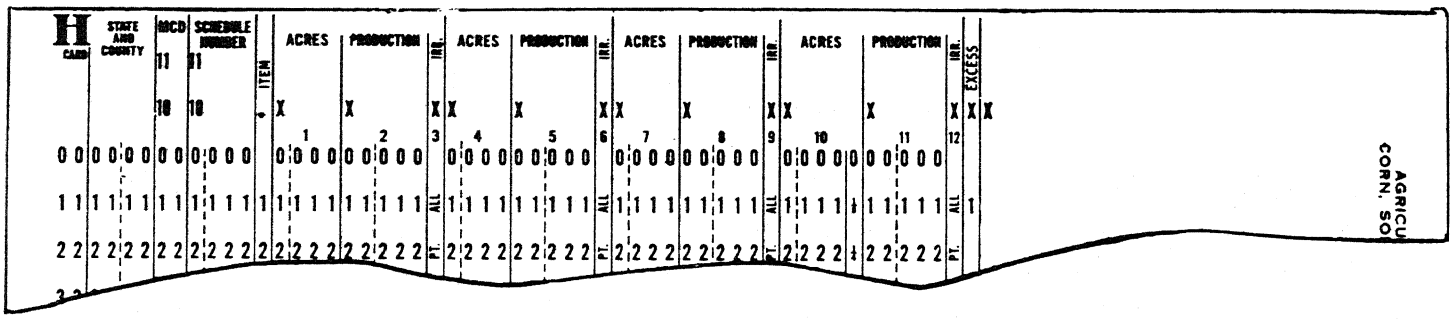
"G" Card

One "G" card was required for every farm and ranch schedule having entries for poultry, for bees or honey, or for fur animals. If two or more kinds of "Other poultry" were reported additional cards were required. The kind of "Other poultry" reported was indicated by an item punch in column 43. If additional cards were required because of more than one kind of "Other poultry" reported, these additional cards were punched "1" in column 44 to indicate that they were trailer cards. The other cards were punched "X" in this column. All trailer cards were punched "X" in all numbered fields except 7 and 8.



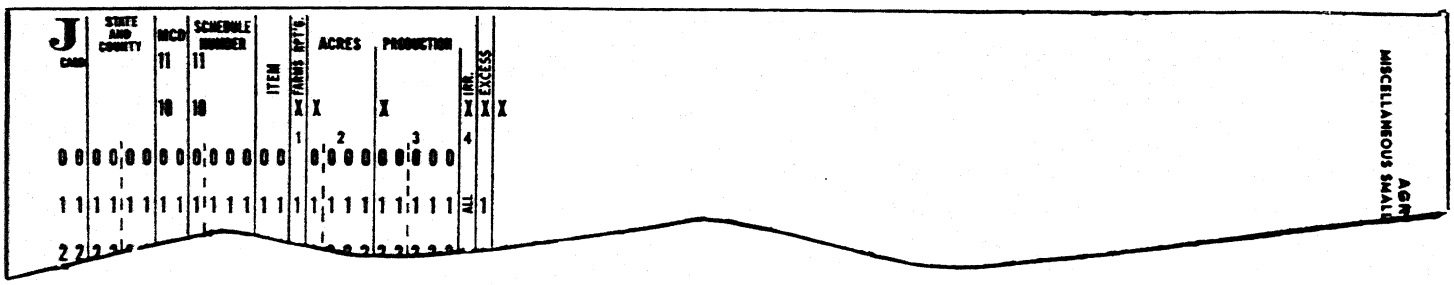
"H" Card

"H" cards were required for reports of corn, sorghums, oats, or wheat, a separate card being required for each crop. The item punch, column 13, identified the particular crop being punched. This card provided for the punching of fractions (eighths) of acres in field 10 in order to take care of reports of fractions of acres of sweet sorghums for sirup.



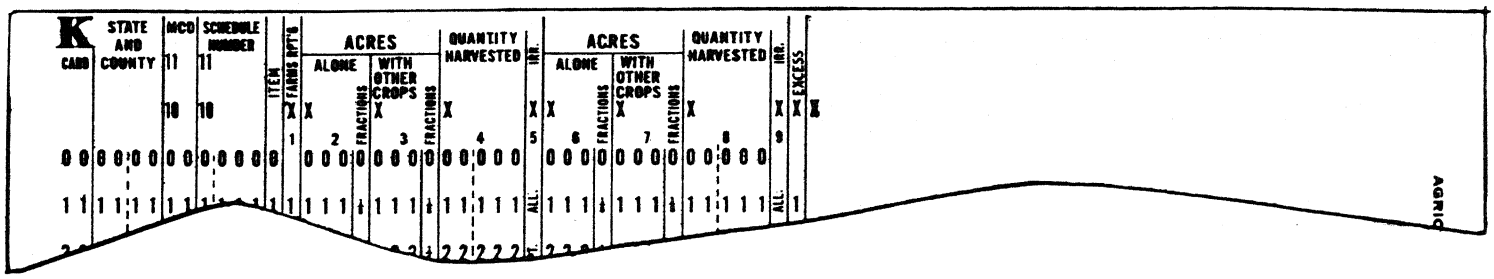
"J" Card

"J" cards were required for reports of small grains (other than oats or wheat), hay, and clover and grass seed. A separate card was required for each kind of small grain, each kind of hay, and each kind of clover or grass seed, each crop being identified by an item punch. In order to ascertain the number of farms reporting any of the small grains other than oats and wheat a digit "1" was punched in field 1 for the first small grain reported and an "X" was punched in this field for each succeeding small grain reported on that schedule. Similarly, a "1" was punched for the first hay crop reported and for the first clover or grass seed reported.



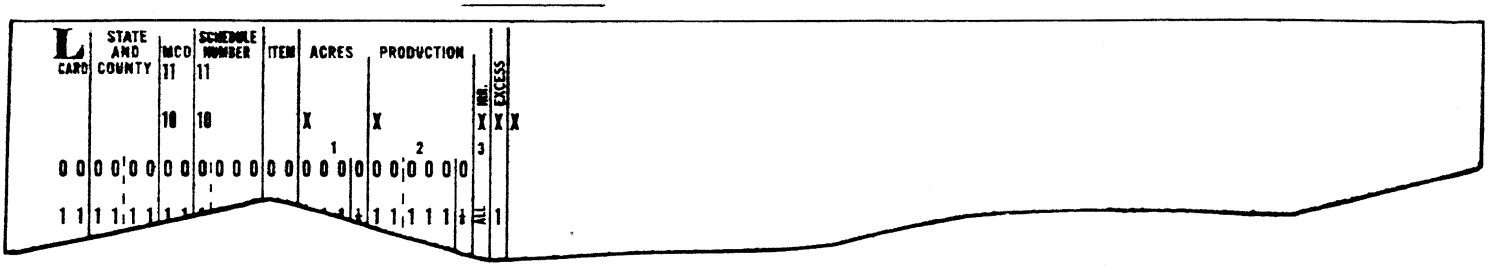
"K" Card

"K" cards were required for reports of annual legumes. Each kind required a separate card and was identified by an item punch. This card provided for the punching of fractions (eighths) of acres. In order to ascertain the number of farms reporting any annual legumes, a "1" was punched in field 1 for the first annual legume reported and an "X" was punched in this field for each additional annual legume reported on that schedule.



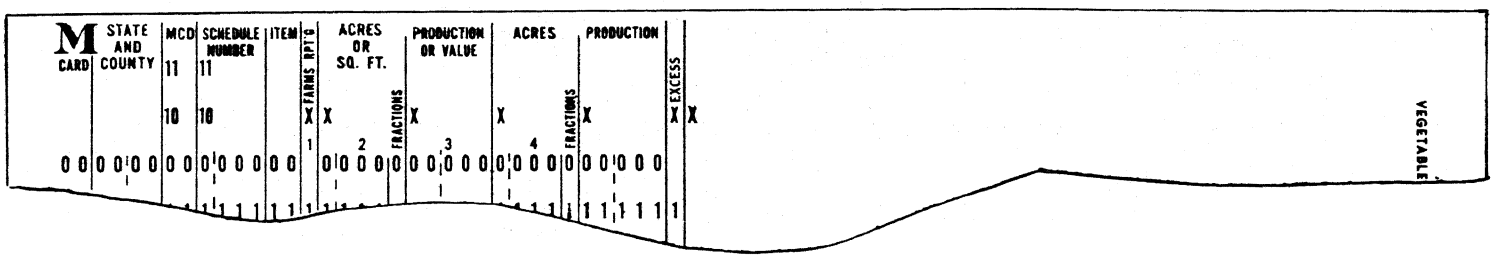
"L" Card

"L" cards were required for reports of miscellaneous field crops. Each crop required a separate card and was identified by an item punch. This card provided for the punching of fractions (eighths) of acres and fractions of units of production. The fractions for production were provided in order to handle reports of fractions of bales of cotton.



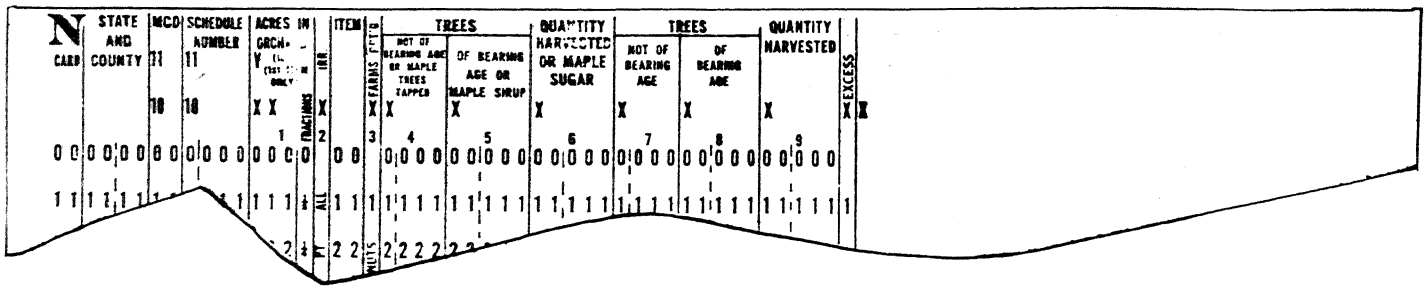
"M" Card

"M" cards were required for reports for vegetables grown for home use, vegetables harvested for sale, horticultural specialties, and small fruits. Each vegetable, horticultural specialty, and small fruit required a separate card and was identified by an item punch. In order to ascertain the number of farms reporting any vegetable harvested for sale, a "1" was punched in field 1 for the first reported item in this block and an "X" was punched in this field for each additional report for that schedule. Similarly, a "1" was punched for the first horticultural specialty reported and for the first small fruit reported. This card provided for the punching of fractions of acres.



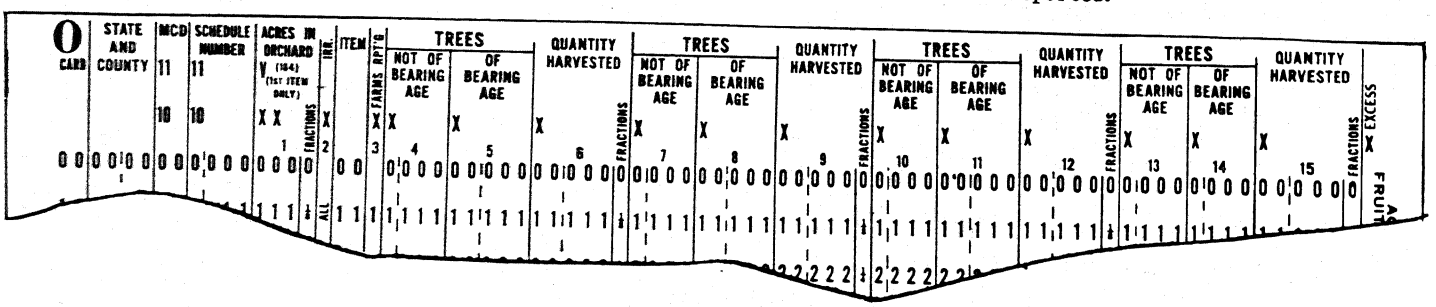
"N" Card

"N" cards were required for reports of fruits and nuts in Regions 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, and 8 and of maple products in Region 1. A separate card was required for each fruit or nut, an item punch being used to identify each kind. The acreage in orchards was punched on only the first "N" card for each schedule. This card provided for the punching of fractions of acres in orchards. If fruits or nuts were reported with no acreage, as was sometimes the case where there were only a few scattered trees, a "V" had been edited in and "VX" was punched in field 1. All except the first card for each schedule was punched "X" in this field. Thus, to ascertain the number of farms reporting any tree fruits, nuts, or grapes, it was necessary only to count the "N" cards with acreage or "XV" punched in field 1. In order to ascertain the number of farms reporting any orchard fruits, a "1" was punched in field 3 for the first orchard fruit reported and an "X" was punched for each additional orchard fruit reported for that schedule. Similarly, a "1" was punched for the first nut crop reported and for the first citrus fruit reported.



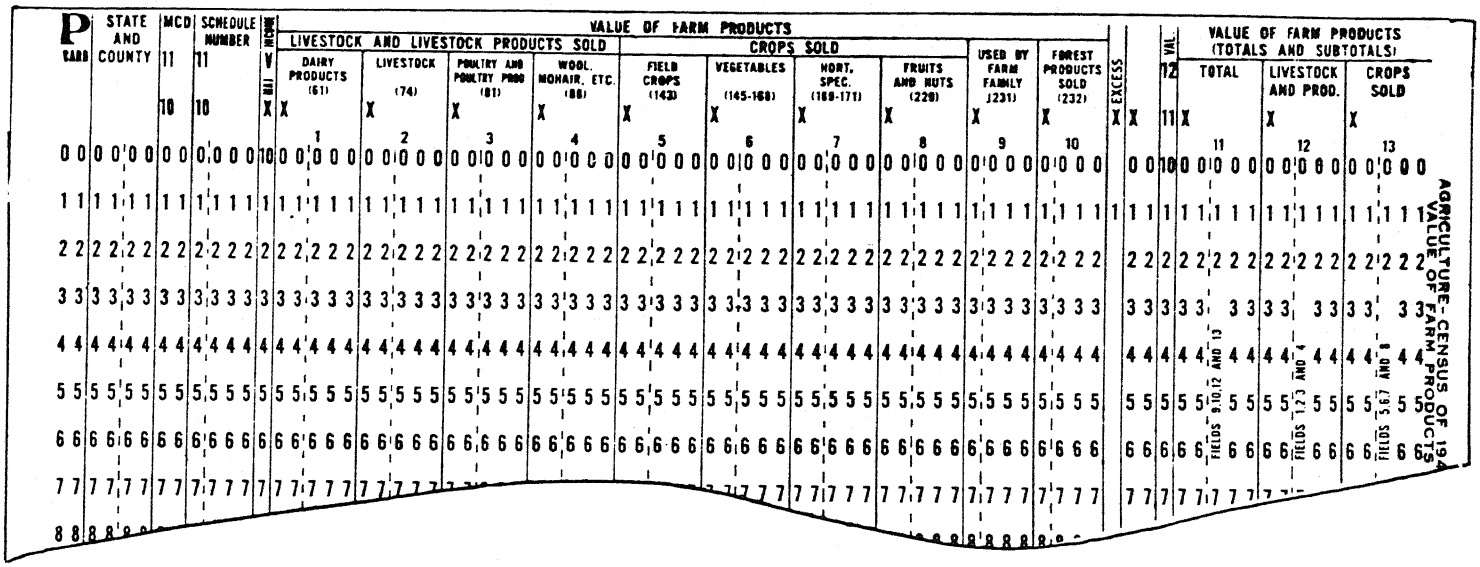
"O" Card

"O" cards were required for reports of fruits and nuts in Regions 4, 7, and 9. A separate card was required for each fruit or nut, an item punch being used to identify each kind. The acreage in orchards was punched on only the first "O" card for each schedule. This card provided for the punching of fractions (eighths) of acres in orchards and fractions for quantity harvested in order to handle reports of fractions of tons of fruits and nuts harvested. If fruits or nuts were reported with no acreage, as was sometimes the case where there were only a few scattered trees, a "V" had been edited in and "VX" was punched in field 1. All except the first card for each schedule was punched "X" in this field. Thus, to ascertain the number of farms reporting any tree fruits, nuts, or grapes it was necessary only to count the "O" cards with acreage or "VX" punched in field 1. In order to ascertain the number of farms reporting any orchard fruits, a "1" was punched in field 3 for the first orchard fruit reported and an "X" was punched for each additional orchard fruit reported for that schedule. Similarly, a "1" was punched for the first nut crop reported and for the first citrus fruit reported.



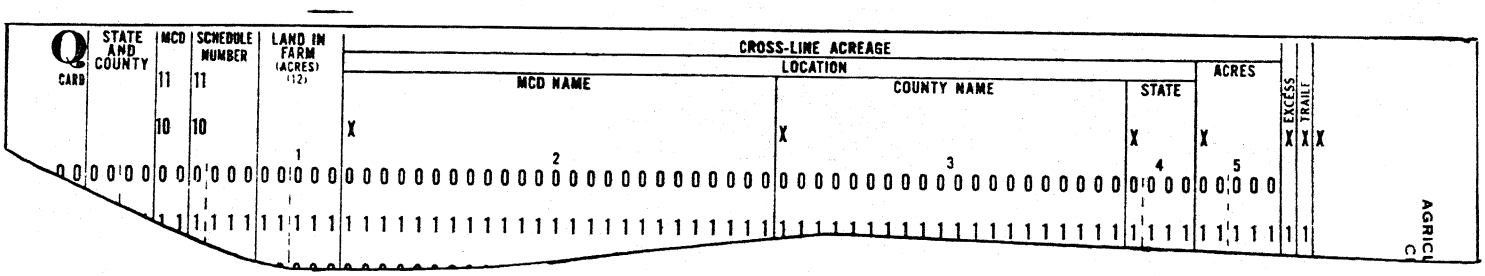
"P" Card

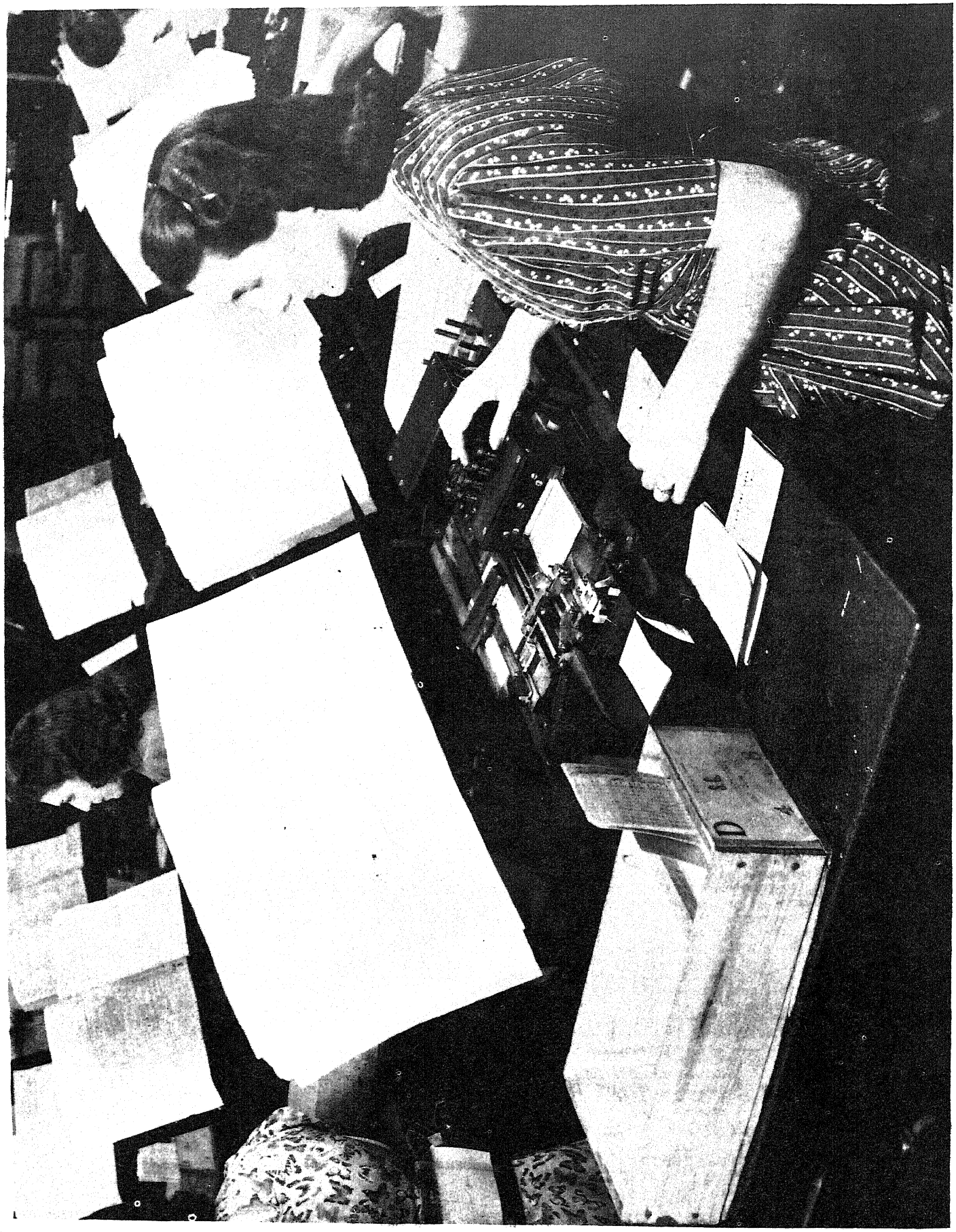
One "P" card was required for every farm and ranch schedule. The major-source code and fields 1 to 10, inclusive, were punched from the schedule. The major source was coded on the schedule by encircling the largest of the value-of-products entries or by entering a "V," if "O" values only were indicated, or an "X" if the reports for value of products were not usable. Fields 11, 12, and 13 were secured mechanically by cross footing the other items by means of the multiplying punch. The value code, column 65, was gang punched after sorting the cards on field 11 to array them by total value of products. Card columns 1 and 2, instead of being used for indicating the card, were used for a two-digit value-of-products code, and were gang punched at the same time as the single column value-of-products code.



"Q" Card

"Q" cards were required for every farm and ranch schedule reporting any acreage in the farm as located in minor civil divisions other than where the farm was enumerated. If there were reports of cross-line acreage in two or more minor civil divisions a separate "Q" card was punched for each. Alphabetical punching was used for the M.C.D., county, and State in which the cross-line acreage was located. Otherwise it would have been necessary to search out the numerical codes for each M.C.D., county, and State in order to enter them on the schedules. The first card punched for each schedule was punched "X" in column 73. Each additional, or trailer, card was punched "1" in this column. The total land in the farm, field 1, was carried on all the cards for a schedule. The trailer and special control punches were used to prevent duplications of this acreage in the tabulations. These special punches, when required, were entered in columns 75, 76, and 77 at the time of the critical examination of the "Q" card tabulations by place of enumeration, Result Slip 58. These additional controls were required to prevent duplication of the total land in farms when the cards were tabulated by location of the cross-line acreage, Result Slip 59.





ELECTRIC CARD PUNCH MACHINE

Punching.—Punching involved the transfer of the numerical data from the schedules to the cards. This was accomplished by making perforations in the cards by the use of electrically driven punch machines (see illustration).

The State, county, and minor civil division (townships, precincts, etc.) names, together with their numerical codes, appeared on pink separation sheets placed in the folios in front of the schedules for each minor civil division. These geographic codes were punched from this sheet onto the first card punched for an M.C.D. (see the illustrative example). By means of a duplicating device on the punch machines, it was possible to duplicate, from this first card for each minor civil division, the identity of the card and the indication of the geographic area onto the other cards.

One digit in each column of every field was required to be punched except when the inquiry on the schedule corresponding thereto was blank. If the number of digits in the amount to be punched was less than the number of digits across the field, the difference was punched in ciphers at the left of the amount. For example, if the field had 4 columns and the number to be punched was 12, it was punched "0012." If, for any card field, there was no entry on the schedule the "X," appearing at the left of the field and just above the row of "0's," was punched. When the "X" was punched the machine, with the aid of space bars, carried the card over to the next field, thus saving the punching of a row of ciphers across the field. The accompanying illustrations of the punching of the "A" and "L" cards will indicate how the numerical information is carried on the punch card.

When the entries for an item on the schedule exceeded the capacity of the corresponding card field, two cards were required, a principal, or master, and an excess card. These were of distinctive color, pink for the principal or master card and green for the excess card to distinguish them from the general run of cards, which were manila. The master card was punched in the same manner as the general run of cards except that for any item in excess of the capacity of the card field, the excess digits to the left of the number were omitted. Thus, if the field of the card had 4 columns, as field 4 of the "A" card, and the entry for the item consisted of 5 digits as would be the case where the acreage in an individual farm was 15,364, then 5,364 would be punched on the master or pink card and 0001 would be punched on the excess or green card. All identification punches, also any codes that might be required for sorting or control, were also punched on the excess card. Fields not in excess were punched "X." An "X" punch in the excess column of the excess card was used as a control in the tabulations for tabulating the excess amounts. Thus with this control the 0001 on the excess card was tabulated as 10,000 acres, not one acre.

To prevent farms for which excess cards were required from being included twice in any count of farms, such counts were obtained by adding the "1" punched in the excess column. Thus excess cards, being punched "X" in this column, were excluded from the counts.

Gang punching size and value-of-products codes.—The size-of-farm code on card "A" and the value-of-products code on card "P" were gang punched after arraying the cards by size of farm and by total value of farm products, respectively. This made it unnecessary to enter these codes on the schedule. This procedure also eliminated errors resulting from hand coding.

In arraying the cards preparatory to gang punching, control or pattern cards punched with the lower limits of each frequency group and with the code designation of the group, were placed in front of the cards prior to sorting. Upon the completion of the sorting these cards were in front of the cards for each respective group and were used as control cards for punching the required codes.

Reproduction punching.—On the right end of the B,C, and D cards are a number of fields not punched directly from the schedule, but reproduced from card "A" (see illustration of the reproduction punching). This reproduction was not made until after the critical examination of the "A" card result slips. This meant that further changes in these items were unnecessary.

P card extensions.—A total of the 10 items comprising the value of farm products was required for each schedule in order that farms might be classified on the basis of the value of products sold, traded, or used by the farm households. Rather than make a hand addition of these items for each schedule it was decided to obtain this total mechanically from the punch card. This permitted the placing on the schedules of each of the value-of-products inquiries near those items to which they referred. Thus more complete and more accurate reports were probably secured than if the value-of-products inquiries had been grouped for convenience in adding.

After the replies to each of the 10 inquiries comprising the value of products were punched, the cards were cross-footed mechanically, by means of the multiplying punch, to obtain the total value of products. This was accomplished in 3 steps. In the first, a subtotal of the 4 livestock and livestock-product items was secured and entered in field 12 of the card. In the second, a subtotal for the farm-crop items was secured and entered in field 13. In the third step, these 2 subtotals and the value of products used by the farm family and the value of forest products sold were cross-footed and the total entered in field 11. In the cross-footing operations zero totals were punched "00000," not "X."

GEOGRAPHIC CODES PUNCHED FROM M. C. D. SEPARATION SHEET
(SEPARATION SHEETS ARE COLORED—PINK)

Form 16–7
DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE

SEPARATION SHEET

State ALABAMA

County 6459 Shelby
(Code number and name)

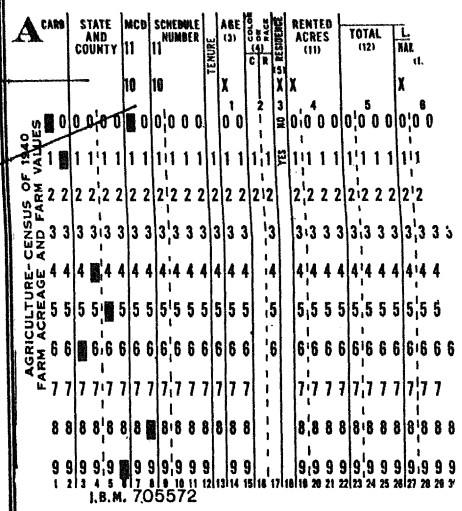
S. D. _____ E. D. 59-10 to 59-14

Township or other division of county Pennville

Civil division code 08

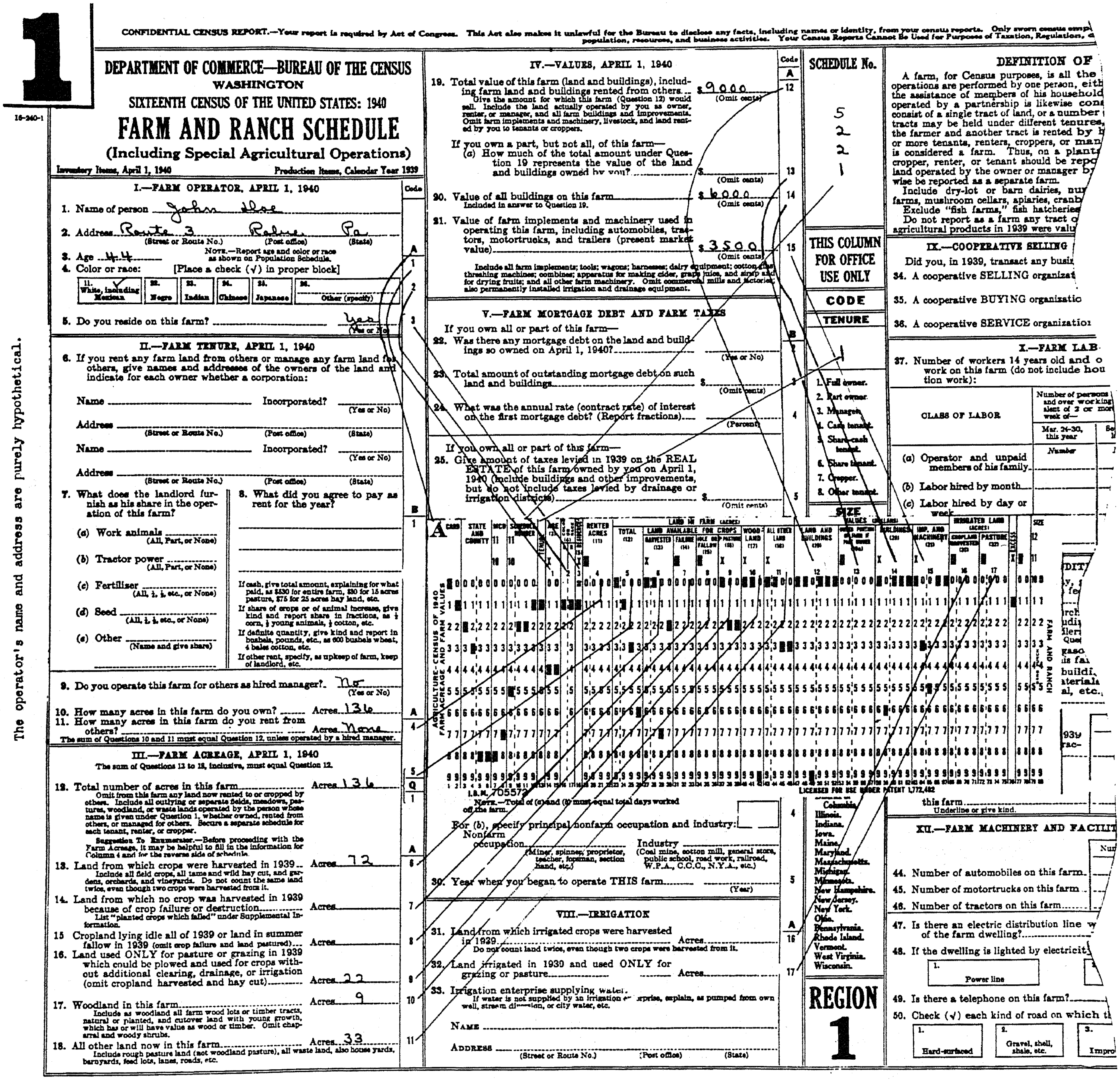
Number of schedules in this civil division 345

Numbered from 482 to 826



Operator MUST Verify Number of Schedules and Each Schedule Number in This Civil Division

PUNCHING THE A CARD



The operator's name and address are purely hypothetical.

PUNCHING THE L CARD

GENERAL AREA. WHERE FRACTIONAL ACREAGE OR PRODUCTION IS REQUIRED, REPORT AS: $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{3}{8}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{5}{8}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{7}{8}$, 1, $1\frac{1}{8}$, ETC.

SCHEDULE No.

THE ABOVE SPACE FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

STATES

Connecticut. Delaware. District of Columbia. Illinois. Indiana. Iowa. Maine. Maryland. Massachusetts. Michigan. Minnesota. New Hampshire. New Jersey. New York. Ohio. Pennsylvania. Rhode Island. Vermont. West Virginia. Wisconsin.

REGION 1

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: Report on "country-run" basis.	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
124. Alfalfa seed		Bu.	J-24 2,3,X
125. Sweetclover seed		Bu.	J-25 2,3,X
126. Lespedeza seed. Korean, Kobe, sericea, etc. Underline or give kind.		Lb.	J-26 2,3,X
127. Clover seed. Red, mammoth, Ladino, alsike, crimson, white Dutch, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu.	J-27 2,3,X
128. Grass seed. Timothy, redtop, bluegrass, millet, Sudan, celery, bent, ryegrass, crested wheatgrass, etc. Underline or give kind.		Bu.	J-28 2,3,X

MISCELLANEOUS CROPS: Report fractional acreage.			
129. Irish potatoes. Grown for home use or for sale.	1/4	Bu. 15	L-29 1,2,X
131. Sweetpotatoes and yams. Grown for home use or for sale.		Bu.	L-31 1,2,X
132. Tobacco (total, all types). Give type number or local designation. If more than 1 type, give separate reports for each below: Seedleaf	2	Lb. 3758	L-32 1,2,X
	2	Lb. 3758	
		Lb.	L-35
135. Sugar beets harvested for sugar		Tons	1,2,X
137. Broomcorn		Lb.	L-37 1,2,X
138. Popcorn		Bu.	L-38 1,2,X
139. Mint harvested for oil. Peppermint and spearmint. Underline which.		Lb. (Oil)	L-39 1,2,X
140. Silage crops, other than corn and sorghums (specify). Alfalfa silage, soybean silage, oat silage, etc. Omit byproducts, as beet tops and pulp, pea vines, etc.		Tons	L-40 1,2,X
141. Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged or grazed off		x x x x x	L-41 1,X,X
142. Other field crops not elsewhere reported. Give name and unit of measure.		Unit	L- 1,2,X
		Unit	L- 1,2,X

Report: Chicory. Cotton. Flax for fiber. Ginseng. Golden seal. Hemp. Hops. Peanuts. Pumpkins for feed. Sunflower seed. Wormseed, etc.

SMALL FRUITS: Report fractional acreage. Note.—Do not report non		
172. Blackberries and dewb only)		
173. Tame blueberries		
174. Wild blueberries. Where the land is us their production.		
176. Cranberries		
179. Black raspberries (tame		
180. Red raspberries (tame		
181. Strawberries		
183. Other (specify)		
Report: Boysenberries, o		

L CARD | STATE AND COUNTY | MCD 11 | SCHEDULE NUMBER 11 | ITEM | ACRES | PRODUCTION | EXCESS

LBM 705582 LICENSED FOR USE UNDER PATENT 1,772,402

TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AN

184. Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees, April 1, 1940 (omit nurseries) Acres. Report fractional acreage. (Use Item only) 1,X

KIND OF FRUIT: Report dried fruits on fresh-weight basis. Do not include trees and vines in nursery.	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939: Report fruits on fresh basis	
185. Apples			Bu.	N-85 4,5,6
187. Sour cherries			Lb.	N-86 4,5,6
188. Sweet cherries			Lb.	7,8,9
				N-89 4,5,6
				N-92 4,5,6
				N-95 4,5,6
				N-98 4,5,6
				N- 4,5,6
				N- 4,5,6
				N- 4,5,6
				N- 4,5,6
				N-10 4,5,6
				7,8,9
				N- 4,5,6
				N- 4,5,6
				N- 4,5,6
			Report: Cultivated chestnuts, English or Persian walnuts, etc. LD.	

FARM AND RANCH IMPLEMENTS OF 1940 MISCELLANEOUS FIELD CROPS

143. Value 142 or a

VEGET

144. Value for hous Or

VEGET

Inclu Note. anoth port

Report fractio acreage. On cents

146. Asparagus

147. Green beans

148. Snap, strin wax beans

149. Beets (tabl

151. Cabbage

152. Cantaloups, muskmelons, honeyballs, honeydews, casabas, Persian, etc. $ M-52 2,3

153. Carrots $ M-53 2,3

154. Cauliflower $ M-54 2,3

155. Celery $ M-55 2,3

156. Sweet corn $ M-56 2,3

157. Cucumbers $ M-57 2,3

LBM 705582 LICENSED FOR USE UNDER PATENT 1,772,402

165. Spinach		$	M-65 2,3
166. Tomatoes		$	M-66 2,3
167. Watermelons		$	M-67 2,3
168. Others. Specify.		$	M- 2,3
		$	M- 2,3
		$	M- 2,3

* List separately any other vegetables sold except Irish and sweet potatoes.

The following, if for sale, to be reported under Question 168: Globe artichokes. Italian green sprouting broccoli. Brussels sprouts. Swiss chard. Chinese cabbage. Collards. Water cress. Dandelions. Endive. Escarole. Garlic. Horseradish. Kale. Kohlrabi. Mustard (greens). Okra. Green onions and shallots. Parsley. Parsnips. Hot peppers. Pumpkins. Radishes. Rhubarb. Romaine. Rutabagas. Salsify. Squash. Turnips, etc.

HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES: Report fractional acreage.	Area in 1939	Sales in 1939	
169. Crops grown under glass (flowers and plants, also vegetables) and propagated mushrooms. Underline which.	(Sq. feet)	$ (Omit cents)	M-69 2,3
170. Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.)	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-70 2,3
171. Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open. Underline which.	(Acres)	$ (Omit cents)	M-71 2,3

For office use only → P 7

229. Value of all fruits and nuts, including small fruits, produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded $ (Omit cents) P 8

230. Maple sirup and sugar made in 1939:

Trees tapped (Number)	Sirup (Gallons)	Sugar (Pounds)	
			N-30 4,5,6

XVI.—VALUE OF PRODUCTS USED AND OF FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD IN 1939

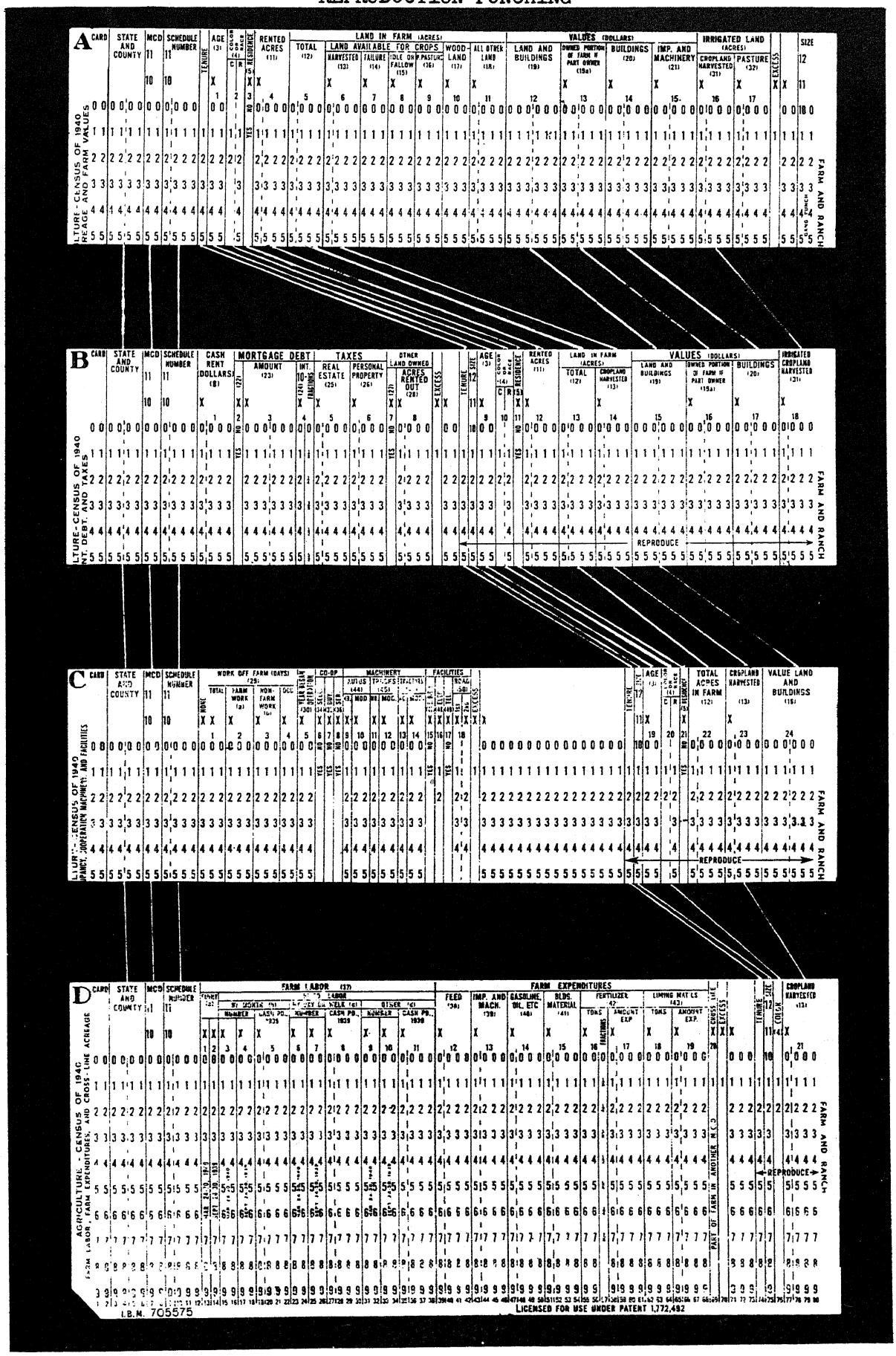
231. Value (estimated) of products of this farm in 1939 that were used by your family and by all households on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, firewood, fuel wood, etc.) $ (Omit cents) P 9

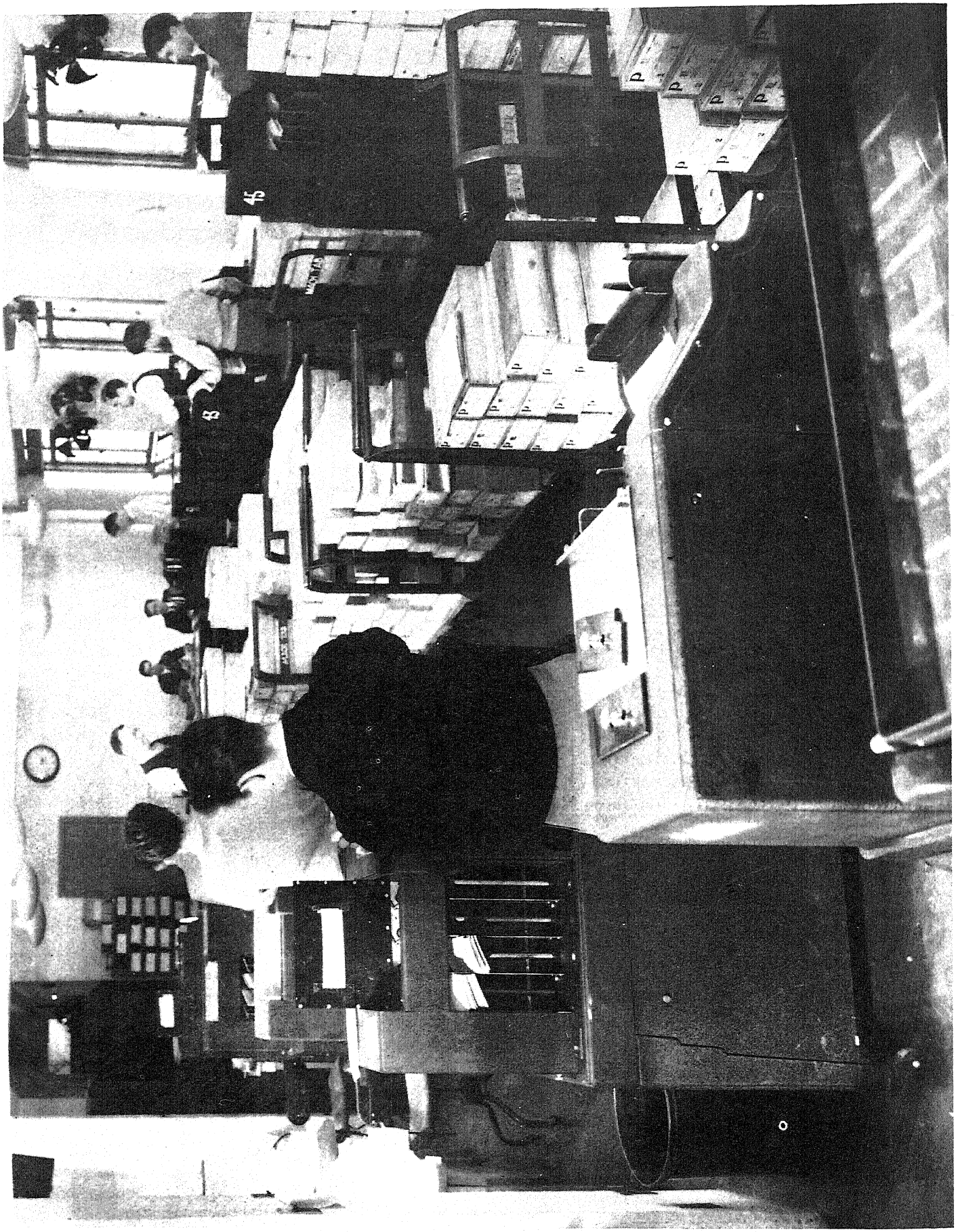
232. Value of forest products sold in 1939 $ (Omit cents) 10

Include firewood, fuel wood, standing timber, sawlogs, veneer logs, pulpwood, mine props, tanbark, charcoal, fence posts, railroad ties, poles and piling, turpentine, resin, maple sirup and sugar, etc.

PRINT OFFICE 16—11333

REPRODUCTION PUNCHING





COLLATOR

SELECTION AND ANALYSIS OF UNUSUAL REPORTS

Selection of unusual reports.—Following the punching and verification of the cards, those representing unusual reports were selected mechanically for careful analysis prior to tabulation. This examination supplemented the editing, aided the critical examination of the tabulations by making it unnecessary to make a hand search for the unusual reports, and insured greater accuracy in the final results.

The need for selection and examination of unusual reports prior to tabulation had long been recognized. In the editing it was necessary to examine every report for possible errors and it was difficult to make any distinction for the unusual reports. Yet, for most items, a relatively small percent of the reports make up a very large percent of the totals or for a specific item. For example, 34.3 percent of all the land in farms was reported by only 1.6 percent of the farms. Also 31.1 percent of the total expenditures for hired labor on farms was reported by 0.96 percent of all farms, or 2.4 percent of the farms reporting such expenditure. Numerous other similar examples could be cited. Errors, or omissions, in the reports for such farms would seriously affect the totals. Therefore, it was desirable to give special attention to all such unusual reports. The difficulty was to select such reports for special consideration.

Prior to the 1940 Census, special attention was given to such reports in connection with the critical analysis of the tabulations. But these had to be found by hand search after examination of the totals and derived figures indicated that investigation was necessary. Obviously many unusual reports were overlooked and the hand search was a slow and costly operation. A step forward was made in the 1935 Census when, for some items, special counts were secured for reports in excess of a predetermined amount. Thus the tabulations indicated the presence of such reports but it was still necessary to find the cards by hand search.

Following the 1935 Census, consideration was given to the possibility of mechanical selection of unusual reports. No machine available was satisfactory for this purpose. Sorters could be used for selection of cards with reports in excess of a predetermined amount but this could be done only by sorting on one column at a time or, with multiple-column selection, a single field. Since no satisfactory machine was available for the mechanical analysis of punch cards, a machine was developed by the Census for rapid visual analysis of cards and one trial machine was built. This trial machine proved the idea feasible, but the available facilities of the Bureau would not permit the construction of the necessary machines in time for use at the 1940 Census. In the meantime a commercial machine had been developed which had possibilities, although designed and manufactured for another purpose. This machine, the collator, had been developed to merge two groups of cards arranged in sequence, and to pull or segregate designated cards, and the like. To accomplish this it compared numbers, distinguishing whether one was greater, smaller, or equal to the other. By application of this ability of the collator to compare numbers, it was possible to utilize the machine to select not only cards containing reports in excess of a predetermined amount but also those for which the ratios of 2 fields were above or below some multiple of 10. Also it was found that cards containing reports with any one of several such conditions could be selected in one operation. The possibilities of the collator for the selection of unusual reports were such that it was decided to give it a trial at the 1940 Census. The results were very gratifying.

All of the 81,426,413 cards required for the 1940 Census were run through the collator one or more times to select unusual reports. For most of the cards one run was sufficient to select the outstanding and unusual reports and inconsistencies.

The selection of these reports was made by comparing the entries for the various items with some fixed number set in the machine, with entries for other items on the same card, or with those on another card punched from the same schedule. The collator sensed whether an entry was equal to, less than, or greater than the amount with which it was being compared. Therefore any one, or any combination, of these three criteria could be used as a basis of selection. By shifting the relative positions of the two numbers in the comparing device, one number could be compared with one-tenth the other, or with 10 times the other. By further shifting, other ratios representing multiples of 10 could be obtained. By use of split wires and split circuits the number of items which could be compared in a single run of the cards could be extended to include most of the comparisons necessary to pull out practically all the outstanding and unusual reports and inconsistencies, provided the limitations of such procedure were fully understood.

Following are examples of some of the types of comparisons which were used:

Amounts in excess of the capacity of the card field.
An "X" incorrectly punched in the excess column.
Amounts in excess of a predetermined figure.
Presence or absence of reports for specified items.
Inconsistent reports, such as acres harvested with no quantity harvested, and vice versa.
One field greater or less than another field, or a predetermined number.
One field greater or less than 10^n times another field. For example, 10^n may represent 10, 100, 1,000, etc., or .1, .01, .001, etc.
One field greater or less than another, or greater or less than 10^n times another field, provided it exceeded a predetermined amount.

Within certain limitations, several of the above types of selections and several selections of a type could be made in one run of the cards.

The specifications for the selection of the cards made no distinction for reports for different geographic areas. Advantages of specifications for particular areas were recognized but for administrative reasons the specifications were not varied. The specifications were largely a matter of trial and error. The collator was being used for an entirely different purpose from that for which it was designed, therefore its possibilities and limitations were not known. Also there was no definite information available upon which to base the limits used in the specifications. It was necessary that the number of cards selected be kept to a minimum and yet include all reports which, if in error, would have any significant effect on the totals. For most counties the number of cards pulled did not exceed 1 or 2 percent. If it was found that too many cards were being pulled, the specifications were revised accordingly.

Analysis of unusual reports.—Following the collation the selected cards were machine listed. These listed items were examined carefully for possible error. Unless the other items on the card offered sufficient explanation, the schedule itself was examined for further evidence to substantiate the report or for indication of possible error in the report. If changes were necessary, new cards were punched to replace those in error. If no change was necessary, an explanation, including any substantiating evidence, was entered on the listing sheet. Thus, when the cards were tabulated, if the totals or derived figures were questioned in the critical examination, the listing sheet usually provided an adequate explanation and no further investigation was necessary. By examining at one time listings for two or more cards it was possible, through the relationship of the items included on the different cards, to pick up errors which otherwise would have been overlooked. For example, in the analysis of the "P" card (value of products) listing sheet, the listing sheets for the cards carrying livestock and crop items were also examined. Thus, if outstanding reports for livestock and crop items were listed then the "P" card listing sheet was examined for reports for sales of these items, and vice versa.

The accompanying example of a listing sheet and specifications for the selection of the listed cards are for card "L." The changes which were found necessary in these cards are indicated. The listing sheet also carries explanations of the reported items.

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Agriculture: 1940

Alabama

Crescent County*

AGRICULTURE CENSUS - 1940

CARD L - LISTING (COLLATOR)

SELECTED CARDS FOR CRITICAL EXAMINATION

729L

	EXCESS 26	CARD 1-2	STATE AND COUNTY 3-6	MCD 7-8	SCHEDULE NO. 9-12	ITEM 13-14	ACRES 15-17	FRACTION 18	PRODUCTION 19-23	FRACTION 24	ERR 25	CARD COUNT 26
Void entry - "Crop failure" written on schedule.		~~11~~	~~6468~~	~~05~~	~~0677~~	~~20~~	~~1~~	~~0~~	-	-		~~1~~
Punching error - extra cipher punched.		11	6468	10	1703	29	6	0	~~7200~~ 720	~~0~~ 0		1
Zero entered on schedule - converted to Irish		11	6468	15	2556	29	180	0	~~1040~~ 34667	~~0~~ 0		1
Irish potatoes												
Misplaced entry - should be sweetpotatoes		11	6468	13	2263	~~30~~ 31	2	4	350	0		1
Cotton												
Low yield due to rainy weather		11	6468	05	0711	31	1	0	5	0		1
Low yield due to rainy weather		11	6468	05	0719	31	1	4	12	0		1
Production - no acreage. Acreage supplied on basis of surrounding schedules.		11	6468	06	0833	31	1 -	-	15	0		1
Acreage - no production. Production supplied on basis of surrounding schedules.		11	6468	08	1008	31	7	0	280 -	0 -		1
No change - large scale farm. Report consistent with value of sales reported.		11	6468	08	1025	31	80	0	10000	0		1
Sweetpotatoes												
Misplaced entry - should be sweetpotatoes		11	6468	11	1963	~~32~~ 31	6	0	400	0		1
Tobacco												
Sweetpotatoes hogged off		11	6468	05	0599	41		4	-	-		1
Root and grain crops hogged or grazed off.												
Entry for production in excess of card field		11	6402	09	1420	29	475	0	10 2420	0		1
Irish potatoes												
	X	11	6402	09	1420	29			(Spare card) (1)			

SPECIFICATIONS FOR SELECTION OF PUNCH CARDS
FOR CRITICAL EXAMINATION PRIOR TO TABULATION

CARD "L"

Control	Explanation
All items 41-99 and 00-28	All items reported under Q. 141 & 142
Any item (Cols. 13-14) where the number of cards for that item is approximately 10 or less.	Approximately 10 or fewer farms reporting a particular item per county.
All Items	
All green excess (X in 26) and corresponding pink master cards.	Any item in excess of the capacity of the field for that item.
Items: 29, 31, 33, and 37 (Irish potatoes, Sweetpotatoes, Sugarcane for sirup, and Broomcorn)	
X in 19, or 26	"X" in excess column No production
1-9 in 15, or 19; or 2-9 in 16, 20, or 25	Partly irrigated 20 or more acres Production 2000 or more units or none
20 - 22 greater than (16-18) x 10	Production of 10 or more with no acres. 1000 or more production units per acre.
16 - 18 greater than 20 - 23	Less than 10 units per acre
All items, except 29, 31, 33, and 37:	
X in 15, 19, or 26	"X" in excess column No acres No production

Control	Explanation
Items: 30 and 40 (Cotton and silage crops)	
X in 15, 19, or 26	"X" in excess column No acres No production
1-9 in 15, 19, 20, or 21; or 2-9 in 25	Partly irrigated 100 or more acres 100 or more production units.
22 - 24 greater than (16-18) x 10	10 or more units of production per acre
Items: 32 and 36 (Tobacco and hops)	
X in 15, 19, or 26	"X" in excess column No acres No production
1-9 in 15, or 2-9 in 16, 19, or 25	Partly irrigated 20 or more acres 20,000 or more production units.
(16-18) x 10 greater than 19 - 23 19-23 greater than (15-18) x 1000	10,000 or more units per acre. Less than 100 production units per acre.
Items: 34, 35, 38, and 39 (Sugarcane for sugar, sugarbeets, popcorn, & mint)	
X in 15, 19, or 26	"X" in excess column No acres No production
1-9 in 15, 19, or 20; or 2-9 in 25	Partly irrigated 100 or more acres or none 1000 or more production units or none.
21 - 24 greater than (16-18) x 100	100 or more units of production per acre.

* The name of the county is purely hypothetical.

MACHINE TABULATIONS

Sorting. — The punch cards were machine sorted into the groups corresponding to the classifications for which totals were desired. Sorting consisted of arranging the cards in a particular order on the basis of the perforations in one or more card columns. The sort or arrangement of the cards for each tabulation run is indicated at the top of the machine tabulation forms, or result slips. Facsimiles of these result slips are shown on following pages. For the first tabulation run of each card the classification was by minor civil divisions (townships, precincts, wards, etc.). Since the schedules were in numerical order the cards, as punched, automatically fell in the same order. As the schedules had been previously segregated according to the minor civil divisions within each county it was possible to make the tabulations by minor civil divisions without further sorting. However, the cards which had been pulled in the collation had to be replaced and a check made to see that the original arrangement of the cards had not been disturbed. Other tabulation runs for specified cards required various sorts. Examples of some of the other classifications include color and tenure of the farm operator, race of the farm operator, size of farm, and frequency classifications for such items as cows milked, chickens on hand, and number of apple trees of bearing age.

The use of the collator to pull unusual reports represented a special type of sorting. The arrangement of the "A" and "B" cards according to the extent of irrigation, required for Result Slips 6, 11, 13, and 15, was also accomplished by means of the collator.

To a limited extent it was possible, through controls on the electric tabulator, to obtain classifications of data without arranging the cards by that classification.

Tabulating. —To secure totals for each classification into which the cards were sorted, the numerical information on the cards was added by an electric tabulator. Unit counts of the farms for which specified items were reported were secured in the same operation. By means of an automatic printing device on the electric tabulating machines the basic data and the counts of farms reporting specified items were entered on printed forms or result slips. Most of the tabulations were on a county basis, that is, the cards for each county were tabulated as a unit, each result slip carrying a separate line of totals for each group into which the cards were sorted. Totals for the county as a whole were secured by adding, on an adding machine, the printed totals for each minor civil division, each color and tenure class, each size of farm, etc. Occasionally the counter capacity of the electric tabulator was sufficient for obtaining, for a few items, both county totals and totals for each specified sort.

The electric tabulators used for the 1940 Census of Agriculture permitted a considerable degree of flexibility in the use of counter capacity and selection of items to be totaled. Controls permitted, to a limited extent, the summation of selected items for designated cards, regardless of the arrangement of the cards. Thus, totals could be restricted to cards with designated punches, or classifications could be obtained without a sort of the cards. Because of the greater number of controls with which they were equipped the electric tabulating machines used for the 1940 Census of Agriculture had considerably greater flexibility than those ordinarily used for commercial work.

Since the Farm and Ranch Schedule provided for the reporting of fractions for specified items, the punch cards for these items carried columns for fractions. Therefore, it was necessary to equip a few of the tabulating machines with counters for adding fractions. In order to permit these tabulators to be switched readily from one tabulating job to another, no special type bars were used. Only numerators of fractions appearing in the totals were printed. These were set off in a column headed "eighths."

Result slips.—Fifty-nine result slips were required for tabulating the 1940 Census information secured on the Farm and Ranch Schedule. These represent only the basic tabulations originally outlined for the 1940 Agriculture Census Reports. They do not include summary result slips or special tabulations. Facsimiles of the descriptive portions of these 59 result slips are presented on succeeding pages.

The result slip wording is descriptive of the information tabulated. The column headings to the right of the "Sort indication" describe the items for which totals were secured. The schedule inquiry number for each item is shown in parentheses. Below the descriptive information for each item is an indication of the punch card columns carrying the data to be tabulated, also any required controls. The code numbers printed by the tabulator under "Sort indication" identify each group of cards for which totals were secured. A key to these numerical codes (except for minor civil division tabulations) appears at the top of each result slip.

Any classifications which were secured by means of controls without a sort of the cards are indicated in the column headings.

To the right of the tabulated material on each result slip a number of columns were provided for entering percentages, averages, or other derived data required for the critical examination.

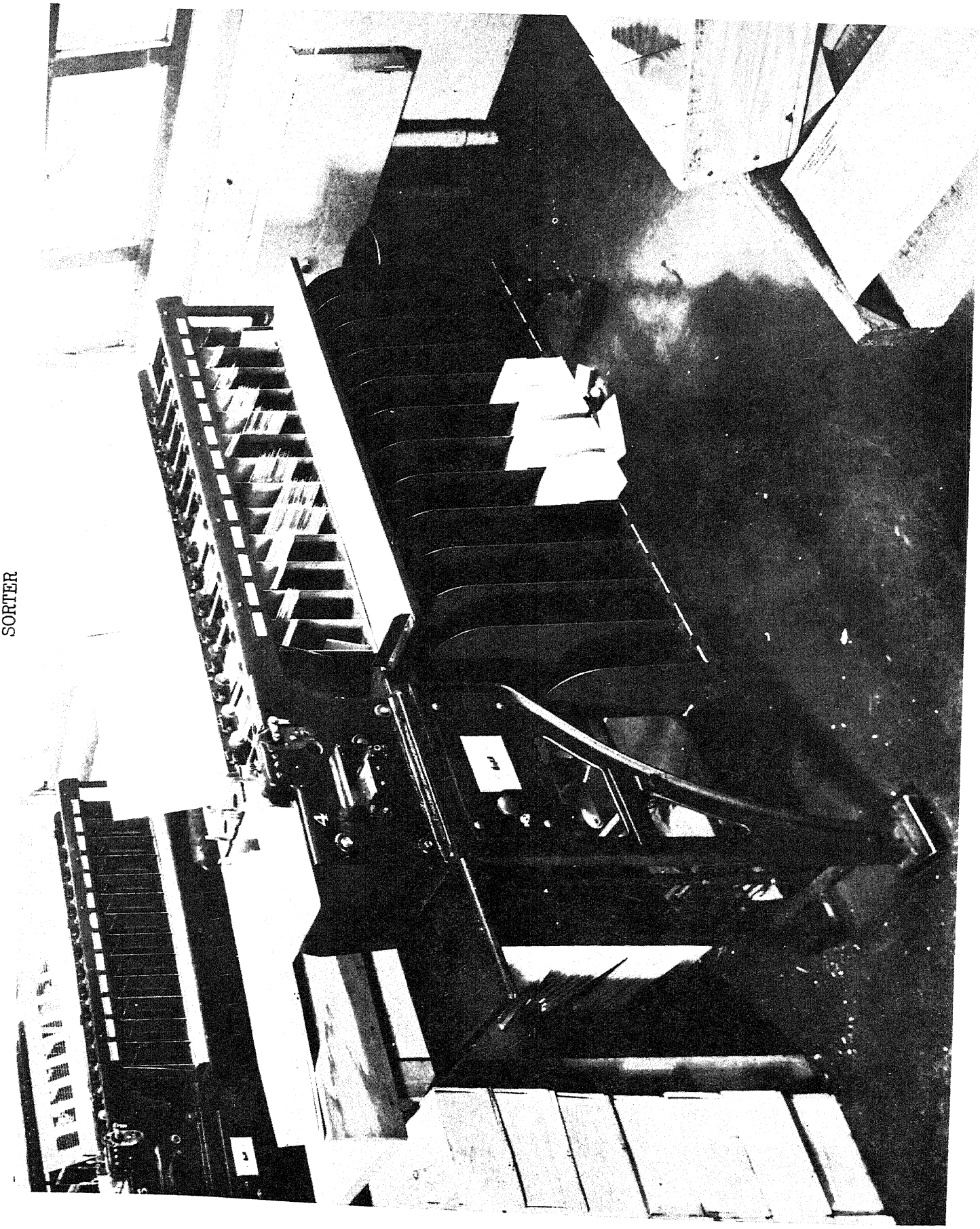
Space was provided at the bottom of the result slips for computing the value of the inventory and production items for livestock and crops. The unit prices used for these calculations were obtained cooperatively by the Agricultural Marketing Service of the United States Department of Agriculture and the Bureau of the Census.

Summary tabulations. — Summary tabulations were used to obtain State, division, and United States totals for some items classified by color and tenure of farm operators, or other basis, where such totals could not be obtained readily by addition of the county tables. For these tabulations summary cards 1 and 2 were punched from the county result slips. These summary cards were then tabulated on summary result slips. Facsimiles of these summary cards and result slips are shown on the pages following the illustrations of the other result slips.

Critical analysis of result slips.—The data tabulated on each result slip were carefully analyzed to insure accuracy and consistency in the final totals and to secure a better understanding of the content of the data. This critical analysis was under the direction of the technical staff, each subject-matter specialist being responsible for the tabulations relating to his subject. In this analysis consideration was given not only to averages, percentages, or other derived figures but also to various related totals by direct comparisons. To insure consistency, comparisons were made of the tabulated totals for related items. Comparisons were made of the tabulated totals and derived figures for contiguous areas and for different sorts or groups. Also, the tabulated totals were compared with those for previous censuses and with data from various sources. With the data for each county broken down into a number of subtotals representing similar groups of farms, or representing a significant classification, any totals affected by serious errors or unusual conditions could be readily spotted. The minor civil division tabulations, providing totals for relatively small groups of farms, afforded an excellent opportunity for careful analysis. In most rural areas each minor civil division represented the work of one enumerator. Thus, the minor civil division totals also provided an opportunity for appraising the work of individual enumerators. Classifications by size of operations, such as the acreage frequencies for the various crops, were also very helpful in the critical analysis.

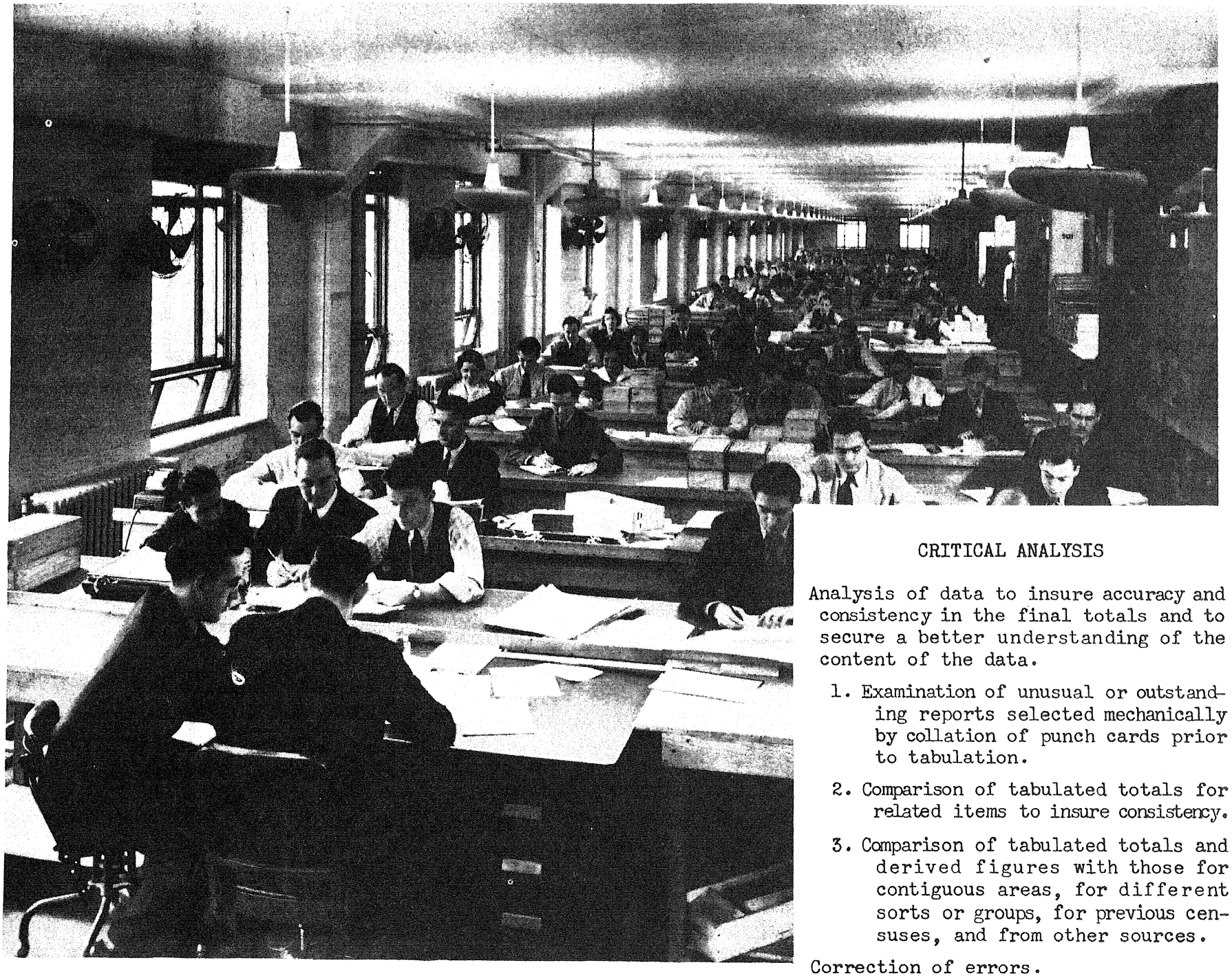
When a tabulated total was inconsistent with a related total, or appeared questionable for any reason, the cards and schedules were examined for errors in punching, coding, tabulating, etc., or, if not in error, for an explanation of the figures. The necessary corrections were made on the result slips, cards, and schedules, and explanations of all unusual entries were entered on the result slips. These explanations were very helpful in obtaining a better understanding of the content of the data. Following the critical examination each result slip was reviewed by one of several experts or his assistant.

Comparative sheets, check sheets, and work sheets of various sorts were used in the critical analysis. Some of these, such as the keys to the B, C, and D card tabulations, were designed primarily for use in checking the tabulations for consistency and in making the result slip changes. Following the illustrative examples of the result slips are shown a few of the check sheets and work sheets used.



SORTER

TABULATOR



CRITICAL ANALYSIS

Analysis of data to insure accuracy and consistency in the final totals and to secure a better understanding of the content of the data.

1. Examination of unusual or outstanding reports selected mechanically by collation of punch cards prior to tabulation.
2. Comparison of tabulated totals for related items to insure consistency.
3. Comparison of tabulated totals and derived figures with those for contiguous areas, for different sorts or groups, for previous censuses, and from other sources.

Correction of errors.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 1 -- Land Use and Farm Values, First of Two Runs by Minor Civil Divisions CARD A

STATE MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY 6567. Sunflower

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED 1-11-41 B1 Hickey, Ida M. #39
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED J. Jay 1-15-41
ADDED Ditch / Wright-Pitman
COMPUTED J. Davis 1-15-41
VERIFIED C.J. Briggs 1-15-41
EXAMINED S. Rosenblatt 1-17-41
VERIFIED Schneck 1-21-41
RECHECKED Watson 2-18-41
CHANGED COLUMNS READDED Schneck

Sort indication STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	MCD (7-8)	Farms * (76)	Excess (X in 76 CC)	Land in farms, acres: Total * (12)	Cropland harvested (13)	Crop failure (14)	Cropland, idle or fallow (15)	Plowable pasture (16)	Woodland (17)	All other land (18)	Values, dollars: Land and buildings * (19)	Buildings * (20)	Implements and machinery * (21)	Irrigated land, acres: Cropland harvested (31)	Pasture (32)	Land used for crops	Land available for crops	Average acreage per farm (0.0)	Value of land and buildings: Average per farm ($ ONLY)	Average per acre ($0.00)	Percent of farm value represented by buildings (0.0%)	Percent of farm land available for crops (0.0%)
					(23-26)	(27-30)	(31-33)	(34-36)	(37-39)	(40-42)	(43-46)	(47-52)	(58-62)	(63-67)	(68-71)	(72-75)							
																	4+5	4+5+6+7	3÷1	10÷1	10÷3	11÷10	16÷3
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
TOTAL			10,981	7	413,740	314,421	3,283	6,362	11,679	51,201	26,794	26,416,970	6,031,059	2,042,562			317,704	335,745	37.7	2,406	63.85	22.8	81.1
6567	01		1,412		49,880	39,927	54	289	1,149	6,392	2,069	3,407,095	764,739	266,748			39,981	41,419	35.3	2,413	68.31	22.4	83.0
6567	02		1,536	2	61,460	41,728	576	1,140	1,467	12,811	3,738	3,534,239	640,302	238,674			42,304	44,911	40.0	2,301	57.50	18.1	73.1
6567	03		1,630	2	65,972	46,429	1,132	1,357	1,934	12,119	3,001	4,373,755	1,071,729	334,432			47,561	50,852	40.5	2,683	66.30	24.5	77.1
6567	04		2,925		94,864	75,163	649	1,919	1,794	9,267	6,072	5,847,630	1,287,931	493,968			75,812	79,525	32.4	1,999	61.64	22.0	83.8
6567	05		3,478	3	141,564	111,174	872	1,657	5,335	10,612	11,914	9,254,251	2,266,358	706,740			112,046	119,038	40.7	2,661	65.37	24.5	84.1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 2 — Land Use and Farm Values, Second of Two Runs By Minor Civil Divisions CARD A

STATE MISSISSIPPI
COUNTY 6567. Sunflower

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS
2/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED 1-11-41 B2 Marlow, Virginia #37
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED J. Jay 1-15-41
ADDED Ditch / Wright-Pitman
COMPUTED J. Davis 1-15-41
VERIFIED C.J. Briggs 1-15-41
EXAMINED S. Rosenblatt 1-17-41
VERIFIED Schneck 1-21-41
RECHECKED Watson, 2-18-41
CHANGED COLUMNS READDED Schneck

Sort indication STATE (3-4)	CO (5-6)	MCD (7-8)	Farms * (76)	Excess (X in 76 CC)	Farms reporting the several classes of land according to use: Cropland harvested (13) NO X IN 27 76	Crop failure (14) NO X IN 31 76	Cropland, idle or fallow (15) NO X IN 34 76	Plowable pasture (16) NO X IN 37 76 1/	Woodland (17) NO X IN 40 76 1/	All other land (18) NO X IN 43 76	Land used for crops (NO X IN 27 OR 31 76)	Land available for crops (NO X IN 27, 31, 34, OR 37 76)	Farms reporting value of: Buildings (20) NO X IN 68 76	Implements and machinery (21) NO X IN 63 76	Farms reporting irrigated land: Any (NO X IN 68 OR 72 76)	Cropland harvested (31) NO X IN 68 76	Pasture (32) NO X IN 72 76	Farms by race of operator: White (4) d 1 IN 17 76	Negro (4) d 2 IN 17 76	Indian (4) d 3 IN 17 76	* Chinese (4) d 4 IN 17 76	* Japanese (4) d 5 IN 17 76	* Other (4) d 6 IN 17 76 2/	Percent of all farms reporting: Land used for crops (0.0%)	Value of bldgs. (0.0%)	Value implements & mach. (0.0%)	Any irrigated land (FOR 20 STATES ONLY) (0.0%)
					(3-24)								(5-12)		(13-24)			(25-45)									
																								9 ÷ 1	11 ÷ 1	12 ÷ 1	13 ÷ 1
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
TOTAL			10,981	7	10,937	272	230	667	728	4504	10,940	10,963	10,549	5173				2,388	8,593					99.6	96.1	47.1	–
6567	01		1,412		1,408	13	12	38	128	689	1,408	1,411	1,381	440				183	1,229					99.7	97.8	31.2	–
6567	02		1,536	2	1,528	39	32	69	106	530	1,528	1,535	1,487	773				296	1,240					99.5	96.8	50.3	–
6567	03		1,630	2	1,624	50	33	107	123	676	1,624	1,628	1,583	648				351	1,279					99.6	97.1	39.8	–
6567	04		2,925		2,911	65	65	123	191	600	2,912	2,915	2,807	1,222				737	2,188					99.6	96.0	41.8	–
6567	05		3,478	3	3,466	105	82	330	180	2,009	3,468	3,474	3,291	2,090				821	2,657					99.7	94.6	60.1	–

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

RESULT SLIP NO. 3 -- Land Use and Farm Values, First of Two Runs by Color and Tenure of Operator CARD A

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SORT: TENURE - COLOR

CODE: TENURE (COL. 13)
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

CODE: COLOR (COL. 16)
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE T (13)	CODE C (16)	FARMS * (76)	EX-CESS 1/ X IN 78 CC (13-14)	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES: TOTAL * IN FARMS (12) (23-26)	CROPLAND HARVESTED (13) (27-30)	CROP * FAILURE (14) (31-33)	CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW (15) (34-36)	PLOWABLE PASTURE (16) (37-39)	WOODLAND (17) (40-42)	RENTED LAND, ACRES (11) (19-22)	VALUES, DOLLARS: LAND AND * BUILDINGS (19) (47-52)	OWNED PORTION * OF FARM (PART-OWNERS) (19A) (53-57)	BUILDINGS * (20) (58-62)	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (21) (63-67)	FARMS REPORTING LAND USED FOR CROPS NO X IN 27 OR 31 76 (42-45)	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM (0.0) 3÷1	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM: LAND AND BUILDINGS ($ ONLY) 10÷1	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY ($ ONLY) RS3 RS4 13÷16	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER ACRE ($0.00) 10÷3	PERCENT OF FARM VALUE REPRESENTED BY BUILDINGS (0.0%) 12÷10	PERCENT OF FARM LAND: USED FOR CROPS (0.0%) (4+5)÷3	AVAILABLE FOR CROPS (0.0%) ((4+5+6+7)÷3)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21				
41																									
40																									
39																									
38																									
37	TOTAL																								
36	WHITE																								
35	NONWHITE																								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

RESULT SLIP NO. 4—Land Use and Farm Values, Second of Two Runs By Color and Tenure of Operator CARD A

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SORT: TENURE-COLOR

CODE: TENURE (COL. 13)
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

CODE: COLOR (COL. 16)
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS
2/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE T (13)	CODE C (16)	FARMS * (76)	EX-CESS X IN 76 CC (13-14)	IRRIGATED LAND: FARMS REPORTING: ANY NO X IN 88 OR 72 76 (15-16)	CROPLAND HARVESTED (31) NO X IN 88 76 (17-18)	PASTURE * (32) NO X IN 72 76 1/ (19-20)	ACRES: CROPLAND * HARVESTED (31) 68-71 (21-24)	PASTURE * (32) 72-75 (25-28)	FARMS REPORTING THE SEVERAL CLASSES OF LAND ACCORDING TO USE: CROPLAND HARVESTED (13) NO X IN 27 76 (29-32)	CROP FAILURE (14) NO X IN 31 76 (33-36)	CROPLAND IDLE OR FALLOW (15) NO X IN 34 76 (37-40)	PLOWABLE PASTURE (16) NO X IN 37 76 (41-44)	WOODLAND (17) NO X IN 40 76 (45-48)	ALL OTHER LAND (18) NO X IN 43 76 (49-52)	LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS NO X IN 27, 31, 34, OR 37 76 (53-56)	FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF —: BUILDINGS (20) NO X IN 58 76 (57-60)	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (21) NO X IN 83 76 (61-64)	FARM OPERATORS (EXCLUDING WHITE) BY RACE: NEGRO (4) d 2 IN 17 76 (65-68)	INDIAN (4) d 3 IN 17 76 (69-72)	CHINESE (4) d 4 IN 17 76 (73-76)	JAPANESE (4) d 5 IN 17 76 (77-80)	OTHER * (4) 3/ d 6 IN 17 76 (81-84)	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING: CROPLAND HARVESTED (0.0%) 8÷1 (85-88)	VALUE OF BUILDINGS (0.0%) 15÷1 (89-92)	VALUE OF IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY (0.0%) 16÷1 (93-96)	ANY IRRIGATED LAND (FOR 20 STATES ONLY) (0.0%) 3÷1 (97-100)			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28					
41																																	
40																																	
39																																	
38																																	
37	TOTAL																																
36	WHITE																																
35	NONWHITE																																

BOTTOM PORTION SAME FOR RESULT SLIP NO. 3 AND RESULT SLIP NO. 4.

11																																	
10	FULL OWNERS (T. 1)																																
9	PART OWNERS (T. 2)																																
8	MANAGERS (T. 3)																																
7	ALL TENANTS (T. 4-8)																																
6	WHITE TENANTS (C. 1 / T. 4-8)																																
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C. 2 / T. 4-8)																																
4	CASH TENANTS (T. 4)																																
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T. 5)																																
2	SHARE TENANTS (T. 6)																																
1	CROPPERS (T. 7)																																
0	OTHER TENANTS (T. 8)																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

RESULT SLIP NO. 5 — Land Use and Farm Values, By Size of Farm

CARD A

SORT: SIZE (COLS. 79-80)

CODE:

11. NO ACRES
12. UNDER 3 ACRES
13. 3 TO 9 ACRES
21. 10 TO 19 ACRES
22. 20 TO 29 ACRES
31. 30 TO 49 ACRES
41. 50 TO 69 ACRES
51. 70 TO 99 ACRES
61. 100 TO 139 ACRES
71. 140 TO 174 ACRES
72. 175 TO 179 ACRES
81. 180 TO 219 ACRES
91. 220 TO 259 ACRES
101. 260 TO 379 ACRES
121. 380 TO 499 ACRES
141. 500 TO 699 ACRES
151. 700 TO 999 ACRES
161. 1,000 TO 4,999 ACRES
171. 5,000 TO 9,999 ACRES
181. 10,000 ACRES AND OVER

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION.
2/ USE ONLY 8 COUNTER POSITIONS.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	SIZE CODE	FARMS *	EX-CESS	LAND IN FARMS: TOTAL ACRES IN FARMS *	FARMS REPORTING LAND USED FOR CROPS	CROPLAND HARVESTED: FARMS REPORTING	CROPLAND HARVESTED: ACRES	CROP FAILURE ACRES *	CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW, ACRES	PLOWABLE PASTURE ACRES	WOODLAND ACRES	VALUES: LAND AND BUILDINGS DOLLARS *	BUILDINGS: FARMS REPORTING	BUILDINGS: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY: FARMS REPORTING	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM: LAND AND BUILDINGS	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM: IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER ACRE	PER CENT OF FARM VALUE REPRESENTED BY BUILDINGS	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING LAND USED FOR CROPS	PER CENT OF ALL FARM LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS
41																									
40																									
39	3-4	5-6	79-80	76	X IN 76 CC	(12) 23-26	NO X IN 27 OR 31 76	(13) NO X IN 27 76	(13) 27-30	(14) 31-33	(15) 34-38	(16) 37-39	(17) 40-42	(19) 47-52	(20) NO X IN 59 76	(20) 58-62	(21) NO X IN 63 76	(21) 63-67	(0.0)	(\$ ONLY)	(\$ ONLY)	(\$0.00)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)
	1 2 3 4	5 6	7 8	9	10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	20 21 22	23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37	38 39 40 41 42 43	44	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37	38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45		46	47	48	49	50	51	52
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
37	TOTAL																								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

RESULT SLIP NO. 6 — Irrigated Farms Only, By Color and Tenure

CARD A

SORT: IRRIGATION—TENURE—COLOR

IRRIGATION:

a. CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED--FIELD 16 (68-71) OTHER THAN X AND IDENTICAL TO FIELD 6 (27-30).
b. CROPLAND HARVESTED PARTLY IRRIGATED--FIELD 16 (68-71) OTHER THAN X BUT LESS THAN FIELD 6 (27-30).
c. IRRIGATED PASTURE WITH CROPLAND HARVESTED NOT IRRIGATED -- X IN 68; NO X IN COLS. 72 AND 27.
d. IRRIGATED PASTURE WITH NO CROPLAND HARVESTED-- NO X IN 72 AND X IN 27.

TENURE: (COL. 13)

CODE:

1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR: (COL. 16)

CODE:

1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATIONS ARE TO BE MADE ONLY FOR 20 IRRIGATED STATES.
TABULATE ONLY CARDS WITH NO X IN 68 OR 72

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	IRR. CLH	IRR. PAST	TENURE	COLOR	FARMS *	EX-CESS	IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED, ACRES	IRRIGATED PASTURE: FARMS REPORTING	IRRIGATED PASTURE: ACRES *	LAND IN FARMS: TOTAL ACRES IN FARMS *	CROPLAND HARVESTED, ACRES	CROP FAILURE: FARMS REPORTING	CROP FAILURE: ACRES *	CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW, ACRES *	PLOWABLE PASTURE, ACRES *	VALUES: LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS *	BUILDINGS: FARMS REPORTING	BUILDINGS: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY: FARMS REPORTING	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM: LAND AND BUILDINGS	AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM: IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY	AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS PER ACRE	PERCENT OF FARM VALUE REPRESENTED BY BUILDINGS	PERCENT OF CROP. LAND HARVESTED UNDER IRRIGATION	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM OF IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED
41																													
40																													
39	3-4	5-6	68	72	13	16	76	X IN 76 CC	(31) 68-71	(32) NO X IN 72 76	(32) 72-75	(12) 23-26	(13) 27-30	(14) NO X IN 31 76	(14) 31-33	(15) 34-36	(16) 37-39	(19) 47-52	(20) NO X IN 59 76	(20) 58-62	(21) NO X IN 63 76	(21) 63-67	(0.0)	(\$ ONLY)	(\$ ONLY)	(\$0.00)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0)
	1 2 3 4	5 6	7 8				9 10 11 12	13 14	15 16 17 18 19 20	21 22 23	24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32 33 34	35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38	39 40 41 42 43 44 45		46	47	48	49	50	51	52
38							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
37	TOTAL																												
36	WHITE																												
35	NONWHITE																												

11																													
10	FULL OWNERS (T.1)																												
9	PART OWNERS (T.2)																												
8	MANAGERS (T.3)																												
7	ALL TENANTS (T.4-8)																												
6	WHITE TENANTS (C.1, T.4-8)																												
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C.2, T.4-8)																												
4	CASH TENANTS (T.4)																												
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T.5)																												
2	SHARE TENANTS (T.6)																												
1	CROPPERS (T.7)																												
0	OTHER TENANTS (T.8)																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 7 — Land Use and Farm Values, By Race of Operator (Nonwhite Races Only)

CARD A

STATE
COUNTY

SORT: RACE—TENURE
RACE (COL. 17)
CODE:
2 NEGRO
3. INDIAN
4. CHINESE
5. JAPANESE
6. OTHER

TENURE (COL. 13)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3 MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 2, 3, 4, 5, OR 6 IN 17. TABULATIONS ARE TO BE MADE BY MACHINE ONLY WHEN THE SUM OF THE NONWHITE RACES, EXCLUSIVE OF THE DOMINANT ONE IN THE COUNTY, EXCEEDS 10 (SEE R & 2 OR 4 FOR COUNT OF FARMS BY RACE OF OPERATOR)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE 9 COUNTER POSITIONS ONLY.
2/ USE 7 COUNTER POSITIONS ONLY.

TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED
ADDED
COMPUTED
VERIFIED

EXAMINED
VERIFIED
RECHECKED
CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION (STATE, CO., RACE, TENURE)	FARMS *	EXCESS	LAND IN FARMS: TOTAL ACRES IN FARMS *	CROPLAND HARVESTED: FARMS REPORTING LAND USED FOR CROPS	CROPLAND HARVESTED: ACRES	CROP FAILURE, ACRES *	CROPLAND, IDLE OR FALLOW, ACRES	PLOWABLE PASTURE ACRES	WOODLAND, ACRES	VALUES: LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS *	BUILDINGS: FARMS REPORTING	BUILDINGS: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY: FARMS REPORTING	IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	AVERAGE ACREAGE PER FARM	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: AVERAGE PER FARM	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS: AVERAGE PER ACRE	PERCENT OF FARM VALUE REPRESENTED BY BUILDINGS	PERCENT OF ALL LAND IN FARMS: LAND USED FOR CROPS	PERCENT OF ALL LAND IN FARMS: LAND AVAILABLE FOR CROPS	PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING LAND USED FOR CROPS
41																						
40																						
39	3-4 5-6 17 13	76	X IN 76 CC	(12) 23-26	NO X IN 27 OR 31 76	(13) NO X IN 27 76	(13) 27-30	(14) 31-33	(15) 34-36	(16) 37-39	(17) 40-42	(19) 47-52 1/	NO X IN 58 76	(20) 58-62 2/	NO X IN 63 76	(21) 63-67 2/	(0.0)	11 ÷ 1	11 ÷ 3	13 ÷ 11	(6+7)÷3	(6+7+8+9)÷3	4 ÷ 1
38		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
37	TOTAL																						

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 8 — Real-Estate Taxes, Other Land Owned, Cash Rent, and Mortgage Status, For Specified Groups, By MCD

CARD B

ADD TO TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 4, 5, 6, 12, 13 AND 14 AMOUNTS ON GREEN EXCESS CARDS WHERE CONTROL IS NOT ON GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

STATE
COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION
2/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS
3/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED
ADDED
COMPUTED
VERIFIED

EXAMINED
VERIFIED
RECHECKED
CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION (STATE, CO., MCD)	FARMS *	EXCESS	FULL OWNERS ONLY—d 1 IN 42: REPORTING REAL-ESTATE TAXES—NO X IN 36: FARMS	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES *	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS *	REAL-ESTATE TAXES, DOLLARS *	OTHER LAND OWNED: FARMS REPORTING NONE	ALL FARMS REPORTING *	FARMS REPORTING ACRES RENTED	ACRES RENTED OUT *	CASH TENANTS REPORTING AMOUNT OF CASH RENT—d 4 IN 48 WITH NO X IN 13: FARMS	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES *	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS *	CASH RENT *	MORTGAGE STATUS (ALL OWNERS) d 1-3 IN 43: FREE *	MORTGAGED *	NOT REPORTED *	REAL-ESTATE TAXES (FULL OWNERS): AVERAGE PER ACRE	PER $100 OF VALUE	CASH RENT: AVERAGE PER ACRE	PER $100 OF VALUE	PERCENT MORTGAGED (ALL OWNERS REPORTING STATUS)			
41																										
40																										
39	3-4 5-6 7-8	39	X IN 39 3/ CC	(25) 39	(12) 53-56	(19) 61-66	(25) 26-29	(27) d 0 IN 34 39	(27) d 1 IN 34 39	(28) NO X IN 35 39	(28) 35-38	(8) 39	(11) 49-52	(19) 61-66 2/	(8) 13-16 2/	(22) X IN 18 d 0 IN 17 39	(22) NO X IN 18 OR d 1 IN 17 39	(22) X IN 17 OR 18 39	($0.00)	($0.00)	($0.00)	($0.00)	(0.0%)			
38		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
37	TOTAL																		6÷4	6÷5 X 100	14÷12	14÷13 X 100	16÷(18+16)			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 28 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 9 — Mortgage Debt; Full Owners and Part Owners

CARD B

ADD BY HAND TO THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COL. 9 THE RATES OF INTEREST FOR FARMS REPORTING A RATE OF 10% OR MORE.

STATE
COUNTY

SORT: TENURE—COLOR—OTHER LAND OWNED—AMOUNT OF DEBT—MORTGAGE STATUS

TENURE (COL. 42)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER

COLOR (COL. 46)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2 NONWHITE

OTHER LAND OWNED (COL. 34)
CODE:
0 NO OTHER LAND OWNED
1 OTHER LAND OWNED
X NOT REPORTED

AMOUNT OF DEBT (COL. 18) AND MORTGAGE STATUS (COL. 17)
CODE:

NO X	1, 0, X	AMOUNT OF DEBT REPORTED
X	1	MORTGAGED, AMOUNT OF DEBT NOT REPORTED
X	0	FREE FROM MORTGAGE DEBT
X	X	NOT REPORTED

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 1 OR 2 IN 42. USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COL. 25 FOR COUNT OF V IN 24 AND FOR COUNT OF EXCESS CARDS.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION

TENURE
TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED
ADDED
COMPUTED
VERIFIED

EXAMINED
VERIFIED
RECHECKED
CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION (STATE, CO., TENURE, COLOR, OTHER LAND OWNED, MORTGAGE STATUS, AMOUNT OF DEBT)	FARMS *	EXCESS	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES *	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS *	AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE, DOLLARS	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS (PART OWNERS)	RENTED LAND, ACRES	INTEREST RATE ON FIRST MORTGAGE: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL	EIGHTHS	AGE OF OPERATOR (3): FARMS REPORTING: UNDER 25 YRS. *	25 TO 34 YRS.	35 TO 44 YRS.	45 TO 54 YRS.	55 TO 64 YRS.	65 YEARS & OVER	TOTAL YEARS	PERCENT MORTGAGED (REPORTING STATUS)	RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE	AVERAGE PER FARM (OWNED PORTION): VALUE	DEBT	EQUITY	AVERAGE DEBT PER ACRE (OWNED PORTION)	AVERAGE AGE OF OPERATOR	AVERAGE OF THE INTEREST RATES
41																										
40																										
39	3-4 5-6 42 46 34 17 18	39	X IN 39 3/ CC	53-56	61-66	18-23	67-71	49-52	V or d 0-9 IN 24	24-25		d 0-1 IN 44 & d 0-1 IN 45 OR d 2 IN 44 & d 0-1 IN 45	d 2 IN 44 & d 0-9 IN 45 OR d 3 IN 44 & d 0-1 IN 45	d 2 IN 44 & d 0-9 IN 45 OR d 3 IN 44 & d 0-1 IN 45	d 4 IN 44 & d 0-9 IN 45 OR d 5 IN 44 & d 0-1 IN 45	d 5 IN 44 & d 0-9 IN 45 OR d 6 IN 44 & d 0-1 IN 45	d 6 IN 44 & d 0-9 IN 45 OR d 7 IN 44		(0.0%)	(0.0%)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($0.00)	(0.0)	(0.0)
38		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
37																			COL. 1		s÷t (r. o.) s÷t (r. o.)	t÷1 (r. o.) t÷1 (r. o.)	(t.s)÷1(r.o.) (t.s)÷1(r.o.)	s÷3 (r. o.) s÷(s+3)(r.o.)	17÷(11total)	9÷8
36	TOTAL																					5÷1				
35	FREE FROM MORTGAGE																									
34	MORTGAGED																									
33	DEBT REPORTED																									
32	MORTGAGE STATUS NOT REPORTED																									
31	OWNING NO OTHER LAND (TOTAL)																									
30	FREE FROM MORTGAGE																									
29	MORTGAGED																									
28	DEBT REPORTED																									
27	MORTGAGE STATUS NOT REPORTED																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 10 — Mortgage Debt by Rate of Interest; By Crop Reporting Districts (Mortgaged Farms Only) CARD B

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 2

STATE _____

DISTRICT _____

SORT: TENURE COLOR INTEREST RATE AMOUNT OF DEBT

TENURE (COL. 42) CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER

COLOR (COL. 46) CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NON-WHITE

INTEREST RATE (COL. 24-25) CODE:
00 NONE
01 1% OR LESS
02 1.1% - 2%
03 2.1% - 3%
04 3.1% - 4%
05 4.1% - 5%
06 5.1% - 6%
07 6.1% - 7%
08 7.1% - 8%
09 8.1% - 9%
10 9.1% - 10%
11 10.1% AND OVER
X NOT REPORTED

AMOUNT OF DEBT (COL. 18) CODE
NO X REPORTED
X NOT REPORTED
(NOT PRINTED)

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED NO X IN 18

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY).

1/ SHOW BOTH DISTRICT TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR THE INDICATED SORTS

2/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS

3/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

4/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS

5/ USE ONLY 8 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED	$
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED	
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED	
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED	

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE: T (42)	C (46)	INTEREST RATE (24-25)	FIGHTHS	AMT. OF DEBT (18)	FARMS * 1/ (39 1/)	EXCESS 1/ (X IN 39 1/ CC)	LAND IN FARMS ACRES * (12)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS * (19)	AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE, DOLLARS (23)	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS (PART OWNER) (19a)	RENTED LAND, ACRES (11)	AGE OF OPERATOR (3): FARMS REPORTING: UNDER 25 YRS. d 0 IN 44 OR d 1 IN 44 & d 0 4 IN 45 (39)	25 TO 34 YRS. d 2 IN 44 & d 5 1 IN 45 OR d 5 IN 44 & d 5 1 IN 45 (39)	35 TO 44 YRS. d 3 IN 44 & d 5 3 IN 45 OR d 4 IN 44 & d 5 4 IN 45 (39)	45 TO 54 YRS. d 4 IN 44 & d 5 5 IN 45 OR d 5 IN 44 & d 4 IN 45 (39)	55 TO 64 YRS. d 5 IN 44 & d 5 9 IN 45 OR d 5 IN 44 & d 6 1 IN 45 (39)	65 YRS. & OVER d 6 IN 44 & d 5 3 IN 45 OR d 7 3 IN 44 (39)	TOTAL YEARS (44-45)	RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE (0.0%) 5=4(F.O.) 5=6(P.O.)	AVERAGE PER FARM (OWNED PORTION): VALUE ($ ONLY) 4=1(F.O.) 6=1(P.O.)	DEBT ($ ONLY) 5=1	AVERAGE PER ACRE (OWNED PORTION): VALUE ($0.00) 4=3(F.O.) 4=(3.1)(P.O.)	DEBT ($0.00) 5=2(F.O.) 5=(3.1)P.O.	AVERAGE AGE OF OPERATOR (0.0) 14=(8 to 13)		
	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9						10 11 12 13 14	15 16 17	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13 14 15	16 17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26 27	28 29 30 31	32 33 34 35	36 37 38 39	40 41, 42 43 44 45									
37								1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
36	TOTAL																												
35	FULL OWNERS																												
34	PART OWNERS																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 11 — Mortgage Debt on Irrigated Farms; Full Owners and Part Owners (IRRIGATED FARMS ONLY) CARD B

INDICATOR: START 33 STOP 2

STATE _____

SORT: IRRIGATION—TENURE—COLOR—OTHER LAND OWNED—AMOUNT OF DEBT — MORTGAGE STATUS

IRRIGATION
a. CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED—FIELD 16 (77-80) OTHER THAN X AND IDENTICAL TO FIELD 14 (57-60)
+
b. CROPLAND HARVESTED PARTLY IRRIGATED—FIELD 18 (77-80) OTHER THAN X BUT LESS THAN FIELD 16 (57-60)

TENURE (COL. 42) CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER

COLOR (COL. 46) CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

OTHER LAND OWNED (COL. 34) CODE:
0 NO OTHER LAND OWNED
1 OTHER LAND OWNED
X NOT REPORTED

AMOUNT OF DEBT (COL. 18) AND MORTGAGE STATUS (COL. 17) CODE:
NO X
X
X AMOUNT OF DEBT REPORTED
1 MORTGAGED, AMOUNT OF DEBT NOT REPORTED
X 0 FREE FROM MORTGAGE DEBT
X X NOT REPORTED:

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED NO X IN 77 AND d 1 OR 2 IN 42.
TABULATIONS ARE TO BE MADE FOR ONLY 20 IRRIGATED STATES.

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTER FOR CARD COL. 25

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)

1/ SHOW BOTH STATE TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR THE INDICATED SORTS

2/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS

3/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

4/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS

5/ USE ONLY 8 COUNTER POSITIONS

TENURE _____

ADD BY HAND TO THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COL. 11 THE RATES OF INTEREST FOR FARMS REPORTING A RATE OF 10% OR MORE.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED	$
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED	
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED	
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED	

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	IRRIGATION (77)	CODE: T (42)	C (46)	OTHER LAND OWNED (34)	MORTGAGE STATUS (17)	AMOUNT OF DEBT (18)	FARMS * 1/ (39 1/)	EXCESS (X IN 39 1/ CC)	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES: TOTAL IN FARMS * (12)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: TOTAL (13)	IRRIGATED (31)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS * (19)	AMOUNT OF MORTGAGE, DOLLARS (23)	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS (PART OWNERS) (19a)	RENTED LAND, ACRES (11)	INTEREST RATE ON FIRST MORTGAGE: FARMS REPORTING (24)	TOTAL (24)	FIGHTHS	PERCENT MORTGAGED (REPORTING STATUS) (0.0%)	RATIO OF DEBT TO VALUE (0.0%)	AVERAGE PER FARM (OWNED PORTION): VALUE ($ ONLY)	DEBT ($ ONLY)	AVERAGE PER ACRE (OWNED PORTION): VALUE ($0.00)	DEBT ($0.00)		
	3-4							39 1/	X IN 39 1/ CC	53-56 4/	57-60 4/	77-80 4/	61-66	18-23 3/	67-71 3/	49-52 4/	39	24-25		COL. 1	7=4 (F.O.) 7=6 (P.O.)	4=1 (F.O.) 4=1 (P.O.)	7=1	8=3 (F.O.) 8=(3.1)(P.O.)	7=1 (F.O.) 7=(1.1)(P.O.)		
	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9	10 11 12					13 14 15 16 17	18 19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	27 28 29 30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38	39 40 41 42 43 44 45										
36								1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
35	TOTAL																										
34	FREE FROM MORTGAGE																										
33	MORTGAGED																										
32	DEBT REPORTED																										
31	MORTGAGE STATUS NOT REPORTED																										

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 12 — Taxes; Full Owners and Part Owners CARD B

INDICATOR: START 32 STOP 1

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

SORT: TENURE—COLOR—REAL-ESTATE TAXES

TENURE: (COL. 42) CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER

COLOR (COL. 46) CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

REAL-ESTATE TAXES (COL. 26) CODE:
NO X REAL-ESTATE TAXES REPORTED
X REAL-ESTATE TAXES NOT REPORTED

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 1 OR 2 IN 42

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

1/ USE ONLY 5 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED	$
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED	
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED	
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED	

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE: T (42)	C (46)	REAL-ESTATE TAXES (26)	FARMS * (39)	EXCESS (X IN 39 CC)	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES: TOTAL IN FARMS * (12)	RENTED (11)	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS * (19, 19a)	REAL-ESTATE TAXES, DOLLARS * (25)	PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES: FARMS REPORTING (26)	TOTAL, DOLLARS * (28)	NO OTHER LAND OWNED d 0 IN 34: FARMS (27)	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES: TOTAL IN FARMS (12)	RENTED (11)	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS (19, 19a)	REAL-ESTATE TAXES, DOLLARS (25)	PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES: FARMS REPORTING (26)	TOTAL, DOLLARS (28)	REAL ESTATE TAXES: AVERAGE PER ACRE ($0.00)	PER $100 OF VALUE ($0.00)	AVERAGE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES PER FARM REPORTING ($ ONLY)	FOR OPERATORS OWNING NO OTHER LAND: REAL-ESTATE TAXES: AVERAGE PER ACRE ($0.00)	PER $100 OF VALUE ($0.00)	AVERAGE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES PER FARM REPORTING ($ ONLY)		
	3-4		5-6	42	46	39	X IN 39 CC	53-56	49-52	d 1 IN 42 81-86, OR d 2 IN 42 67-71	26-29	NO X IN 30 39	30-33	39	53-56	49-52	d 1 IN 42 81-86, OR d 2 IN 42 67-71	26-29	NO X IN 30 39	30-33 1/	6=1 (F.O.) 6=(1.1)P.O.	(6=5) X 100	8=7	11=10 (F.O.) 13=(10.11) F.O.	(13=12) X 100	15=14			
	1 2 3 4	5 6 7				8 9 10 11	12 13	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25		26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39		40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9	10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35		36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45										
37						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	
36	TOTAL																												
35	FULL OWNERS																												
34	PART OWNERS																												
33	REAL-ESTATE TAXES REPORTED, TOTAL																												
32	FULL OWNERS																												
31	PART OWNERS																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 13 — Taxes on Irrigated Farms; Full Owners and Part Owners (Irrigated Farms Only)

CARD B

INDICATOR: START 35 STOP 2

STATE _____

SORT: IRRIGATION—TENURE—COLOR—OTHER LAND OWNED—REAL ESTATE TAXES

IRRIGATION:
a. CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED—FIELD 18 (77-80) OTHER THAN X AND IDENTICAL TO FIELD 14 (57-80)
b. CROPLAND HARVESTED PARTLY IRRIGATED—FIELD 18 (77-80) OTHER THAN X BUT LESS THAN FIELD 14 (57-80)

TENURE (COL. 42)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER

COLOR (COL. 46)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

OTHER LAND OWNED (COL. 34)
CODE:
0 NO OTHER LAND OWNED
1 OTHER LAND OWNED
X NOT REPORTED

REAL ESTATE TAXES (COL. 26)
CODE:
NO X REAL ESTATE TAXES REPORTED
X REAL ESTATE TAXES NOT REPORTED

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED NO X IN 77 AND d 1 OR 2 IN 42.
TABULATIONS ARE TO BE MADE ONLY FOR 20 IRRIGATED STATES.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY).
1/ SHOW BOTH STATE TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS.
2/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS.
3/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Line	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	IRRIGATION (77)	TENURE (42)	COLOR (46)	OTHER LAND OWNED (34)	REAL ESTATE TAXES (26)	FARMS 1/ (39)	EXCESS (X IN 39 CC)	LAND IN FARMS, ACRES: TOTAL IN FARMS * 1/ (12)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: TOTAL (13)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: IRRIGATED (31)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS * 1/ (19)	REAL ESTATE TAXES, DOLLARS * (25)	PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES: FARMS REPORTING (26)	PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES: TOTAL, DOLLARS (26)	RENTED LAND, ACRES (11)	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS (PART OWNERS) (19a)	REAL ESTATE TAXES: AVERAGE PER ACRE ($0.00)	REAL ESTATE TAXES: PER $100 OF VALUE ($0.00)	AVERAGE PERSONAL PROPERTY TAXES PER FARM RE PORTING ($ ONLY)	RATIO OF IRRIGATED CROPLAND HARVESTED TO ALL LAND IN FARMS (0.0%)							
	1 2 3 4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12 13 14 15	16 17	18 19 20 21 22 23	24 25 26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33 34 35	36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11 12 13	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
							1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
40																										
39																										
38																										
37																										
36																										
35	TOTAL																									
34	FULL OWNERS																									
33	PART OWNERS																									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 14 — Cash Rent Paid and Other Land Owned; Part Owners and Cash Tenants

CARD B

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 1

SORT: TENURE—COLOR—CASH RENT

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TENURE (COL. 42)
CODE:
2. PART OWNER
4. CASH TENANT

COLOR (COL. 46)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

CASH RENT (COL. 13)
CODE:
NO X CASH RENT REPORTED
X CASH RENT NOT REPORTED

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 2 OR 4 IN 42.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

1/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Line	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	TENURE (42)	COLOR (46)	CASH RENT (13)	FARMS * (39)	EXCESS (X IN 39 CC)	LAND IN FARMS: TOTAL ACRES IN FARMS * (12)	RENTED ACRES (11)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: FARMS REPORTING (13)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: ACRES (13)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, DOLLARS: TOTAL * (19)	OWNED PORTION OF FARM (19a)	VALUE OF BUILDINGS: FARMS REPORTING (20)	VALUE OF BUILDINGS: AMOUNT, DOLLARS (20)	CASH RENT PAID, DOLLARS (8)	OTHER LAND OWNED: FARMS RE PORTING NONE (27)	OTHER LAND OWNED: ALL FARMS REPORTING (27)	OTHER LAND OWNED: FARMS RE PORTING ACRES RENTED OUT (28)	OTHER LAND OWNED: ACRES RENTED OUT * (28)	CASH RENT: PER FARM ($ ONLY)	CASH RENT: PER ACRE ($0.00)	CASH RENT: PER $100 OF VALUE ($0.00)	RATIO OF VALUE OF BUILDINGS TO VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (0.0%)						
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11				1	12 13	14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35			36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21		22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
							2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19					
41																													
40																													
39																													
38																													
37	TOTAL																												
36	PART OWNERS																												
35	CASH TENANTS																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 15 — Cash Rent Paid for Irrigated Farms; Part Owners and Cash Tenants (Irrigated Farms Only)

CARD B

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 2

STATE _____

SORT: IRRIGATION—TENURE—COLOR—CASH RENT

IRRIGATION:
a. CROPLAND HARVESTED WHOLLY IRRIGATED—FIELD 18 (77-80) OTHER THAN X AND IDENTICAL TO FIELD 14 (57-80)
b. CROPLAND HARVESTED PARTLY IRRIGATED—FIELD 18 (77-80) OTHER THAN X BUT LESS THAN FIELD 14 (57-80)

TENURE (COL. 42)
CODE:
2. PART OWNER
4. CASH TENANT

COLOR (COL. 46)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

CASH RENT (COL. 13)
CODE:
NO X CASH RENT REPORTED
X CASH RENT NOT REPORTED

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED NO X IN 77 AND d 2 OR 4 IN 46. TABULATIONS ARE TO BE MADE FOR ONLY 20 IRRIGATED STATES.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY).

1/ SHOW BOTH STATE TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Line	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	IRRIGATION (77)	TENURE (42)	COLOR (46)	CASH RENT (13)	FARMS * 1/ (39)	EXCESS 1/ (X IN 39 CC)	LAND IN FARMS: TOTAL IN FARMS * 1/ (12)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: TOTAL (13)	CROPLAND HARVESTED: IRRIGATED (31)	VALUES, DOLLARS: LAND AND BUILDINGS * (19)	VALUES, DOLLARS: BUILDINGS * (20)	RENTED LAND, ACRES (11)	VALUE OWNED PORTION OF FARM, DOLLARS (19a)	CASH RENT PAID, DOLLARS 1/ (8)	CASH RENT: PER FARM ($ ONLY)	CASH RENT: PER ACRE ($0.00)	CASH RENT: PER $100 OF VALUE ($0.00)	RATIO OF VALUE OF BUILDINGS TO VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (0.0%)						
	1 2 3 4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12 13 14 15	16 17	18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35			36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45										
						1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
40																									
39																									
38																									
37																									
36	TOTAL																								
35	PART OWNERS																								
34	CASH TENANTS																								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

RESULT SLIP NO. 16 — Work Off The Farm, Specified Farm Facilities, Automobiles, Motor Trucks, and Kind of Road, By MCD CARD C

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	Sort Indication: STATE	CO	MCD	Farms *	Ex-cess	Work off the farm: Farms reporting no work off the farm	Farms reporting work off the farm	Number of days of work off the farm: Total	On other farms	At non-farm jobs, businesses, or professions	Specified farm facilities, Farms reporting: Electric distribution line within ½ mile	Dwelling lighted by electricity from—Power line	Home plant: Total	Elec. dist. line within ½ mile	Telephone	Automobiles: Farms reporting	Number	Motor trucks: Farms reporting	Number*	Tractors: Farms reporting	Number	Kind of road (higher class only) Farms reporting: Hard. surfaced	Gravel, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Work off farm: Percent of all farms reporting	Average number days per farm reporting	Percent of all farms reporting: Dwelling lighted by electricity	Telephone	Automobiles	Motor trucks	Tractors	
41																																	
40						(29)	(29)	(29a)	(29a)	(29b)	(47)	(48)	(48)		(49)	(44)	(44)	(45)	(45)	(46)	(46)	(50)	(50)	(50)	(50)	(0.0%)		(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	43 1/	X IN 43 CC	V IN 13 1/ 43	d 0-9 IN 13 1/ 43	13-15	16-18	19-21	d 1 IN 38 1/ 43	d 1 IN 39 1/ 43	d 2 IN 39 43	d 1 IN 38 & d 2 IN 39 43	40	NO X IN 29 43	29	NO X IN 32 43	32	NO X IN 35 43	35	d 1 IN 41 43	d 2 IN 41 43	d 3 IN 41 43	d 4 IN 41 43	4÷1	5÷4	(9+10)÷1	12÷1	13÷1	15÷1	17÷1	
	1 2	3 4	5 6	7 8 9 10	11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26	27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38	39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7	8 9 10	11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26		27 28 29 30 31 32 33		34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45				23 24		25 26		27 28 29 30		
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22								
37	TOTAL																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

RESULT SLIP NO. 17 — Age, Year of Occupancy, and Residence, By Color and Tenure of Operator CARD C

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL. 60)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 64)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.

1/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS.

2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	Sort Indication: STATE	CO.	Code: T	C	Farms *	Ex-cess	Age of operator (3): Operators reporting: Under 25 yrs.	25 to 34 yrs.	35 to 44 yrs.	45 to 54 yrs.	55 to 64 yrs.	65 yrs. & over	Total years	Year of occupancy (30): Operators reporting: 1940	1930 *	1930	1937	1936	1931 to 1935	1926 to 1930	1920 to 1925	Before 1920	Total of year of occupancy	Residence of farm operator operators reporting (5): On farm operated	Not on farm operated	Farms reporting age of operator	Farms reporting year of occupancy	Average age of operator	Average of year of occupancy	Percent of all operators living on farm operated			
41																																	
40							(29)	(29)	(29)	(29)	(29)	(29)																					
39	3-4	5-6	60	64	43	X IN 43 CC	d 0-1 IN 52, OR d 2 IN 52 & d 0-1 IN 53 43	d 2 IN 52 & d 5-8 IN 53; OR d 3 IN 52 & d 0-1 IN 53 43	d 3 IN 52 & d 5-9 IN 53, OR d 4 IN 52 & d 0-1 IN 53 43	d 4 IN 52 & d 5-9 IN 53; OR d 5 IN 52 & d 0-1 IN 53 43	d 5 IN 52 & d 5-9 IN 53, OR d 6 IN 52 & d 0-1 IN 53 43	d 6 IN 52 & d 7-9 IN 52 OR d 7-9 IN 52 43	62-63 1/	d 1 IN 24 & d 0 IN 25 43	d 1 IN 24 & d 9 IN 25 43	d 2 IN 24 & d 0 IN 25 43	d 3 IN 24 & d 7 IN 25 43	d 3 IN 24 & d 8 IN 25 43	d 3 IN 24 & d 9 IN 25 43	d 2 IN 24 & d 6-9 IN 25; OR d 3 IN 24 & d 0 IN 25 43	d 1 IN 24, OR d 2 IN 24 & d 0-5 IN 25 43	d 0-9 IN 24 43	24-25	66	d 0 IN 66 1/ 43										
	1 2	3 4	5	6	7 8 9 10	11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7	8 9 10	11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31	32 33 34 35 36 37	38 39 40 41	42 43 44 45	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
38					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	(1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9)	(10+11+12+13+14+15+16+17+18)	9÷22	[19-(18×100)] ÷22	20÷1			
37	TOTAL																																
36	WHITE																																
35	NONWHITE																																
11																																	
10	FULL OWNERS (T. 1)																																
9	PART OWNERS (T. 2)																																
8	MANAGERS (T. 3)																																
7	ALL TENANTS (T. 4-8)																																
6	WHITE TENANTS (C. 1, T. 4-8)																																
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C. 2, T. 4-8)																																
4	CASH TENANTS (T. 4)																																
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T. 5)																																
2	SHARE TENANTS (T. 6)																																
1	CROPPERS (T. 7)																																
0	OTHER TENANTS (T. 8)																																

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE 1940
INDICATOR START 36 STOP 12

STATE
COUNTY

RESULT SLIP NO. 18 — AUTOMOBILES AND KIND OF ROAD, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR CARD C

SORT TENURE COLOR
TENURE (COL. 80)
CODE
1 FULL OWNER 5 SHARE CASH TENANT
2 PART OWNER 6 SHARE TENANT
3 MANAGER 7 CROPPER
4 CASH TENANT 8 OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 64)
CODE
1 WHITE
2 NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED
ADDED
COMPUTED
VERIFIED

EXAMINED
VERIFIED
RECHECKED
CHANGED COLUMNS READ

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	FARMS *	EX-CESS	AUTOMOBILES (44) 1 — YEAR OF LATEST MODEL — FARMS REPORTING: 1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 AND EARLIER	TOTAL OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL *	KIND OF ROAD, FARMS REPORTING (50): HIGHER CLASS FOR EACH FARM: HARD-SURFACED	GRAVEL ETC.	IMPROVED DIRT	UNIMPROVED DIRT	SECONDARY CLASS FOR EACH FARM: GRAVEL ETC	IMPROVED DIRT	UNIMPROVED DIRT	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	AVERAGE YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	PER CENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES					
41																																			
40																																			
39	3-4	5-6	50	54	43	X IN 45 CC	d 4 IN 30 & d 5 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 5 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 4 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 3 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 2 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 1 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 0 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 1 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 2 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 1 IN 31	d 3 IN 30 & d 0 IN 31	30-31			d 1 IN 41	d 2 IN 41	d 3 IN 41	d 4 IN 41	d 0 IN 42	d 3 IN 42 1/	d 4 IN 42 1/	(1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12) (+10)	14 ÷ 24	15 ÷ 1					
38	1 2	3 4	5 6	7 8	9 10	11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29	30 31 32	33 34 35	36 37 38	39 40 41	42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14	15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22	23 24 25 26	27 28 29 30	31 32 33 34	35 36 37 38	39 40 41 42	43 44 45								
	1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
37	TOTAL																																		
36	WHITE																																		
35	NONWHITE																																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE 1940
INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

STATE
COUNTY

RESULT SLIP NO. 19 — Motor Trucks and Specified Farm Facilities, By Color and Tenure of Operator CARD C

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL. 80)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER 5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
2. PART OWNER 6. SHARE TENANT
3. MANAGER 7. CROPPER
4. CASH TENANT 8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 64)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

CHECKED
ADDED
COMPUTED
VERIFIED

EXAMINED
VERIFIED
RECHECKED
CHANGED COLUMNS READ

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	FARMS *	EX-CESS	MOTOR TRUCKS (45) — YEAR OF LATEST MODEL — FARMS REPORTING: 1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 AND EARLIER	TOTAL OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	NUMBER OF MOTOR TRUCKS: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL *	SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES, FARMS REPORTING: ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE — WITHIN ½ MILE (47)	NOT WITHIN ½ MILE	DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY FROM — POWER LINE (48)	HOME PLANT TOTAL (48)	ELEC. DIST. LINE WITHIN ½ MILE (48)	TELEPHONE (49)	NO TELEPHONE (49)	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	AVERAGE OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING: MOTOR TRUCKS	DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY	TELEPHONE			
41																																			
40																																			
39	3-4	5-6	50	54	43	X IN 1/ 43 CC	d 4 IN 31 1/ & d 0 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 1 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 0 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 1 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 0 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 1 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 0 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 1 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 0 IN 34	d 3 IN 31 & d 1 IN 34	d 2 IN 31, OR d 3 IN 31 & d 0 IN 34	33-34			d 1 IN 36	d 2 IN 36	d 1 IN 39	d 2 IN 39	d 1 IN 39 & d 1 IN 34	40	d 0 IN 40	(1+2+3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12) (+10)	16 ÷ 24	16 ÷ 1	(16 ÷ 20) ÷ 1	22 ÷ 1			
38	1 2	3 4	5 6	7 8	9 10	11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29	30 31 32	33 34 35	36 37 38	39 40 41	42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14	15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22	23 24 25 26	27 28 29 30	31 32 33 34	35 36 37	38 39 40 41	42 43 44 45								
	1					2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
37	TOTAL																																		
36	WHITE																																		
35	NONWHITE																																		

BOTTOM PORTION SAME FOR RESULT SLIP NO. 18 AND RESULT SLIP NO. 19.

10	FULL OWNERS (T. 1)																																		
9	PART OWNERS (T. 2)																																		
3	MANAGERS (T. 3)																																		
7	ALL TENANTS (T. 4-8)																																		
6	WHITE TENANTS (C. 1) (T. 4-8)																																		
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C. 2) (T. 4-8)																																		
4	CASH TENANTS (T. 4)																																		
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T. 5)																																		
2	SHARE TENANTS (T. 6)																																		
1	CROPPERS (T. 7)																																		
0	OTHER TENANTS (T. 8)																																		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

RESULT SLIP NO. 20 — Tractors and Cooperative Buying, Selling, and Service, By Color and Tenure of Operator

CARD C

STATE ______________

COUNTY ______________

SORT: TENURE—COLOR

TENURE (COL. 60)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 64)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

$

Col.	Heading	Instructions	Counter positions
Sort indication	State 3-4; Co. 5-6; Code T 60, C 64		1-2; 3-4; 5; 6
1	FARMS *	43	7-10
2	EXCESS	X IN 43 2/; C C	11-12
	TRACTORS (46) — YEAR OF LATEST MODEL — FARMS REPORTING		
3	1940	d 4 IN 36 & d 0 IN 37; 43	13-15
4	1939	d 3 IN 36 & d 9 IN 37; 43	16-18
5	1938	d 3 IN 36 & d 8 IN 37; 43	19-21
6	1937	d 3 IN 36 & d 7 IN 37; 43	22-24
7	1936	d 3 IN 36 & d 6 IN 37; 43	25-27
8	1935	d 3 IN 36 & d 5 IN 37; 43	28-30
9	1934	d 3 IN 36 & d 4 IN 37; 43	31-33
10	1933	d 3 IN 36 & d 3 IN 37; 43	34-36
11	1932	d 3 IN 36 & d 2 IN 37; 43	37-39
12	1931	d 3 IN 36 & d 1 IN 37 2/; 43	40-43
13	1930 & EARLIER	d 0-2 IN 36; OR d 3 IN 36 & d 0 IN 37; 43	1-4
14	TOTAL OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	36-37	5-10
	NUMBER OF TRACTORS		
15	FARMS REPORTING	NO X IN 35; 43	11-14
16	TOTAL	35	15-19
17	CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, ACRES * (13)	NO X IN 35; 71-74	20-25
	BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, FARMS REPORTING		
18	ANY BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES (34, 35, 36)	d 1 IN 26, 27, OR 28; 43	26-29
19	SELLING AND/OR BUYING (34, 35)	d 1 IN 26 OR 27; 43	30-33
20	SELLING (34)	26	34-37
21	BUYING (35)	27	38-41
22	SERVICE (36)	28	42-45
23	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL	(3+4+5+6+7+8+9+10+11+12+13)	
24	AVERAGE OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL (0.0)	14÷23	
25	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS (0.0%)	15÷1	
26	ACREAGE PER TRACTOR OF CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS (0.0)	17÷16	
27	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING ANY BUSINESS THROUGH COOPERATIVES (0.0%)	18÷1	
28			
29			
30			

Rows: 41, 40, 39, 38; 37 TOTAL; 36 WHITE; 35 NONWHITE

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 37 STOP 13

RESULT SLIP NO. 21 — Work Off The Farm, By Color and Tenure of Operator

CARD C

STATE ______________

COUNTY ______________

SORT: TENURE—COLOR

TENURE (COL. 60)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 64)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 0-9 IN 13
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)
1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS
2/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

$

Col.	Heading	Instructions	Counter positions
Sort indication	State 3-4; Co. 5-6; Code T 60, C 64		1-2; 3-4; 5; 6
1	FARMS *	1/; 43	7-10
2	EXCESS	X IN 43 2/; C C	11-12
3			13-17
	ANY WORK OFF THE FARM (29) — OPERATORS REPORTING		
4			18-21
5	UNDER 25 DAYS	d 0 IN 13 & d 0-1 IN 14; OR d 0 IN 13, d 2 IN 14 & d 0-4 IN 15; 43	22-25
6	25 TO 49 DAYS	d 0 IN 13, d 2 IN 14 & d 5-9 IN 15; OR d 0 IN 13 & d 3-4 IN 14; 43	26-29
7	50 TO 74 DAYS	d 0 IN 13 & d 5-6 IN 14; OR d 0 IN 13, d 7 IN 14 & d 0-4 IN 15; 43	30-33
8	75 TO 99 DAYS	d 0 IN 13, d 7 IN 14 & d 5-9 IN 15; OR d 0 IN 13 & d 8-9 IN 14; 43	34-37
9	100 TO 149 DAYS	d 1 IN 13 & d 0-4 IN 14; 43	38-40
10	150 TO 199 DAYS	d 1 IN 13 & d 5-9 IN 14; 43	41-43
11	200 TO 249 DAYS	d 2 IN 13 & d 0-4 IN 14; 43	1-3
12	250 DAYS AND OVER	d 2 IN 13 & d 5-9 IN 14, OR d 3 IN 13; 43	4-6
13	TOTAL DAYS	13-15	7-12
	WORK OFF THE FARM ON OTHER FARMS		
14	OPERATORS REPORTING (29a)	NO X IN 16; 43	13-16
15	TOTAL DAYS * (29a)	16-18	17-21
	WORK OFF THE FARM AT NONFARM JOBS, BUSINESSES, OR PROFESSIONS		
16	OPERATORS REPORTING (29b) 1/	NO X IN 19; 43	22-25
17	TOTAL DAYS (29b)	19-21	26-31
	FARMS WHOSE OPERATORS REPORT 100 OR MORE DAYS OF WORK OFF THE FARM		
18	LAND IN FARMS ACRES * (12)	d 1-3 IN 13; 67-70	32-37
19	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS DOLLARS (19)	d 1-3 IN 13; 75-80	38-45
	WORK OFF FARM		
20	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING (0.0%)	RS21 RS1; 1÷1	
21	NUMBER DAYS PER FARM REPORTING (0.0)	13÷1	
22	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING 100 OR MORE DAYS (0.0%)	(9+10+11+12)÷1	
	WORK ON OTHER FARMS		
23	PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING WORK OFF FARM (0.0%)	14÷1	
24	NUMBER DAYS PER FARM REPORTING (0.0)	15÷14	
	NONFARM WORK		
25	PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING WORK OFF FARM (0.0%)	16÷1	
26	NUMBER DAYS PER FARM REPORTING (0.0)	17÷16	
27			

Rows: 41, 40, 39, 38; 37 TOTAL; 36 WHITE; 35 NONWHITE

BOTTOM PORTION SAME FOR RESULT SLIP NO. 20 AND RESULT SLIP NO. 21

Row	
10	FULL OWNERS (T.1)
9	PART OWNERS (T.2)
8	MANAGERS (T.3)
7	ALL TENANTS (T.4-8)
6	WHITE TENANTS (C.1, T.4-8)
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C.2, T.4-8)
4	CASH TENANTS (T.4)
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T.5)
2	SHARE TENANTS (T.6)
1	CROPPERS (T.7)
0	OTHER TENANTS (T.8)

534992 O - 43 - 5

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 22 — Farm Labor, By Minor Civil Divisions

CARD D

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

STATE

COUNTY

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION
2/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	Sort indication: State	Co.	MCD	Farms *	Ex. cess	Family labor for specified dates: Farms reporting, March 24 to 30, 1940 (37a)	Farms reporting, Sept. 24 to 30, 1939 (37a)	Number of persons, March 24 to 30, 1940 (37a)	Number of persons, Sept. 24 to 30, 1939 (37a)	Hired labor for specified dates: Farms reporting, March 24 to 30, 1940 (37 b, c, d)	Farms reporting, Sept. 24 to 30, 1939 (37 b, c, d)	Number of persons: Hired by month, March 24 to 30, 1940 * (37b)	Hired by month, Sept. 24 to 30, 1939 * (37b)	Hired by day or week, March 24 to 30, 1940 * (37c)	Hired by day or week, Sept. 24 to 30, 1939 * (37c)	Other (incl. piece work & cont. labor), March 24 to 30, 1940 * (37d)	Other (incl. piece work & cont. labor), Sept. 24 to 30, 1939 * (37d)	Total cash wages paid in 1939: Farms rptg (37)	Amount, dollars: For labor hired by month * (37b)	For labor hired by day or week * (37c)	For other hired labor (incl. piece work & contract labor) * (37d)	No. of farms having acreage in another MCD	Family labor: Percent of all farms reporting, March 24 to 30, 1940	Sept. 24 to 30, 1939	Number per farm reporting, March 24 to 30, 1940	Sept. 24 to 30, 1939	Hired laborers per farm reporting, March 24 to 30, 1940	Sept. 24 to 30, 1939	Cash wages paid in 1939: Percent of all farms reporting	Per farm reporting
41																														
40																														
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	70	X in 39 1/ C C	NO X IN 13 70	NO X IN 14 70	13	14	NO X IN 15, 23 OR 31 70	15, OR 33 70	15-16	17-18	23-24	25-26	31-32	33-34	NO X IN 19, 27, OR 35 70	19-22	27-30	31-38	69	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0)	(0.0)	(0.0) (1+11+13) ÷7	(0.0) (10+12+14) ÷8	(0.0%) 15÷1	($ ONLY) (16+17+18) ÷15
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
37	TOTAL																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 23 — Specified Farm Expenditures, By Minor Civil Divisions

CARD D

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

NECESSARY TO TABULATE ONLY CARDS WITH NO X IN 39, 43, 47, 51, 55, 58 62 OR 65
USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR TABULATING CARD COL. 57 AND X IN COL. 70

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION
2/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS
3/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS
4/ USE ONLY 5 COUNTER POSITIONS

STATE

COUNTY

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	Sort indication: State	Co.	MCD	Farms *	Ex. cess	Expenditures for feed: Farms reporting (38)	Amount, dollars * (38)	Expenditures for implements and machinery: Farms reporting (39)	Amount, dollars * (39)	Expenditures for gas, oil, etc.: Farms reporting (40)	Amount, dollars * (40)	Expenditures for building materials: Farms reporting (41)	Amount, dollars * (41)	Expenditures for commercial fertilizer: Farms reporting (42)	Quantity bought, tons * (42)	Eighths	Amount, dollars (42)	Expenditures for liming materia: Farms reporting (43)	Quantity bought, tons * (43)	Amount, dollars (43)	Average expenditure per farm reporting: Feed	Implements and machinery	Gas, oil, etc.	Building materials	Commercial fertilizer: Average expenditure per ton	Average number of tons per farm reporting	Liming materials: Average expenditure per ton	Average number of tons per farm reporting
41																													
40																													
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	70	X in 39 1/ C C	NO X IN 39 70		NO X IN 43 70		NO X IN 47 70		NO X IN 51 70		NO X IN 55 OR 58 70				NO X IN 62 OR 65 70			($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	(0.0)	($0.00)	(0.0)
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
37	TOTAL																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 24 — Specified Farm Expenditures, By Color and Tenure of Operator

CARD D

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL. 74)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL 76)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATE ONLY CARDS WITH NO X IN 39, 43, 47, 51, 55, 58 62 OR 65
USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR TABULATING CARD COL. 57 AND X IN COL. 70

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY ONE COUNTER POSITION
2/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS
3/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS
4/ USE ONLY 5 COUNTER POSITIONS

STATE

COUNTY

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	Sort indication: State	Co.	Code: T	Code: C	Farms *	Ex. cess	Expenditures for feed: Farms reporting (38)	Amount, dollars * (38)	Expenditures for implements and machinery: Farms reporting (39)	Amount, dollars * (39)	Expenditures for gas, oil, etc.: Farms reporting (40)	Amount, dollars * (40)	Expenditures for building materials: Farms reporting (41)	Amount, dollars * (41)	Expenditures for commercial fertilizer: Farms reporting (42)	Quantity bought tons * (42)	Eighths	Amount, dollars (42)	Expenditures for liming materials: Farms reporting (43)	Quantity bought, tons * (43)	Amount, dollars (43)	Average expenditure per farm reporting: Feed	Implements and machinery	Gas, oil, etc.	Building materials	Commercial fertilizer: Average expenditure per ton	Average number of tons per farm reporting	Liming materials: Average expenditure per ton	Average number of tons per farm reporting
41																														
40																														
39	3-4	5-6	74	76	70	X in 39 1/ C C	NO X IN 39 70		NO X IN 43 70		NO X IN 47 70		NO X IN 51 70		NO X IN 55 OR 58 70				NO X IN 62 OR 65 70			($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	($ ONLY)	(0.0)	($0.00)	(0.0)
38					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
37	TOTAL																													
36	WHITE																													
35	NONWHITE																													
10	FULL OWNERS (T. 1)																													
9	PART OWNERS (T. 2)																													
8	MANAGERS (T. 3)																													
7	ALL TENANTS (T. 4-8)																													
6	WHITE TENANTS (C. 1.) (T. 4-8)																													
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C. 2.) (T. 4-8)																													
4	CASH TENANTS (T. 4)																													
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T. 5)																													
2	SHARE TENANTS (T. 6)																													
1	CROPPERS (T. 7)																													
0	OTHER TENANTS (T. 8)																													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE. 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 25 — Family Labor for Specified Dates and Expenditures in 1939 for Hired Labor, by Color and Tenure of Operator

CARD D

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 12

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: TENURE-COLOR
TENURE (COL. 74)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 76)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS
2/ USE ONLY 6 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE T (74)	CODE C (76)	FARMS* (70)	EX-CESS (11-12)	FAMILY LABOR FOR SPECIFIED DATES: FARMS REPORTING MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (37a) NO X IN 13 (70)	FARMS REPORTING SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (37a) NO X IN 14 (70)	NUMBER OF PERSONS MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (37a) 13	NUMBER OF PERSONS SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (37a) 14	ANY FARM LABOR FOR SPECIFIED DATES: FARMS REPORTING MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (37a b c d) NO X IN 15, 23, OR 31 (70)	FARMS REPORTING SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (37a b c d) NO X IN 16, 17, 25, OR 33 1/ (70)	CASH WAGES PAID: FARMS REPORTING TOTAL (37b, c, d) NO X IN 19, 27 OR 35 (70)	FOR LABOR BY MONTH ONLY (37b) NO X IN 19 & X IN 27 AND 35 (70)	FOR LABOR HIRED BY MONTH: FARMS REPORTING (37b) NO X IN 19 (70)	AMOUNT, DOLLARS* (37b) 19-22	FOR LABOR HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK: FARMS REPORTING (37c) NO X IN 27 (70)	AMOUNT, DOLLARS* (37c) 27-30	FOR OTHER LABOR (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR): FARMS REPORTING (37d) NO X IN 35 1/ (70)	AMOUNT, DOLLARS* (37d) 35-38 2/	FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES AND SPECIFICATION: EXPENDITURE (IN 43) NO X IN 19, 27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39 (70)	COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER AND/OR LIMING MATERIAL (IN 43) NO X IN 19, 27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39 (70)	NUMBER OF FAMILY LABORERS PER FARM REPORTING: MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (0.0)	SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (0.0)	CASH WAGES PAID PER FARM REPORTING: LABOR HIRED BY MONTH ($ ONLY)	LABOR HIRED BY DAY ($ ONLY)	OTHER HIRED LABOR ($ ONLY)	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES (0.0%)		
	1 2 3 4	5 6	7	8	9 10	11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45									
38					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37	TOTAL																																	
36	WHITE																																	
35	NONWHITE																																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 26 — Hired Labor For Specified Dates, By Color and Tenure of Operator

CARD D

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 17 TO 20 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

INDICATOR: START 35 STOP 12

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: TENURE-COLOR
TENURE (COL. 74)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7. CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 76)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATE ONLY CARDS WITH NO X IN 15, 17, 19, 22, 25, 27, 31, 33 OR 35.
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS
2/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO (5-6)	CODE T (74)	CODE C (76)	FARMS* (70)	EX-CESS (11-12)	HIRED LABOR FOR SPECIFIED DATES: FARMS REPORTING MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (37 b, c, d) NO X IN 15, 23, OR 31 (70)	FARMS REPORTING SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (37 b, c, d) NO X IN 17, 25, OR 33 (70)	HIRED BY MONTH (37b): FARMS REPORTING MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 NO X IN 15 1/ (70)	FARMS REPORTING SEPT 24 TO 30, 1939 NO X IN 17 (70)	NUMBER OF PERSONS MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 15-16	NUMBER OF PERSONS SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 17-18	HIRED BY DAY OR WEEK (37c): FARMS REPORTING MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 NO X IN 23 (70)	FARMS REPORTING SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 NO X IN 25 (70)	NUMBER OF PERSONS MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 23-24	NUMBER OF PERSONS SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 25-26	OTHER (INCLUDING PIECE WORK AND CONTRACT LABOR) (37d): FARMS REPORTING MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 NO X IN 31 (70)	FARMS REPORTING SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 NO X IN 33 (70)	NUMBER OF PERSONS MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 31-32	NUMBER OF PERSONS SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 33-34	FARMS REPORTING LABOR, HIRED ON MONTHLY BASIS MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (37b): 1 HIRED HELP d 0 IN 15 & d 1 IN 16 (70)	2 HIRED HELP d 0 IN 15 & d 2 IN 16 (70)	3 TO 9 HIRED HELP d 0 IN 15 & d 3-9 IN 16 (70)	10 OR MORE HIRED HELP 2/ d 1-9 IN 15 OR NO X IN 15 & X IN 70 CC	TOTAL HIRED LABORERS: MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 7+11+15	SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 8+12+16	NUMBER OF HIRED LABORERS PER FARM REPORTING: MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (0.0) 21÷3	SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (0.0) 22÷4	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING HIRED LABOR: MARCH 24 TO 30, 1940 (0.0%) RS 26 RS 25 3÷1	SEPT. 24 TO 30, 1939 (0.0%) RS 26 RS 25 4÷1		
	1 2 3 4	5 6	7	8	9 10	11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24	25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45									
37					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	TOTAL																																		
35	WHITE																																		
34	NONWHITE																																		

BOTTOM PORTION SAME FOR RESULT SLIP NO. 25 AND RESULT SLIP NO. 26.

10	FULL OWNERS (T. 1)																																	
9	PART OWNERS (T. 2)																																	
8	MANAGERS (T. 3)																																	
7	ALL TENANTS (T. 4-8)																																	
6	WHITE TENANTS (C. 1, T. 4-8)																																	
5	NONWHITE TENANTS (C. 2, T. 4-8)																																	
4	CASH TENANTS (T. 4)																																	
3	SHARE-CASH TENANTS (T. 5)																																	
2	SHARE TENANTS (T. 6)																																	
1	CROPPERS (T. 7)																																	
0	OTHER TENANTS (T. 8)																																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 5

RESULT SLIP NO. 27 — Horses, Mules, and Hogs, By MCD

CARD E

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS.

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 17 TO 24 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	Sort Indication: State	Co.	MCD	Farms *	Ex-cess	F. R. Horses Mules, Cattle, Sheep & Dm Hogs	F. R. Horses & Dm Mules	Horses and Colts: Over 3 Months Old: Farms Reporting	Number *	Colts 3 to 27 Mos. Old: Farms Reporting	Number	Mules and Mule Colts: Over 3 Months Old: Farms Reporting	Number *	Mule Colts 3 to 27 Mos. Old: Farms Reporting	Number *	Hogs and Pigs: Over 4 Months Old: Farms Reporting	Number *	Sows & Gilts Farrowing: Farms Reporting	Number *	Farms Classified by Number of Sows Reported (67): 1 Sow	2 Sows	3 Sows	4 Sows	5 to 9 Sows	10 to 19 Sows	20 to 49 Sows	50 to 99 Sows	100 Sows and Over	Per Cent of All Farms Reporting Horses and/or Mules	Number per Farm Reporting: Horses and Colts: Total of All Ages Over 3 Months	3 to 27 Months of Age	Mules and Mule Colts: Total of All Ages Over 3 Months	3 to 27 Months of Age	Per Cent of All Farms Reporting Hogs & Pigs	Number of Hogs and Pigs per Farm Reporting	Ratio of Sows and Gilts Farrowing to Total Hogs
41																																					
40																																					
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	78	X IN 78 CC	(51, 52, 53, 62, 66) NO X IN 13, 17, 21, 50-73 1/ 78	(51, 52) NO X IN 13 OR 17 1/ 78	(51) NO X IN 11 78	(51) 13-14	(51) NO X IN 15 78	(51) 15-16	(52) NO X IN 17 78	(52) 17-18	(52) NO X IN 19 78	(52) 19-20	(66) NO X IN 72 78	(66) 73-75	(67) NO X IN 74 78	(67) 76-77	d 0 IN 74 & d 1 IN 77 78	d 0 IN 74 & d 2 IN 77 78	d 0 IN 74 & d 3 IN 77 78	d 0 IN 74 & d 4 IN 77 78	d 0 IN 74 & d 5 IN 77 78	d 1 IN 74 78	d 2 IN 74 78	d 5 IN 74 78	NO X IN 74 & X IN 76 CC	RS 21 & RS 1 4+1 (0.0%)	6+5 (0.0)	8+7 (0.0)	10+9 (0.0)	12+11 (0.0)	RS 21 & RS 1 13+1 (0.0%)	14+13 (0.0)	16+14 (0.0%)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
37	TOTAL																																				
5																																					
4																																					
3																																					

2	HORSE COLTS 3 TO 27 MOS. OF AGE (COL. 8)	$		$		MULE COLTS 3 TO 27 MOS. OF AGE (COL. 12)	$		$		SOWS AND GILTS FARROWING (COL. 16)	$		$	
1	HORSES OVER 27 MOS. OF AGE (COL. 6-8)					MULES OVER 27 MOS. OF AGE (COL. 10-12)					OTHER HOGS OVER 4 MOS. OF AGE (COL. 14-16)				
0	TOTAL HORSES					TOTAL MULES					TOTAL HOGS				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 6

RESULT SLIP NO. 28 — Cattle and Dairy Products, By MCD

CARD E

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS.
2/ USE ONLY 5 COUNTER POSITIONS.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	Sort Indication: State	Co.	MCD	Farms *	Ex-cess	Cattle and Calves: Over 3 Months Old: Farms Reporting	Number *	Cows and Heifers 3 Years Old and Over on January 1, 1940: Farms Reporting	Number: Kept for Milk	Kept for Beef	Cows and Heifers Milked: Farms Reporting	Number	Milk Produced: Gallons	Butter Churned: Farms Reporting	Pounds	Whole Milk Sold: Farms Reporting	Gallons	Cream Sold: Farms Reporting	Pounds of Butterfat *	Butter Sold: Farms Reporting	Pounds *	Cattle and Calves: Percent of All Farms Reporting	Number per Farm Reporting	Percent of Cattle and Calves: Cows 3 Years Old and Over Kept for Milk	Cows 3 Years Old and Over Kept for Beef	Gallons of Milk Produced per Cow Milked	Ratio of Milk Sold to Milk Produced	Amount of Cream (Lb. of Butterfat) Sold per Farm Reporting	Ratio of Butter Sold to Butter Churned
41																														
40																														
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	78	X IN 78 CC	(53) NO X IN 21 78	(53) 21-23	(54a, b) 1/ NO X IN 24 OR 32 78	(54a) 24-25 2/	(54b) 26-28	(55) NO X IN 30 1/ 78	(55) 29-30	(56) 31-35	(57) NO X IN 36 78	(57) 36-38	(58) NO X IN 39 78	(58) 39-43	(59) NO X IN 44 78	(59) 44-48	(60) NO X IN 49 78	(60) 49-51	(0.0%) RS 21 RS 1 3+1	(0.0) 4+3	(0.0%) 6+4	(0.0%) 7+4	10+9	(0.0%) 14+10	(0.0) 16+15	(0.0%) 18+12
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
37	TOTAL																													
36																														
5																														
4																														
3																														

4						UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE				UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE								UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE																
3	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT FOR MILK					(COL. 6)	$		$		MILK PRODUCED	(COL. 10)	$		$		WHOLE MILK SOLD	(COL. 14)	$		$																
2	COWS AND HEIFERS KEPT FOR BEEF					(COL. 7)					BUTTER CHURNED	(COL. 12)					CREAM (LB. OF BUTTERFAT) SOLD	(COL. 16)																			
1	OTHER CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MOS. OF AGE					(COL. 4-(6+7)											BUTTER SOLD	(COL. 18)																			
0	TOTAL CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MOS. OF AGE																TOTAL DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD																				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 6

RESULT SLIP NO. 29 — Sheep and Lambs, and Sheep and Lambs Shorn, By MCD

CARD E

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

STATE

COUNTY

TABULATE ONLY CARDS WITH NO X IN 52,56,60,64 OR 68
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS.
2/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS.

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS 17 TO 24 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

FARMS REPORTING 2,500 OR MORE SHORN MAY BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE SUM OF FARMS REPORTING SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN FOR THE SPECIFIED GROUPS FROM THE TOTAL FARMS REPORTING SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN.

TABULATED	CHECKED / EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED / VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED / RECHECKED
	VERIFIED / CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	Sort Indication: State	Co	MCD	Farms*	Ex. Excess	Sheep and Lambs: Over 6 Months Old: Farms Reporting	Number	Ewes: Yearling Ewes: Farms Reporting	Number	Other Ewes: Farms Reporting	Number*	Sheep and Lambs Shorn: Farms Reporting	Number Shorn*	Wool Shorn, Pounds	Sheep and Lambs – No X in 52: With No Ewes – X in 56 and 60: Farms Reporting	Sheep on Hand*	With No Sheep Shorn – X in 64: Farms Reporting	Sheep on Hand*
40																		
39						(62)	(62)	(63. 64)	(63)	(64)	(64)	(65)	(65)	(65)	(62)	(62)	(62)	(62)
38					X in 78 CC	NO X IN 53 1/		NO X IN 56 OR 60	NO X IN 56	NO X IN 60		NO X IN 64						
37	3-4	5-6	7-8	78		78	52-55	78	56-59	78	60-63	78	64-67	68-72	78 2/	52-55	78	52-55
	1 2	3 4	5 6	7 8 9	10 11	12 13 14 15	16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35	36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14	15 16 17 18	19 20 21	22 23 24
36			1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15 16
35	TOTAL																	
34																		
7																		
6																		
5																		

Row	Farms Classified by Number of Sheep and Lambs Shorn (65): Under 100 – d 0 in 64 and 65: Under 10 (d 0 in 66)	10 to 24 (d 1 in 66 OR d 2 in 66 & d 0-1 in 67)	25 to 49 (d 2 in 66 & d 5-9 in 67, OR d 3-4 in 66)	50 to 99 (d 5-9 in 66)	Under 1000 – d 0 in 64: 100 to 299 (d 1-2 in 65)	300 to 599* (d 3-5 in 65)	600 to 999* (d 6-9 in 65)	1,000 to 2,499* (d 1 in 64, OR d 2 in 64 & d 0-4 in 65)	Sheep and Lambs: Percent of All Farms Reporting	Number per Farm Reporting	Ratio to Total Sheep and Lambs: Yearling Ewes	Other Ewes	Sheep and Lambs Shorn	Pounds of Wool per Sheep Shorn		
40																
39									(0.0%)	(0.0)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(0.0)		
38									RS 29 RS 1							
37	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	78	3 ÷ 1	4 ÷ 3	7 ÷ 4	9 ÷ 4	11 ÷ 4	12÷11		
	25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45							25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
36	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24								
35																
34																
7																
6																
5																

Row		Unit Price	Total Value		Unit Price	Total Value
4						
3	YEARLING EWES (COL. 7)	$	$	WOOL SHORN (COL. 12)	$	$
2	OTHER EWES (COL. 9)					
1	OTHER SHEEP AND LAMBS OVER 6 MOS. OLD COL. 4 (7+9)					
0	TOTAL SHEEP AND LAMBS OVER 6 MOS. OLD					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 30 — Cows Milked and Dairy Products, By Number of Cows Milked and Farms Reporting Cattle and Calves, Classified By Number Kept

CARD E

SORT: NUMBER OF COWS MILKED (COL. 29-30)

CODE:

X	— NONE	15-19	— 15 TO 19 COWS
01	— 1 COW	20-29	— 20 TO 29 COWS
02	— 2 COWS	30-49	— 30 TO 49 COWS
03	— 3 COWS	50-74	— 50 TO 74 COWS
04	— 4 COWS	75-99	— 75 TO 99 COWS
05-09	— 5 TO 9 COWS	100-199	— 100 TO 199 COWS
10-14	— 10 TO 14 COWS	200 +	— 200 COWS AND OVER

ENTER CODES BY HAND

STATE

COUNTY

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COL. 16 TO 20 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

TABULATED	CHECKED / EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED / VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED / RECHECKED
	VERIFIED / CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	Sort Indication: State	Co.	Cows Milked	Farms*	Excess	Cows and Heifers Milked, Number*	Milk Produced, Gallons	Cows Milked and Dairy Products, 1939: Butter Churned: Farms Reporting	Pounds	Whole Milk Sold: Farms Reporting	Gallons	Cream Sold: Farms Reporting	Pounds of Butterfat	Butter Sold: Farms Reporting	Pounds	Farms Reporting Milk, Cream, and/or Butter Sold	Cows Kept for Milk: Farms Reporting	Number*
41																		
40					X in 78 CC													
39	3-4	5-6	29-30	78		29-30 1/	31-39	(57)	(57)	(58)	(58)	(59)	(59)	(60)	(60)	(58, 59, 60)	(54a)	(54a)
38								NO X IN 36		NO X IN 38		NO X IN 44		NO X IN 49		NO X IN 36, 38, OR 49 1/	NO X IN 24	
37	TOTAL							78	36-38	78	39-43	78	44-48	78	49-51	78	78	24-25
	1 2	3 4	5 6	7 8 9	10	11 12 13 14 15	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35	36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 1 2 3	4 5 6 7 8 9* 10	11 12 13	14 15 16 17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29 30
36			1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
35																		

Row	Farms Classified by Number of Cattle and Calves (52): Under 100 – d 0 in 21: Under 10 (d 0 in 22)	10 to 24 (d 1 in 22 OR d 2 in 22 & d 0-3 in 23)	25 to 49 (d 2 in 22 & d 5-9 in 23, OR d 3-4 in 22)	50 to 99 (d 5-9 in 22)	Farms Reporting Cows Kept for Beef (NO X IN 26)		Gallons of Milk Produced per Cow Milked	Ratio of Farms Reporting Any Sales of Dairy Products to Total Farms in Each Group	Ratio of Milk Sold to Milk Produced	Ratio of Cows Milked to Cows Kept for Milk	Ratio of Butter Sold to Butter Churned	Amount of Cream (LB. of Butterfat) Sold per Farm Reporting		
41														
40														
39								(0.0%)	(0.0%)	(%)	(0.0%)			
38														
37	78	78	78	78	78		4 ÷ 3	13 ÷ 1	8 ÷ 4	3 ÷ 15	12 ÷ 6	10 ÷ 9		
	31 32 33 34 35 36	37 38 39	40 41 42	43 44 45			21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
36	16	17	18	19	20									
35														

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Agriculture: 1940

INDICATOR: START 37 STOP 6

RESULT SLIP NO. 31 — Farm Slaughter and Goats, By MCD

CARD F

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (cols. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Col.	Heading	Indication
	Sort indication: State / Co. / MCD	3-4 / 5-6 / 7-8 (1-6)
1	Farm #	60 (7-9)
2	Excess	CC (10-11)
3	FARM SLAUGHTER (68): Farms reporting	No X in 13, 17, or 19 — 60 1/ (12-15)
4	Cattle and calves butchered: Farms reporting	No X in 13 or 15 — 60 (16-18)
5	Cattle (-1): Farms reporting	No X in 13 — 60 (19-21)
6	Cattle (-1): Number	13-14 (22-25)
7	Calves (-2): Farms reporting	No X in 15 — 60 (26-28)
8	Calves (-2): Number	15-16 (29-32)
9	Hogs butchered (-3): Farms reporting	No X in 17 — 60 (33-35)
10	Hogs butchered (-3): Number *	17-18 (36-39)
11	Sheep, lambs butch. (-4): Farms reporting	No X in 19 — 60 1/ (40-43)
12	Sheep, lambs butch. (-4): Number	19-20 (1-4)
13	GOATS, MOHAIR, AND GOATS MILKED: Goats and kids over 4 months old: Farms reporting (69)	No X in 21 or 25 — 60 (5-7)
14	Angora: Farms reporting (69)	No X in 21 — 60 (8-10)
15	Angora: Number * (69)	21-24 (11-15)
16	Other: Farms reporting (69)	No X in 25 — 60 (16-18)
17	Other: Number * (69)	25-28 (19-23)
18	Mohair & kid hair clipped: Farms reporting (70)	No X in 29 — 60 (24-26)
19	Mohair & kid hair clipped: Pounds (70)	29-33 (27-32)
20	Angora goats, no mohair clipped (No X in 21; X in 29): Farms reporting * (69)	60 (33-34)
21	Angora goats, no mohair clipped: Number (69)	21-24 (35-39)
22	Goats milked: Farms reporting * (71)	No X in 34 — 60 (40-41)
23	Goats milked: Number (71)	34-35 (42-45)
24	Ratio of all farms reporting any slaughter (0.0'.)	RS 31 ÷ RS 1: 3÷1
25	Ratio of farms reporting hogs butchered to farms reporting total hogs (0.0'.)	RS 31 ÷ RS 21: 9÷13
26	Number slaughtered per farm reporting: Cattle (0.0)	6÷5
27	Calves (0.0)	8÷7
28	Hogs and pigs (0.0)	10÷9
29	Sheep and lambs (0.0)	12÷11
30	Number of goats per farm reporting (0.0)	(15+17)÷13
31	Pounds of mohair per Angora goat (0.0)	19÷15

TOTAL

	Unit price	Total value
CATTLE BUTCHERED (col. 6)	$	$
CALVES BUTCHERED (col. 8)		
TOTAL		
HOGS AND PIGS BUTCHERED (col. 10)	$	$
SHEEP AND LAMBS BUTCHERED (col. 12)		
TOTAL (cattle, calves, hogs & pigs, sheep & lambs)		
ANGORA GOATS OVER 4 MO. OLD (col. 15)	$	$
OTHER GOATS OVER 4 MO. OLD (col. 17)		
TOTAL GOATS OVER 4 MO. OLD		
MOHAIR CLIPPED (col. 19)		

Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Agriculture: 1940

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 5

RESULT SLIP NO. 32 — Livestock Purchases and Sales, By MCD

CARD F

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (cols. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Col.	Heading	Indication
	Sort indication: State / Co. / MCD	3-4 / 5-6 / 7-8 (1-6)
1	Farms *	60 (7-9)
2	Excess	X in 60, CC (10)
3	Farms reporting purchases &/or sales (72, 73)	No X in 36, 39, 42, 45, 48, 51, 54, or 57 — 60 (11-13)
4	PURCHASES (72): Farms reporting	No X in 36, 39, 42, or 45 — 60 (14-16)
5	Cattle and calves: Farms reporting	No X in 36 or 39 — 60 (17-19)
6	Cattle (-1): Farms reporting	No X in 36 — 60 (20-22)
7	Cattle (-1): Number *	36-38 (23-26)
8	Calves (-2): Farms reporting	No X in 39 — 60 (27-29)
9	Calves (-2): Number *	39-41 (30-33)
10	Hogs (-3): Farms reporting	No X in 42 — 60 (34-36)
11	Hogs (-3): Number *	42-44 (37-40)
12	Sheep and lambs (-4): Farms reporting	No X in 45 — 60 (41-43)
13	Sheep and lambs (-4): Number *	45-47 (1-5)
14	SALES (73): Farms reporting	No X in 48, 51, 54 or 57 — 60 1/ (6-9)
15	Cattle and calves: Farms reporting	No X in 48 or 51 — 60 1/ (10-13)
16	Cattle (-1): Farms reporting	No X in 48 — 60 (14-16)
17	Cattle (-1): Number *	48-50 (17-21)
18	Calves (-2): Farms reporting	No X in 51 — 60 (22-24)
19	Calves (-2): Number *	51-53 (25-29)
20	Hogs (-3): Farms reporting	No X in 54 — 50 (30-32)
21	Hogs (-3): Number *	54-56 (33-37)
22	Sheep and lambs (-4): Farms reporting	No X in 57 — 60 (38-40)
23	Sheep and lambs (-4): Number *	57-59 (41-45)
24	Percent of all farms reporting purchases and/or sales of specified livestock (0.0'.)	RS 32 ÷ RS 1: 3÷1
25	Number purchased per farm rptg.: Cattle and calves (0.0)	(7+9)÷5
26	Hogs and pigs (0.0)	11÷10
27	Sheep and lambs (0.0)	13÷12
28	Number sold per farm reporting: Cattle and calves (0.0)	(17+19)÷15
29	Hogs and pigs (0.0)	21÷20
30	Sheep and lambs (0.0)	23÷22
31		

TOTAL

	Unit price	Total value
CATTLE BOUGHT (col. 7)	$	$
CALVES BOUGHT (col. 9)		
TOTAL		
HOGS AND PIGS BOUGHT (col. 11)	$	$
SHEEP AND LAMBS BOUGHT (col. 13)		
TOTAL (cattle, calves, hogs & pigs, sheep & lambs)		
CATTLE SOLD (col. 17)	$	$
CALVES SOLD (col. 19)		
TOTAL		
HOGS AND PIGS SOLD (col. 21)	$	$
SHEEP AND LAMBS SOLD (col. 23)		
TOTAL (cattle, calves, hogs & pigs, sheep & lambs)		

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 33 — Chickens and Turkeys, By MCD

CARD G

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 15 TO 21 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNTS OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

FARMS REPORTING 3,200 AND OVER MAY BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE SUM OF FARMS REPORTING TURKEYS RAISED FOR THE SPECIFIED GROUPS FROM TOTAL FARMS REPORTING TURKEYS RAISED $

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 3

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	MCD	FARMS *	CHICKENS ON HAND: FARMS REPORTING (75)	ON HAND: NUMBER * (75)	RAISED: FARMS REPORTING (75)	RAISED: NUMBER * (75)	SOLD: FARMS REPORTING (79)	SOLD: NUMBER (79)	EGGS PRODUCED: FARMS REPORTING (80)	EGGS PRODUCED: DOZENS * (80)	TURKEYS (76) ON HAND OVER 4 MONTHS OLD: FARMS REPORTING	ON HAND OVER 4 MONTHS OLD: NUMBER *	RAISED: FARMS REPORTING	RAISED: NUMBER *	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TURKEYS RAISED (76): UNDER 50	50 TO 99	100 TO 199	200 TO 399	400 TO 799	800 TO 1,599	1,600 TO 3,199	ANY POULTRY: ON HAND FARMS REPORTING (75-78)	RAISED FARMS REPORTING (75-78)	NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND PER FARM REPORTING	RATIO OF FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS RAISED TO FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND	RATIO OF CHICKENS RAISED TO CHICKENS ON HAND	RATIO OF CHICKENS SOLD TO CHICKENS RAISED	RATIO OF FARMS REPORTING EGGS PRODUCED TO FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND	EGGS PRODUCED PER CHICKEN ON HAND (DOZENS)	RATIO OF TURKEYS RAISED TO TURKEYS ON HAND	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS REPORTING ANY POULTRY ON HAND
40																																	
39																																	
38																																	
37	3-4	5-6	7-8	X IN 44 77 1/	NO X IN 13 1/ 77	13-16	NO X IN 17 1/ 77	17-20	NO X IN 45 77	45-48	NO X IN 46 77	49-53	NO X IN 21 77	21-24	NO X IN 25 77	25-28	d 0 IN 25 & 26 & d 0-4 IN 27 77	d 0 IN 25 & 26 & d 5-9 IN 27 77	d 0 IN 25 & d 1 IN 26 77	d 0 IN 25 & d 2-3 IN 26 77	d 0 IN 25 & d 4-7 IN 26 77	d 0 IN 25 & d 8-9 IN 26 OR d 1 IN 25 & d 5 IN 26 77	d 0 IN 25 & d 4-5 OR d 3 IN 25 & d 0-1 IN 26 77	(75-78) NO X IN 13, 31 OR 29, OR X IN 44 & NO X IN 37 77	(75-78) NO X IN 17, 35 OR 33 OR X IN 44 & NO X IN 49 77	4 ÷ 3	5 ÷ 3	6 ÷ 4	8 ÷ 6	9 ÷ 3	10 ÷ 4	14 ÷ 12	22 ÷ 1
	1 2 3 4 5 6	7 8 9 10	11	12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23	24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41 42 43 44 45	4 ÷ 3	5 ÷ 3	6 ÷ 4	8 ÷ 6	9 ÷ 3	10 ÷ 4	14 ÷ 12	22 ÷ 1											
36				1	2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
35	TOTAL																																
4																																	
3																																	
2																																	
1	UNIT PRICE					$	XXX	$	XXX	$	XXX	$	XXX	$	XXX	$																	
0	TOTAL VALUE					$	XXX	$	XXX	$	XXX	$	XXX	$	XXX	$																	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 34 — Bees, Honey, and Fur Animals and Pelts, By MCD

CARD G

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED NO X IN COL. 54, 57, 60, 65, 68, 71 OR 74

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)
1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS
3/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

INDICATOR: START 39 STOP 5

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	MCD	FARMS * 1/	BEES AND HONEY: FARMS REPORTING BEES AND/OR HONEY	BEES: FARMS REPORTING	BEES: OWNED BY OPERATOR: FARMS REPORTING	BEES: OWNED BY OPERATOR: NUMBER OF HIVES *	BEES: OWNED BY OTHERS: FARMS REPORTING	BEES: OWNED BY OTHERS: NUMBER OF HIVES *	HONEY: FARMS REPORTING	HONEY: POUNDS	BEES OWNED BY OPERATOR AND HONEY PRODUCED - NO X IN 57 AND 60: FARMS REPORTING	NUMBER OF HIVES	HONEY, POUNDS	FUR ANIMALS AND PELTS: SILVER FOX: FARMS * REPORTING	SILVER FOX FEMALES: FARMS REPORTING	SILVER FOX FEMALES: FARMS REPORTING	SILVER FOX FEMALES: NUMBER *	SILVER FOX PELTS: FARMS REPORTING	SILVER FOX PELTS: NUMBER	MINK: FARMS REPORTING	MINK FEMALES: FARMS REPORTING	MINK FEMALES: NUMBER *	MINK PELTS: FARMS REPORTING	MINK PELTS: NUMBER	HIVES OF BEES: NUMBER OWNED BY OPERATOR PER FARM REPORTING	HIVES OF BEES: NUMBER OWNED BY OTHERS PER FARM REPORTING	POUNDS OF HONEY PRODUCED PER HIVE OF BEES
41																														
40																														
39				X IN 44	(82, 83) NO X IN 54, 57 OR 60	(82a, b) NO X IN 54 OR 57	(82b) NO X IN 57	(82b)	(82a) NO X IN 54	(82a)	(83) NO X IN 60	(83)	(82b, 83)	(82b)	(83)	(84, 85) NO X IN 65 64, 71 OR 74	(84, 85) NO X IN 65 OR 71	(84) NO X IN 65	(84)	(85) NO X IN 71	(85)	(84, 85) NO X IN 64 OR 74	(84) NO X IN 64	(84)	(85)					
38	3-4	5-6	7-8	77	77	77	77	57-59	77	54-56	77	60-64	77 3/	57-59	60-64	77 3/	77 3/	77 3/	65-67	77 3/	71-73	77 3/	77	68-70	77	74-76	6÷5	8÷7	13÷12		
	1 2 3 4 5 6	7 8 9 10	CC	11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29 30	31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26	27 28 29 30	31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41	42 43 44 45	6÷5	8÷7	13÷12	25	26	27	28	29 30 31 32
37				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24					
36	TOTAL																															
3																														
2						UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE						UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE										UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE						
1	BEES (COLS. 6+8)					$	$								SILVER FOX FEMALES (COL. 17)			$	$					MINK FEMALES (COL. 22)		$	$				
0	HONEY PRODUCED (COL. 10)														SILVER FOX PELTS TAKEN (COL. 19)									MINK PELTS TAKEN (COL. 24)							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 39 STOP 4

RESULT SLIP NO. 35 — Ducks, Geese, Guineas, Pigeons, and Other Miscellaneous Poultry, By MCD

CARD G

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

STATE

COUNTY

ITEM: OTHER POULTRY (COL. 43)

CODE:
1. GEESE
2. GUINEAS
3. PIGEONS
4. QUAIL
5. PHEASANTS
8. ALL OTHER

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED NO X IN COL. 29, 33, 37, OR 40.
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS.
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS* 1/ (X IN 44) (77)	TR. & EX. (NO X IN 44 OR X IN 77) (CC)	DUCKS: FARMS REPORTING (77 1/)	DUCKS ON HAND: FARMS REPORTING (77)	DUCKS ON HAND: NUMBER (77)	DUCKS RAISED: FARMS REPORTING (77)	DUCKS RAISED: NUMBER* (77)	GEESE (d 1 IN 43): FARMS REPORTING (78)	GEESE ON HAND: FARMS REPORTING (78)	GEESE ON HAND: NUMBER (78)	GEESE RAISED: FARMS REPORTING (78)	GEESE RAISED: NUMBER* (78)	GUINEAS (d 2 IN 43): FARMS REPORTING* (78)	GUINEAS ON HAND: FARMS REPORTING (78)	GUINEAS ON HAND: NUMBER (78)	GUINEAS RAISED: FARMS REPORTING (78)	GUINEAS RAISED: NUMBER* (78)	PIGEONS (d 3 IN 43): FARMS REPORTING* (78)	PIGEONS ON HAND: FARMS REPORTING (78)	PIGEONS ON HAND: NUMBER (78)	PIGEONS RAISED: FARMS REPORTING (78)	PIGEONS RAISED: NUMBER* (78)	OTHER POULTRY (NO. OF CARDS d 4 IN 43) (78)	RATIO OF DUCKS RAISED TO DUCKS ON HAND (0.0%)	RATIO OF GEESE RAISED TO GEESE ON HAND (0.0%)	COUNTY TOTALS: OTHER POULTRY (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULE)	ON HAND	RAISED
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
37	TOTAL																															
36																														QUAIL:		
35																														FARMS REPORTING ON HAND AND/OR RAISED		
34																														FARMS REPORTING		
33																														NUMBER		
32																														UNIT PRICE $		
31																														TOTAL VALUE $		
30																														PHEASANTS:		
29																														FARMS REPORTING ON HAND AND/OR RAISED		
28																														FARMS REPORTING		
27																														NUMBER		
26																														UNIT PRICE $		
25																														TOTAL VALUE $		
24																														OTHER POULTRY:		
23																														FARMS REPORTING ON HAND AND/OR RAISED		
22																														FARMS REPORTING		
21																														NUMBER		
20																														UNIT PRICE $		
																														TOTAL VALUE $		
2																																
1	UNIT PRICE					$	XXX	$	XXX	XXX	$	XXX	$	XX	XX	$	XX	$	XX	XX	$	XX	$	XXX								
0	TOTAL VALUE					$	XXX	$	XXX	XXX	$	XXX	$	XX	XX	$	XX	$	XX	XX	$	XX	$	XXX								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 37 STOP 1

RESULT SLIP NO. 36 — Chickens, By Size of Flock

CARD G

SORT: SIZE OF FLOCK (COL. 13-16)

CODE:

0001 - 0024	UNDER 25 CHICKENS	0700 - 0799	700 TO 799 CHICKENS
0025 - 0049	25 TO 49 CHICKENS	0800 - 0999	800 TO 999 CHICKENS
0050 - 0099	50 TO 99 CHICKENS	1000 - 1599	1000 TO 1599 CHICKENS
0100 - 0199	100 TO 199 CHICKENS	1600 - 2499	1600 TO 2499 CHICKENS
0200 - 0399	200 TO 399 CHICKENS	2500 - 3199	2500 TO 3199 CHICKENS
0400 - 0699	400 TO 699 CHICKENS	3200 +	3200 AND OVER

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
a (X IN 13 AND NO X IN 17) NONE WITH CHICKENS RAISED
b (X IN 13 AND 17, AND NO X IN 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, OR 40) NONE WITH NO CHICKENS RAISED BUT WITH OTHER POULTRY ON HAND OR RAISED
c (X IN 13, 17, 21, 25, 29, 33, 37, AND 40) NO POULTRY ON HAND OR RAISED
ENTER CODES BY HAND

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS 10 TO 18 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

STATE

COUNTY

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	SIZE OF FLOCK (13-16)	FARMS* (X IN 44) (77)	TR. AND EX. (NO X IN 44 OR X IN 77) (CC)	CHICKENS ON HAND, NUMBER (75)	CHICKENS RAISED: FARMS REPORTING (75)	CHICKENS RAISED: NUMBER (75)	CHICKENS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING (79)	CHICKENS SOLD: NUMBER (79)	EGGS PRODUCED: FARMS REPORTING (80)	EGGS PRODUCED: DOZENS (80)	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF CHICKENS RAISED (75): UNDER 100 - d 0 IN 17 AND 18: UNDER 25 (77)	25 TO 49 (77)	50 TO 99 (77)	100 TO 199 (77)	200 TO 399 (77)	400 TO 799 (77)	800 TO 1599 (77)	1,600 TO 3,199 (77)	3,200 AND OVER* (77)	FARMS REPORTING TURKEYS ON HAND AND/OR RAISED (76)	NUMBER OF CHICKENS ON HAND PER FARM REPORTING (3÷1)	RATIO OF FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS RAISED TO FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND (0.0%) (4÷1)	RATIO OF CHICKENS RAISED TO CHICKENS ON HAND (0.0%) (5÷3)	RATIO OF CHICKENS SOLD TO CHICKENS RAISED (0.0%) (7÷5)	RATIO OF FARMS REPORTING EGGS PRODUCED TO FARMS REPORTING CHICKENS ON HAND (0.0%) (8÷1)	EGGS PRODUCED PER CHICK ON HAND (DOZENS) (0.0) (9÷3)
37				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
36	TOTAL																												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 30 STOP 3

RESULT SLIP NO. 37 — Corn, By MCD

CARD H - ITEM 1

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: IRRIGATION-MCD
IRRIGATION (COL. 23)
(IRRIGATION SORT FOR REGIONS 5, 6, 7, 8 AND 9 ONLY)
MCD (COL. 7-8)

CODE:
X. NO IRRIGATION REPORTED
1. WHOLLY IRRIGATED
2 PARTLY IRRIGATED

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED di IN 13

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 15 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS. $

CHECKED | EXAMINED
ADDED | VERIFIED
COMPUTED | RECHECKED
VERIFIED | CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE (13)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS* (55)	EX-CESS (12)	CORN FOR ALL PURPOSES (87): FARMS REPORTING, UNDER 100 ACRES, d 0 IN 14 AND 15: UNDER 5 (55)	5 TO 9 (55)	10 TO 14 (55)	15 TO 19 (55)	20 TO 24 (55)	25 TO 34 (55)	35 TO 44 (55)	45 TO 54 (55)	55 TO 74 (55)	75 TO 99 (55)	100 ACRES AND OVER (CC)	ACRES (14-17)	HARVESTED FOR GRAIN (88): FARMS REPORTING (55)	ACRES (24-27)	BUSHELS* (28-32)	CUT FOR SILAGE (89): FARMS REPORTING (55)	ACRES (34-37)	TONS (38-42)	CUT FOR FODDER, OR HOGGED OR GRAZED (90): FARMS REPORTING (55)	ACRES (44-47)	ACREAGE IRRIGATED FOR FARMS REPORTING CORN PARTLY IRRIGATED (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIV. OF AGRICULTURE): TOTAL (87)	FOR GRAIN (88)	FOR SILAGE (89)	FOR FODDER OR HOGGED OR GRAZED (90)	RATIO OF ACREAGE OF CORN FOR GRAIN TO TOTAL CORN ACREAGE (0.0%)	YIELD PER ACRE: CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)	CORN FOR SILAGE (TONS) (0.0)	RATIO OF TOTAL CORN ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HAR. VESTED (0.0%)
41																																			
40																																			
39																																			
38																																			
	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8	13 23	7-8	9 10 11	12 13	14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28	29 30 31	32 33 34	35 36 37	38 39	40 41	42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6	7 8 9	10 11 12 13 14 15	16 17 18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31	32 33 34 35 36	37 38 39	40 41 42 43 44 45									
37					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
																															16÷14	17÷16	20÷19	14÷4
36	TOTAL (L. 35+34+33)																																		
35	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED (IRR. X)																																		
34	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 1)																																		
33	PARTLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 2)																																		
32	NON IRRIGATED PART (L. 33 AND 31)																				X X X X			X X X											
31	IRRIGATED PART (COL. 23-26)																				X X X X			X X X											
30	NON IRRIGATED (L. 35+32)																				X X X X			X X X											
29	IRRIGATED (L. 34+31)																				X X X X			X X X											
1																					UNIT PRICE	$		X X	X X X X		$			X X	$				
0																					TOTAL VALUE	$		X X	X X X X		$			X X	$				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 30 STOP 6

RESULT SLIP NO. 38 — Sorghums, Oats, or Wheat, By MCD

CARD H

SORT: IRRIGATION-MCD — MCD (COL 7-8)

IRRIGATION (FOR REGIONS 5, 6, 7, 8 AND 9 ONLY)

ITEM (COL. 13)

CODE:
2. SORGHUMS
3. OATS
4. WHEAT

UNIT (R. S. COLS. 13 AND 16):
TONS FOR ITEM 2.
BUSHELS FOR ITEM 4

X. NO IRRIGATION REPORTED - - X IN 23, 33, 43 AND 54
1. WHOLLY IRRIGATED - - 1 IN 23, 33, 43 AND 54 EXCEPT THAT - - 23 MAY BE X IF 18 IS X; 33 MAY BE X IF 24 IS X; 43 MAY BE X IF 38 IS X, OR 54 MAY BE X IF 48 IS X
2. PARTLY IRRIGATED - - 2 IN 23, 33, 43, OR 54, OR 1 IN 23, 33, 43, OR 54 WITH ONE OF OTHER COLUMNS X UNDER FOLLOWING CONDITIONS: (a) X IN 23. NO X IN 18 (b) X IN 33. NO X IN 24 (c) X IN 43. NO X IN 38, OR (d) X IN 54. NO X IN 48

USE FRACTION COUNTERS FOR CARD COL. 48 AND FOR COUNT OF EXCESS FARMS
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
[illegible] TO BE ENTERED BY HAND
3/ USE ONLY 5 COUNTER POSITIONS
4/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

STATE

COUNTY

ITEM

CROP

TABULATED
VERIFIED
REVISED

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 4 TO 6 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

FARMS REPORTING 100 OR MORE ACRES MAY BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE SUM OF FARMS REPORTING FOR THE SPECIFIED GROUPS FROM TOTAL FARMS REPORTING THE PARTICULAR ITEM. $

CHECKED | EXAMINED
ADDED | VERIFIED
COMPUTED | RECHECKED
VERIFIED | CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE (13)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS* (55)	EX-CESS (12)	SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN (91), OATS THRESHED (96) OR WINTER WHEAT THRESHED (101): FARMS REPORTING: TOTAL (55)	UNDER 100 ACRES, d 0 IN 14 AND 15: UNDER 10 ACRES (55)	10 TO 19 ACRES (55)	20 TO 49 ACRES (55)	ACRES (14-17)	BUSHELS (18-22)	F. P. SORGHUMS FOR SILAGE (93) AND / OR FOR HAY OR FODDER (94) OR F. P. SPR. WHEAT (102) (55)	FARMS REPORTING SORGHUM FOR SIRUP (95) ONLY (55)	SORGHUMS FOR SILAGE (92), OATS CUT AND FED UNTHRESHED (97), ON SPRING WHEAT THRESHED (104, REGIONS 1, 6, 8, AND 9) OR DURUM AND MACARONI WHEAT THRESHED (102, REGION 5): FARMS REPORTING (55)	ACRES* 3/ (24-27)	QUANTITY HARVESTED (28-32)	SORGHUMS FOR HAY OR FODDER (93) OR OTHER SPRING WHEAT (103, REGION 9): FARMS REPORTING (55)	ACRES* 3/ (34-37)	QUANTITY HARVESTED (38-42)	SWEET SORGHUMS FOR SIRUP (94): FARMS* REPORTING 3/ (55)	ACRES (44-48)	GALLONS (49-53)	ACREAGE IRRIGATED FOR FARMS REPORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE): F. FOR GRAIN O THRESHED WINTER W	F. FOR SILAGE O FED UN. THRESHED SPRING WHEAT (R. S. 1, 6, 8, 9) DURUM WHEAT (R. S.)	F. FOR FODDER ETC. OTHER SPRING W (R. S.)	SORGHUM FOR SIRUP	SORGHUMS, YIELD PER ACRE: GRAIN (96): TOTAL ACRES	OATS: SILAGE (T): RATIO FED UNTHRESHED TO TOTAL ACREAGE	OATS: HAY (T): BU. PER ACRE	TOTAL WHEAT: ACRES	TOTAL WHEAT: BUSHELS	TOTAL WHEAT: BU. PER ACRE	RATIO OF TOTAL ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED
40																																			
39																																			
38																																			
	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8	13	7-8	9 10 11	12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26 27 28 29 30	31 32 33 34 35 36 37	38 39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6	7 8 9	10 11 12 13 14 15 16	17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45														
37					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				
36	TOTAL (L. 35+34+33)																																		
35	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED (IRR. X)																																		
34	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 1)																																		
33	PARTLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 2)																																		
32	NON IRRIGATED PART (L. 33 AND 31)											X X X X X							X X X X X					X X X X X			X X X								
31	IRRIGATED PART (COL. 20-23)											X X X X X							X X X X X					X X X X X			X X X								
30	NON IRRIGATED (L. 35+33)											X X X X X							X X X X X					X X X X X			X X X								
29	IRRIGATED (L. 34+31)											X X X X X							X X X X X					X X X X X			X X X								

		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE
4									
3	SORGHUMS FOR GRAIN (COL. 8)	$	$	OATS THRESHED (COL. 8)	$	$	WINTER WHEAT THRESHED (COL. 8)	$	$
2	SORGHUMS FOR SILAGE (COL. 13)			OATS FED UNTHRESHED (COL. 12)			DURUM AND MACARONI WHEAT (COL. 13)		
1	SORGHUMS FOR HAY OR FODDER (COL. 16)						OTHER SPRING WHEAT (COL. 16)		
0	SORGHUMS FOR SIRUP (COL. 19)						SPRING WHEAT (COL. 13)		

R. S. 38 (7+12+15+19)	+ R. S. 1 4	SORGHUMS: 8÷7	(0.0) 13÷12	(0.0) 16÷15	(0.0%)
R. S. 38 24	+ R. S. 1 4	OATS: 7÷12	(0.0%) 12÷24	8÷7	(0.0%)
R. S. 38 24	+ R. S. 1 4	WHEAT: 7+12+15	8+13+16	25÷24	(0.0%)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 36 STOP 4

RESULT SLIP NO. 39 — Specified Small Grains, Hay Crops, and Clover and Grass Seeds, by MCD

CARD J (Regions 1, 2, 3, 4)

STATE ______ COUNTY ______

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

ITEM (COL. 13-14)
CODE: SMALL GRAINS--
95. MIXED GRAINS THRESHED
98. BARLEY THRESHED
99. RYE THRESHED
00. FLAX THRESHED
05. EMMER AND SPELT THRESHED
06. BUCKWHEAT THRESHED
07. RICE (ROUGH OR PADDY) THRESHED

HAY CROPS--
16. ANNUAL LEGUME HAY
17. ALFALFA HAY
18. SWEET CLOVER HAY
19. LESPEDEZA HAY
20. CLOVER OR TIMOTHY HAY
21. SMALL GRAIN HAY
22. ALL OTHER TAME HAY
23. WILD HAY

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS--
24. ALFALFA SEED
25. SWEET CLOVER SEED
26. LESPEDEZA SEED
27. CLOVER SEED
28. GRASS SEED

UNIT:
SMALL GRAINS: RICE, 162-LB. BARRELS EXCEPT IN REGION 9, 100 LB. BAGS IN REGION 9; ALL OTHER SMALL GRAINS, BUSHELS.
HAY CROPS: TONS
CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS: LESPEDEZA, POUNDS; ALL OTHER ITEMS, BUSHELS.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)
1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR THE INDICATED SORTS
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

ITEM ______
CROP ______

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 16 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.
FOR COL. 17 ENTER ON TOTAL LINE THE TOTAL FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 95, 98, 99, 00, 05, 06, AND 07 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY SMALL GRAIN THRESHED EXCEPT WHEAT OR OATS.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, AND 23 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY HAY EXCEPT SORGHUM HAY.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 24, 25, 26, 27, AND 28 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY CLOVER OR GRASS SEED. $

Col.	Heading	Card column / rule	Tabulator positions
	SORT INDICATION: STATE	3-4	1 2
	CO	5-6	3 4
	ITEM	13-14	5 6
	MCD	7-8	7 8
1	FARMS * 1/	26	9 10 11 12
2	EXCESS	X IN 26 CC	13 14
3	ACRES 1/	16-19	15 16 17 18 19 20
4	QUANTITY HARVESTED 1/ (UNIT)	20-24	21 22 23 24 25 26 27
	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACREAGE HARVESTED — UNDER 100 ACRES d 0 IN 16 AND 17		
5	UNDER 5 ACRES	X IN 16 OR d 0 IN 16, 17 & 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	28 29 30 31
6	5 TO 9 ACRES	d 0 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19; 26 2/	32 33 34 35
7	10 TO 14 ACRES	d 1 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	36 37 38 39
8	15 TO 19 ACRES	d 1 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19; 26 2/	40 41 42 43
9	20 TO 24 ACRES	d 2 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	1 2 3 4
10	25 TO 34 ACRES	d 2 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 3 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	5 6 7 8 9
11	35 TO 44 ACRES	d 3 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 4 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	10 11 12 13 14 15
12	45 TO 54 ACRES	d 4 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 5 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	16 17 18 19 20
13	55 TO 74 ACRES	d 5 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 6 IN 18, OR d 7 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26 2/	21 22 23 24 25 26
14	75 TO 99 ACRES	d 7 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 8-9 IN 18; 26 2/	27 28 29 30 31
15	100 TO 499 ACRES	d 0 IN 16 & d 1-4 IN 17; 26 2/	32 33 34 35 36
16	500 AND OVER	d 0 IN 16 & d 5-9 IN 17, OR d 1-9 IN 16, OR NO X IN 16 & X IN 26 CC 2/	37 38 39 40 41
17	FARMS REPORTING ANY SPECIFIED ITEM 3/	15	42 43 44 45
18	YIELD PER ACRE (0.0)	4 ÷ 3	
19	RATIO OF TOTAL ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED (0.0%)	RS 39 RS 1; 3 ÷ 4	
20			
21			
22			
23			
24			
25			

Row	
35	TOTAL
1	UNIT PRICE $
0	TOTAL VALUE $

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 34 STOP 3

RESULT SLIP NO. 40 — Specified Small Grains, Hay Crops, and Clover and Grass Seeds, By MCD

CARD J Regions 5, 6, 7, 8 and 9

STATE ______ COUNTY ______

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

ITEM (COL. 13-14)
CODE SMALL GRAINS--
95. MIXED GRAINS THRESHED
98. BARLEY THRESHED
99. RYE THRESHED
00. FLAX THRESHED
05. EMMER AND SPELT THRESHED
06. BUCKWHEAT THRESHED
07. RICE (ROUGH OR PADDY) THRESHED

HAY CROPS--
16. ANNUAL LEGUME HAY
17. ALFALFA HAY
18. SWEET CLOVER HAY
19. LESPEDEZA HAY
20. CLOVER OR TIMOTHY HAY
21. SMALL GRAIN HAY
22. ALL OTHER TAME HAY
23. WILD HAY

CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS--
24. ALFALFA SEED
25. SWEET CLOVER SEED
26. LESPEDEZA SEED
27. CLOVER SEED
28. GRASS SEED

UNIT SMALL GRAINS-- RICE, 162-LB. BARRELS EXCEPT IN REGION 9, 100-LB. BAGS IN REGION 9. ALL OTHER SMALL GRAINS, BUSHELS.
HAY-- TONS
CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS-- LESPEDEZA, POUNDS; ALL OTHER ITEMS, BUSHELS.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

ITEM ______
CROP ______

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED.	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 13 ANY DUPLICATIONS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.
FOR COL. 23 ENTER ON TOTAL LINE THE TOTAL FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 95, 98, 99, 00, 05, 06, AND 07 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY SMALL GRAIN THRESHED EXCEPT WHEAT OR OATS.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, AND 23 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY HAY EXCEPT SORGHUM HAY.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 24, 25, 26, 27, AND 28 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY CLOVER OR GRASS SEEDS. $

Col.	Heading	Card column / rule	Tabulator positions
	SORT INDICATION: STATE	3-4	1 2
	CO	5-6	3 4
	ITEM	13-14	5 6
	MCD	7-8	7 8
1	FARMS *	26	9 10 11
2	EXCESS	X IN 26 CC	12
	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACREAGE HARVESTED — UNDER 100 ACRES d 0 IN 16 AND 17		
3	UNDER 5 ACRES	X IN 16 (OR) d 0 IN 16, 17 & 18 WITH d 0-4 IN 19; 26	13 14 15
4	5 TO 9 ACRES	d 0 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19; 26	16 17 18
5	10 TO 14 ACRES	d 1 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26	19 20 21
6	15 TO 19 ACRES	d 1 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19; 26	22 23 24
7	20 TO 24 ACRES	d 2 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26	25 26 27
8	25 TO 34 ACRES	d 2 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 3 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26	28 29 30
9	35 TO 44 ACRES *	d 3 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 4 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26	31 32
10	45 TO 54 ACRES *	d 4 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 5 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26	33 34
11	55 TO 74 ACRES *	d 5 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 6 IN 18, OR d 7 IN 18 & d 0-4 IN 19; 26	35 36
12	75 TO 99 ACRES	d 7 IN 18 & d 5-9 IN 19, OR d 8 OR 9 IN 18; 26	37 38
13	100 ACRES AND OVER	d 1-9 IN 16 OR 17, OR NO X IN 16 & X IN 26; CC	39 40
	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED X IN 25		
14	FARMS REPORTING	26	41 42 43
15	ACRES	16-19	1 2 3 4 5 6
16	QUANTITY HARVESTED (UNIT)	20-24	7 8 9 10 11 12 13
	WHOLLY IRRIGATED d 1 IN 25		
17	FARMS REPORTING	26	14 15 16
18	ACRES	16-19	17 18 19 20 21 22
19	QUANTITY HARVESTED (UNIT)	20-24	23 24 25 26 27 28 29
	PARTLY IRRIGATED d 2 IN 25		
20	FARMS REPORTING	26	30 31
21	ACRES	16-19	32 33 34 35 36
22	QUANTITY HARVESTED (UNIT)	20-24	37 38 39 40 41 42
23	FARMS REPORTING ANY SPECIFIED ITEM	15	43 44 45
24	ACRES IRRIGATED FOR FARMS REPORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED	(TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIV. OF AGRICULTURE)	
25	TOTAL ACREAGE	15+18+21	
26	TOTAL QUANTITY HARVESTED	16+19+22	
	YIELD PER ACRE		
27	TOTAL (0.0)	26 ÷ 25	
28	WHOLLY NONIRRIGATED (0.0)	16÷15	
29	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (0.0)	19 ÷ 18	
30	PARTLY IRRIGATED (0.0)	22÷21	
31	RATIO OF TOTAL ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED	RS40 RS1; 25 ÷ 4	

Row		Cols. 14	15	16	17	18	19	22
35	TOTAL							
34	NON IRRIGATED	XXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XX	XXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
33	IRRIGATED	XXX	XXXXX	XXXXX	XX	XXXX	XXXXX	XXXXX
1	UNIT PRICE $							
0	TOTAL VALUE $							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 29 STOP 3

RESULT SLIP NO. 41 — Soybeans, Peanuts, and Cowpeas, by MCD

CARD K (Items 8, 9, and 0)

SORT: IRRIGATION-MCD

IRRIGATION (COL. 28)
(IRRIGATION SORT FOR REGIONS 5, 6, 7, 8, AND 9 ONLY)

CODE:
X NO IRRIGATION REPORTED
1 WHOLLY IRRIGATED
2 PARTLY IRRIGATED

ITEM (COL. 13)
CODE:
8 SOYBEANS
9 PEANUTS
0 COWPEAS

UNIT:
BUSHELS FOR ITEMS 8 AND 0;
POUNDS FOR ITEM 9

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS. 18, 22, 32, AND 36.
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
✓ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS.

STATE
COUNTY

ITEM
CROP

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 6 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.
FOR COL. 20 ENTER ON TOTAL LINE THE TOTAL FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 0, 1, 2, 5, 8, AND 9 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY ANNUAL LEGUME.

Line	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE ITEM (13)	CODE IRR. (28)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS # (43)	EXCESS (X IN 43 CC)	TOTAL GROWN ALONE FARMS REPORTING UNDER 10 ACRES (X IN 35, 5, 14 OR 8 IN 16) (43)	10 TO 24 ACRES (d 1 IN 16, OR d 0 IN 17) (43)	25 TO 49 ACRES (d 1 IN 16 OR d 0 IN 17) (43)	50 ACRES & OVER (d 0 IN 16 OR d 0 IN 17, OR 10, OR 11, OR 30, REGARDING X IN 43 CC)	ACRES * (15-18)	EIGHTHS	TOTAL WITH OTHER CROPS FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 19 43)	ACRES * (19-22)	EIGHTHS	HARVESTED FOR BEANS, NUTS, OR PEAS FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 37 43)	GROWN ALONE FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 29 43)	ACRES (29-32)	EIGHTHS	WITH OTHER CROPS FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 35 43)	ACRES (33-36)	EIGHTHS	QUANTITY HARVESTED * UNIT (37-41)	QUANTITY HARVESTED FROM ACREAGE GROWN ALONE ONLY: NO X IN 29 AND 37 WITH X IN 33 FARMS REPORTING (43)	ACRES (29-32)	EIGHTHS	QUANTITY HARVESTED UNIT (37-41)	FARMS REPORTING PRODUCTION WITH NO ACREAGE (✓ NO X IN 37 & X IN 29 AND 33) (43)	FARMS REPORTING ANY ANNUAL LEGUMES (14)	ACRES IRRIGATED FOR EACH FARM REPORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE) TOTAL ACRES GROWN	ACRES HARVESTED FOR BEANS, NUTS, PEAS, OR SEED	YIELD PER ACRE (15÷12)	RATIO OF ACRES GROWN ALONE AND HARVESTED FOR BEANS, NUTS, OR PEAS, TO TOTAL ACRES GROWN ALONE (00.0%) (12÷7)	FARMS REPORTING GROWN ALONE (3+4+5+6)	RATIO OF TOTAL ACRES TO CROPLAND HARVESTED: GROWN ALONE (00.0%) RS 41 RS 1 (7÷4)	GROWN WITH OTHER CROPS (00.0%) RS 41 RS 1 (9÷4)	YIELD PER ACRE FROM ACREAGE GROWN ALONE ONLY (18÷17)
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
35	TOTAL (L 34 + 33 + 32)																											XXX
34	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED (IRR. X)																											
33	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 1)																											
32	PARTLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 2)																											XXX
31	NON IRRIGATED PART (L 32 & 30)																XXXXX			XXXXX								XXX
30	IRRIGATED PART (COL. 31 & 32)																XXXXX			XXXXX								XXX
29	NON IRRIGATED (L 34 + 30)																XXXXX			XXXXX								XXX
28	IRRIGATED (L 33 + 30)																XXXXX			XXXXX								XXX
1	UNIT PRICE $																	XXX	XXXXX	XXXXX								
0	TOTAL VALUE $																	XXX	XXXXX	XXXXX								

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE 1940
INDICATOR: START 29 STOP 3

RESULT SLIP NO. 42 — Vetches, Velvetbeans, Mung and Horse Beans, Other Dry Field and Seed Beans, or Dry Field and Seed Peas, By MCD

MCD (COL. 7-8)

CARD K

(ITEMS 1 AND 5, AND ITEM 2 FOR ALL REGIONS EXCEPT REGION 9)

SORT: IRRIGATION MCD

IRRIGATION (COL. 28)
(IRRIGATION SORT FOR REGIONS 5, 6, 7, 8, AND 9 ONLY)

CODE:
X NO IRRIGATION REPORTED
1 WHOLLY IRRIGATED
2 PARTLY IRRIGATED

ITEM (COL. 13)
CODE:
1 VETCHES, VELVETBEANS, MUNG AND HORSE BEANS
2 OTHER DRY FIELD AND SEED BEANS
5 DRY FIELD AND SEED PEAS

UNIT:
100-LB BAGS FOR REGION 9;
BUSHELS FOR ALL OTHER REGIONS

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS 18 AND 22
* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING
✓ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

STATE
COUNTY

ITEM
CROP

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 6 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO THE INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.
FARMS REPORTING 100 OR MORE ACRES MAY BE OBTAINED BY SUBTRACTING THE SUM OF FARMS REPORTING FOR THE SPECIFIED GROUPS FROM TOTAL FARMS REPORTING THE PARTICULAR ITEM.
FOR COL. 24, ENTER ON THE TOTAL LINE THE TOTAL FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 0, 1, 2, 5, 8, AND 9 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY ANNUAL LEGUME.

Line	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE ITEM (13)	CODE IRR. (28)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS # (43)	EXCESS (X IN 43 CC)	TOTAL GROWN ALONE FARMS REPORTING (X IN 35 & 14 OR, NO X IN 35) (43)	ACRES * (15-18)	EIGHTHS	TOTAL WITH OTHER CROPS FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 19 43)	ACRES * (19-22)	EIGHTHS	QUANTITY HARVESTED NO X IN 24 FARMS REPORTING (43✓)	ACREAGE FOR ALL PURPOSES GROWN ALONE FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 35 43)	ACRES (15-18)	EIGHTHS	ACREAGE FOR ALL PURPOSES WITH OTHER CROPS FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 19 43)	ACRES (19-22)	EIGHTHS	FARMS REPORTING PRODUCTION BUT NOT ACREAGE (X IN 35 AND 19 43)	QUANTITY HARVESTED UNIT (23-27)	FARMS REPORTING ACREAGE GROWN ALONE UNDER 100 ACRES d 0 IN 15: UNDER 5 ACRES (d 0 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17) (43)	5 TO 9 ACRES (d 0 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17) (43)	10 TO 14 ACRES (d 1 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17) (43)	15 TO 19 ACRES (d 1 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17) (43)	20 TO 24 ACRES (d 2 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17) (43)	25 TO 34 ACRES (d 2 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17) (43)	35 TO 49 ACRES (d 3 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17) (43)	50 TO 74 ACRES (d 3 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17) (43)	75 TO 99 ACRES (d 4 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17) (43)	100 TO 249 ACRES (d 4 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17) (43)	250 TO 499 ACRES (d 7 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17) (43)	FARMS REPORTING ANY ANNUAL LEGUME (14)	ACRES IRRIGATED FOR EACH FARM REPORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIV. OF AGRI. COLTURE)	YIELD PER ACRE (13÷9)	RATIO OF ACRES GROWN ALONE AND HARVESTED FOR BEANS, NUTS, OR PEAS, TO TOTAL ACRES GROWN ALONE (00.0%) (9÷4)	RATIO OF TOTAL ACRES TO CROPLAND HARVESTED: GROWN ALONE (00.0%) (9÷4)	GROWN WITH OTHER CROPS (00.0%) (9÷4)			
36	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
35	TOTAL (L 34 + 33 + 32)																															
34	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED (IRR. X)																															
33	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 1)																															
32	PARTLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 2)																															
31	NON IRRIGATED PART (L 32 & 30)																						XXXXX									
30	IRRIGATED PART (COL. 29)																						XXXXX									
29	NON IRRIGATED (L 34 + 30)																						XXXXX									
28	IRRIGATED (L 33 + 30)																						XXXXX									
1	UNIT PRICE $																															
0	TOTAL VALUE $																															

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 43 — Dry Lima Beans and Other Dry Field and Seed Beans, By MCD

CARD K (Item 2 for Region 9 only)

SORT: IRRIGATION--MCD

IRRIGATION (COLS. 28 AND 42) MCD (COL. 7-8)
CODE:
X NO IRRIGATION REPORTED; X IN 28 AND 42
1 WHOLLY IRRIGATED: d 1 IN 28 AND 42 EXCEPT THAT—28 MAY BE X IF 15, 19, AND 23 ARE X, OR 42 MAY BE X IF 29, 33, AND 37 ARE X
2 PARTLY IRRIGATED: d 2 IN 28 OR 42; OR d 1 IN 28 OR 42 WITH X IN THE OTHER COLUMN UNDER FOLLOWING CONDITIONS—
X IN 28 AND NO X IN 15, 19, OR 23; OR
X IN 42 AND NO X IN 29, 33, OR 37

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS. 18, 22, 32, AND 36, AND FOR COUNT OF EXCESS CARDS

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLUMNS 3 TO 9 AND 26 TO 38 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

FOR COL. 24, ENTER ON THE TOTAL LINE THE TOTAL FOR EACH SPECIFIED ITEM. TOTAL FOR ITEMS 0, 1, 2, 5, 8, AND 9 (R. S. 41, 42 AND 43) EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY ANNUAL LEGUME.

STATE

COUNTY

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (1-2)	CO. (3-4)	CODE: ITEM (5-6)	CODE: IRR (7-8)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS* (43)	EXCESS X IN 43 CC	FARMS REPORTING EITHER KIND: GROWN ALONE (NO X IN 35 OR 39)	WITH OTHER CROPS (NO X IN 39 OR 43)	QUANTITY HAR. VESTED (NO X IN 23 OR 37)	DRY LIMA BEANS (1341): FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 35, 39, OR 43)	GROWN ALONE: FARMS REPORTING: UNDER 80 ACRES (d 0 IN 35 AND d 0-4 IN 36)	80 TO 99 ACRES (d 0 IN 35 AND d 5-9 IN 36)	100 ACRES AND OVER (d 1-9 IN 35, OR NO 1 IN 35 & X IN 36)	ACRES (15-18)	WITH OTHER CROPS: FARMS RPT'G (NO X IN 19)	ACRES (19-22)	QUANTITY HARVESTED: FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 23)	100-LB. BAGS (23-27)
	1	2	3-4	5-6	7-8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	TOTAL (L. 2+3+4)																		
2	WHOLLY NONIRRIGATED (IRR. X)																		
3	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 1)																		
4	PARTLY IRRIGATED (IRR. 2)																		
5	NONIRRIGATED PART (L. 4 AND 6)																		
6	IRRIGATED PART (COL. 25, 26)																		X X X X X
7	NONIRRIGATED (L. 2+5)																		X X X X X
8	IRRIGATED (L. 3+6)																		X X X X X

	OTHER DRY FIELD AND SEED BEANS (1341): FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 29, 33, OR 37)	GROWN ALONE: FARMS REPORTING: UNDER 80 ACRES (d 0 IN 29 AND d 0-4 IN 30)	80 TO 99 ACRES (d 0 IN 29 AND d 5-9 IN 30)	100 ACRES AND OVER (d 1-9 IN 29, OR NO 1 IN 29 & X IN 30)	ACRES (29-32)	WITH OTHER CROPS: FARMS RPT'G (NO X IN 33)	ACRES (33-36)	QUANTITY HARVESTED: FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 37)	100-LB. BAGS (37-41)	FARMS REPORTING ANY ANNUAL LEGUME (38)	ACRES IRRIGATED FOR EACH FARM REPORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE): ACRES OF DRY LIMA BEANS IRRIGATED	ACRES OF OTHER DRY FIELD AND SEED BEAN IRRIGATED	TOTAL ACRES: GROWN ALONE (10+19)	GROWN WITH OTHER CROPS (22+21)	TOTAL QUANTITY HARVESTED (14+23)	YIELD PER ACRE (GROWN ALONE) (29÷27)	RATIO TOTAL ACRES TO CROPLAND HARVESTED: GROWN ALONE (R. S. 43 274 R. S. 1 4)	GROWN WITH OTHER CROPS (R. S. 43 284 R. S. 1 4)
	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
1																		
2																		
3																		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		

UNIT PRICE $

TOTAL VALUE $

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

RESULT SLIP NO. 44 — Miscellaneous Field Crops, By MCD

CARD L (ITEM 30. ALL REGIONS: OTHER L ITEMS, REGIONS 1, 2, 3, AND 4)

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

INDICATOR: START 31 STOP 5

ITEM (COLS 13-14)
CODE AND UNIT:
00 BARLEY, BUSHEL
00 FLAX FOR GRAIN, BUSHEL
01 WHEAT, WINTER, BUSHEL
04 WHEAT, SPRING, BUSHEL
05 EMMER AND SPELT, BUSHEL
06 BUCKWHEAT, BUSHEL
07 RICE, 162-LB. BARREL
09 PEANUTS, POUND
29 IRISH POTATOES, BUSHEL
30 COTTON, RUNNING SQUARE BALE
31 SWEET POTATOES, BUSHEL
32 TOBACCO, POUND
33 SUGAR CANE FOR SIRUP, GALLON
34 SUGAR CANE FOR SUGAR, TON
35 SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR, TON
36 HOPS, POUND
37 BROOM CORN, POUND
38 POP CORN, BUSHEL
39 MINT FOR OIL, POUND (OIL)
40 SILAGE CROPS OTHER THAN CORN AND SORGHUMS, TON
41 ROOT AND GRAIN CROPS HOGGED OR GRAZED
46 RUTABAGAS FOR FEED, TON
47 SUGAR CANE FOR SEED, TON
48 DILL FOR OIL, POUND (OIL)
50 CASSAVA, POUND
51 CHICORY, POUND
52 CHUFAS, BUSHEL
53 FLAX FOR FIBER, TON
54 JINSENG, POUND
55 GOLDEN SEAL, POUND
56 HEMP, POUND
57 KUDZU, TON
58 MUSTARD SEED, POUND
59 PUMPKINS FOR FEED, TON
60 SUGAR-BEET SEED, POUND
61 SUNFLOWER SEED, BUSHEL
62 WORMSEED, POUND
63 ALL OTHER

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS 18 AND 24

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNT TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR THE INDICATED SORTS

2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 18 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO THE INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

TRANSFER ITEMS 01 AND 04 TO R. S. 38; ITEMS 05, 06, 00, 03, 08, AND 07 TO R. S. 39, AND ITEM 09 TO R. S. 41.

OBTAIN A HAND COUNT OF FARMS REPORTING BOTH ITEMS 33 AND 34.

ITEM

CROP

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE (1-2)	CO. (3-4)	CODE: ITEM (5-6)	CODE: IRR (13-14)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS* 2/ (26)	EXCESS X IN 26 CC	ACRES 1/ (15-18)	QUANTITY HARVESTED 1/ UNIT (19-24)	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACREAGE HARVESTED: UNDER 5 ACRES (X IN 15 OR d 0 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17)	5 TO 9 ACRES (d 0 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17)	10 TO 14 ACRES (d 1 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17)	15 TO 19 ACRES (d 1 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17)	20 TO 24 ACRES (d 2 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17)	25 TO 34 ACRES (d 2 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17 OR d 3 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17)	35 TO 44 ACRES (d 3 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17 OR d 4 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17)	45 TO 54 ACRES (d 4 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17 OR d 5 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17)	55 TO 74 ACRES (d 5 IN 16 & d 0 IN 17 OR d 6 IN 16 & d 4 IN 17)	75 TO 99 ACRES (d 7 IN 16 & d 5 IN 17 OR d 8 IN 16 & d 4 IN 17)	100 TO 499 ACRES (d 1 IN 15)	500 AND OVER (d 5 IN 15 OR NO 5 IN 15 & X IN 26 3/)
	1	2	3-4	5-6	7-8	9	10	11-14	15-18	19-24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35
40																					
39																					
38																					
37																					
36	TOTAL (L. 35+34+33)																				
35	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED (IRR X)																				
34	WHOLLY IRRIGATED (IRR 1)																				
33	PARTLY IRRIGATED (IRR 2)																				
32	NON IRRIGATED PART (L. 31 AND 31)								X X X X X												
31	IRRIGATED PART (COL. 18)								X X X X X												
30	NON IRRIGATED (L. 35+32)								X X X X X												
29	IRRIGATED (L. 34+31)								X X X X X												

	ACRES IRRIGATED PER FARM RE-PORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED (TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES BY DIVISION OF AGRICULTURE)	YIELD PER ACRE (0.0)	RATIO OF TOTAL ACRE AGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED (0.0%)					
	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43
40								
39								
38								
37								
36								
35								
34								
33								
32								
31								
30								
29								

		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE
2			
1	ROOT AND GRAIN CROPS (COL. 3)	$	$
0	OTHER FIELD CROPS (COL. 4)		

FARMS REPORTING SUGAR CANE FOR BOTH SIRUP AND SUGAR (ITEMS 33 AND 34)

FARMS REPORTING SUGAR CANE FOR SIRUP AND/OR SUGAR

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 34 STOP 4

STATE

COUNTY

RESULT SLIP NO. 45 — Miscellaneous Field Crops, by MCD

SORT: MCD (COLS. 7-8)

ITEM (COLS. 13-14)

CODE AND UNIT:
04. SWEET SORGHUMS FOR SIRUP, GALLON
06. FLAX FOR GRAIN, BUSHEL
07. WHEAT, SPRING, BUSHEL
08. EMMER AND SPELT, BUSHEL
09. BUCKWHEAT, BUSHEL
10. RICE, 162 LB BARREL (REGION 9 100 LB BAG)
08. SOYBEANS, BUSHEL
09. PEANUTS, POUND
10. COWPEAS, BUSHEL
29. IRISH POTATOES, BUSHEL (REGION 9,100 LB. BAG)
31. SWEET POTATOES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, 100-LB BAG)
32. TOBACCO, POUND
33. SUGAR CANE FOR SIRUP, GALLON
34. SUGAR CANE FOR SUGAR, TON
35. SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR, TON
36. HOPS, POUND
37. BROOMCORN, POUND
38. POPCORN, BUSHEL
39. MINT FOR OIL, POUND (OIL)
40. SILAGE CROPS OTHER THAN CORN AND SORGHUMS, TON
41. ROOT AND GRAIN CROPS HOGGED OR GRAZED
46. RUTABAGAS FOR FEED, TON
47. SUGAR CANE FOR SEED, TON
48. DILL FOR OIL, POUND (OIL)
50. CASSAVA, POUND
51. CHICORY, POUND
52. CHUFAS, BUSHEL
53. FLAX FOR FIBER, TON
54. GINSENG, POUND
55. GOLDEN SEAL, POUND
56. HEMP, POUND
57. KUDZU, TON
58. MUSTARD SEED, POUND
59. PUMPKINS FOR FEED, TON
60. SUGAR BEET SEED, POUND
81. SUNFLOWER SEED, BUSHEL
82. WORMSEED, POUND
83. ALL OTHER

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COL. 18 AND FOR COUNT OF EXCESS CARDS.

CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.
USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS.

CARD L

(ALL L ITEMS EXCEPT 30, REGIONS 5, 6, 7, 8, AND 9)

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 3 TO 13 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO THE INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

TRANSFER ITEMS 94 AND 04 TO R. S. 38; ITEMS 06, 05, 06, AND 07 TO R. S. 40; AND ITEMS 08, 09, AND 10 TO R. S. 41.

ITEM

CROP

TABULATED	
VERIFIED	
REVISED	

CHECKED	EXAMINED
ADDED	VERIFIED
COMPUTED	RECHECKED
VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	ITEM	MCD	FARMS*	EXCESS	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACREAGE HARVESTED: UNDER 100 ACRES - 0 0 IN 15: UNDER 5 ACRES	5 TO 9 ACRES	10 TO 14 ACRES	15 TO 19 ACRES	20 TO 24 ACRES	25 TO 34 ACRES	35 TO 44 ACRES	45 TO 54 ACRES	55 TO 74 ACRES	75 TO 99 ACRES	100 ACRES AND OVER	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED - X IN 25: FARMS REPORTING	ACRES*	QUANTITY HARVESTED	WHOLLY IRRIGATED - d 1 IN 25: FARMS REPORTING	ACRES*	QUANTITY HARVESTED	PARTLY IRRIGATED - d 2 IN 25: FARMS REPORTING*	ACRES	QUANTITY HARVESTED	ACRES IRRIGATED FOR FARMS REPORTING PARTLY IRRIGATED	TOTAL ACREAGE	TOTAL QUANTITY HARVESTED	YIELD PER ACRE: TOTAL	WHOLLY NON IRRIGATED	WHOLLY IRRIGATED	PARTLY IRRIGATED	RATIO OF TOTAL ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED
40																																	
39																																	
38																																	
37	3-4	5-6	13-14	7-8	26	X IN 39 CC	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	CC	26	15-18	19-23	26	15-18	19-23	26	15-18	19-23							
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8				9 10 11	12	13 14 15	16 17 18	19 20 21	22 23 24	25 26 27	28 29 30	31 32 33	34 35 36	37 38 39		39 40	41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	15 16 17	18 19 20 21 22	23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	32 33 34 35 36 37 38	39 40 41 42 43 44 45				15+16+21	17+19+22	25÷24	16÷15	19÷18	22÷21	RS 45 RS 1 24÷4
36					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
35	TOTAL																																
34	NON IRRIGATED																	X X X	X X X X	X X X X X	X X	X X X	X X X X X			X X X X							
33	IRRIGATED																	X X X	X X X X	X X X X X	X X	X X X	X X X X X			X X X X							

		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE		TOTAL	IRRIGATED	NON IRRIGATED
3							
2							
1	ROOT AND GRAIN CROPS (COL. 24)	$	$	FARMS REPORTING SUGAR CANE FOR BOTH SIRUP AND SUGAR			
0	OTHER FIELD CROPS (COL. 25)			FARMS REPORTING SUGAR CANE FOR SIRUP AND/OR SUGAR			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 4

STATE

COUNTY

RESULT SLIP NO. 46—Vegetables For Farm Household(s') Use, Vegetables Harvested For Sale, Horticultural Specialties, or Small Fruits, By MCD

SORT MCD (COLS 7-8)

ITEM (COLS 13-14)

CODE

44 VALUE OF VEGETABLES GROWN IN 1939 FOR FARM HOUSEHOLD'S USE

VEGETABLES FOR SALE
45 GLOBE ARTICHOKES
46 ASPARAGUS
47 GREEN LIMA BEANS
48 SNAP STRING OR WAX BEANS
49 BEETS (TABLE)
50 BROCCOLI
51 CABBAGE
52 CANTALOUPES MUSKMELONS, ETC
53 CARROTS
54 CAULIFLOWER
55 CELERY
56 SWEET CORN
57 CUCUMBERS
58 EGGPLANT
59 GARLIC
60 KALE
61 LETTUCE
62 DRY ONIONS
63 GREEN PEAS
64 SWEET PEPPERS AND PIMIENTOS
65 SPINACH
66 TOMATOES
67 WATERMELONS
01 BRUSSELS SPROUTS
02 SWISS CHARD
03 CHAYOTE
04 CHINESE CABBAGE
05 COLLARDS
06 WATERCRESS
07 DANDELIONS
08 DASHEEN
09 ENDIVE
10 ESCAROLE
11 HORSERADISH
12 KOHLRABI
13 MUSTARD (GREENS)
14 OKRA
15 GREEN ONIONS AND SHALLOTS
16 PARSLEY
17 PARSNIPS
18 HOT PEPPERS
19 PUMPKINS
20 RADISHES
21 RHUBARB
22 ROMAINE
23 RUTABAGAS
24 SALSIFY
25 SQUASH
26 TURNIPS
27 MIXED VEGETABLES
28 OTHER VEGETABLES
29 RHUBARB FORCING
HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES
60 CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS
70 NURSERY PRODUCTS
71 FLOWER AND VEGETABLE SEEDS, BULBS AND FLOWERS AND PLANTS GROWN IN THE OPEN

SMALL FRUITS
72 BLACKBERRIES AND DEWBERRIES
73 BLUEBERRIES
75 BOYSENBERRIES
76 CRANBERRIES
77 LOGANBERRIES
78 RASPBERRIES
81 STRAWBERRIES
82 YOUNGBERRIES
90 CURRANTS
91 GOOSEBERRIES
92 ALL OTHER

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS. 29 AND 30

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTAL AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS

2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS FOR MCD TOTALS (4 FOR COUNTY TOTAL)

UNIT
VEGETABLES DOLLARS
HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, DOLLARS
SMALL FRUITS, QUARTS (REGION 8 POUNDS)

CARD M

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 6 TO 15 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

FOR COL. 28 ENTER ON TOTAL LINE THE TOTALS FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP

TOTAL FOR ITEMS 01 TO 28 AND 45 TO 62 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING VEGETABLES FOR SALE
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 63 TO 90 AND 71 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 72 TO 82 AND 90 TO 92 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING SMALL FRUITS

ITEM

CROP

TABULATED	
VERIFIED	
REVISED	

CHECKED	EXAMINED
ADDED	VERIFIED
COMPUTED	RECHECKED
VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	ITEM	MCD	FARMS* 1/	EXCESS	ACRES (SQ. FT. FOR ITEM 69)	QUANTITY HARVESTED OR VALUE	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACREAGE OF SPECIFIED CROP (SQ. FT. FOR ITEM 69): NONE	¼ ACRE	¼ TO ¾ ACRE	1 TO 100 ACRES - 0 0 IN 16 AND 17: 1 TO 4¾	5 TO 9¾	10 TO 14¾	20 TO 24¾	25 TO 49¾	50 TO 99¾	100 ACRES AND OVER	FARMS REPORTING NO QUANTITY HARVESTED OR NO VALUE	WILD BLUEBERRIES OR RED RASPBERRIES: FARMS REPORTING	ACRES	QUANTITY HARVESTED	FARMS REPORTING ANY SPECIFIED ITEM	YIELD PER ACRE	RATIO OF TOTAL ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED	FOR ITEM 79, REGION 1, AND ITEM 79, REGIONS 1 & 8: FARMS REPORTING BLUEBERRIES (OR BLACK RASPBERRIES)	TOTAL ACREAGE (BOTH KINDS)	TOTAL QUANTITY HARVESTED (BOTH KINDS)	YIELD PER ACRE	RATIO OF TOTAL ACREAGE TO CROPLAND HARVESTED
40																																	
39																																	
38	3-4	5-6	13-14	7-8	36 1/	X IN 39 CC	16-20	21-25	NO X IN 18 36	d 0 IN 18 17 18 AND 19 & d 1 IN 20 36 1/	d 0 IN 18 17 18 AND 19 & d 1 IN 20 36 1/	d 0 IN 18 & d 1 IN 19 36 1/	d 0 IN 18 & d 5 9 IN 19 36	d 1 IN 18 & d 5 IN 19 36	d 1 IN 18 & d 5 IN 19 36	d 2 IN 18 & d 5 IN 19 36	d 2 IN 18 & d 5 IN 19 OR d 3 IN 18 36 1/	d 3 IN 18 36	d 0 IN 18 OR 17 OR NO X IN 16 & X IN 36 1/ CC	NO X IN 26 OR 31 36	26-30	31-35	15								
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8				9 10 11 12		13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31	32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14 15 16	17 18 19	20 21 22 23	24 25 26 27		28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	36 37 38 39 40 41 42	43 44 45											
37					1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
36	TOTAL																																
35																																	

		UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE	UNIT PRICE	TOTAL VALUE
2							
1		$	$	$	$	$	$
0							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 37 STOP 2

RESULT SLIP NO. 47—Land in Fruit Orchards, Vineyards, and Planted Nut Trees, by MCD

CARD N (Regions 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, and 8)
CARD O (Regions 4, 7, and 9)

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 0-9 OR V IN 13.

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COL. 16

WHERE 49 (80) APPEARS 49 IS APPLICABLE FOR CARD N AND 80 FOR CARD O.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY AND MCD TOTALS

2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS FOR MCD TOTALS (4 FOR COUNTY TOTAL).

3/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS.

TABULATED ____ VERIFIED ____ REVISED ____

SUBTRACT FROM TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 11 TO 22 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO INCLUSION IN THE COUNT OF PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS. COL. 8 TO BE ENTERED FROM SCHEDULES.

CHECKED ____ ADDED ____ COMPUTED ____ VERIFIED ____
EXAMINED ____ VERIFIED ____ RECHECKED ____ CHANGED COLUMNS READDED ____

STATE ____ COUNTY ____

Line	Sort indication (State 3-4, Co. 5-6, MCD 7-8; cols. 1-6)	Farms * 1/ 49 (80) 3/ (8-10)	Excess X in 49 CC (11)	Wholly nonirrigated X in 17: Farms reporting, No X in 13 49 (80) (12-14)	Wholly nonirrigated: Acres 1/ (184) 13-16, eighths (15-21)	Wholly irrigated d 1 in 17: Farms reporting, No X in 13 49 (80) (22-24)	Wholly irrigated: Acres * (184) 13-16, eighths (25-30)	Partly irrigated d 2 in 17: Farms reporting, No X in 13 49 (80) (31-33)	Partly irrigated: Acres (184) 13-16, eighths (34-39)	Partly irrigated: Acres irrigated (to be entered from schedules) (40-43)
Column		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
37	TOTAL									
36	NON IRRIGATED			X X	X X X X	X X	X X X			
35	IRRIGATED			X X	X X X X	X X	X X X			

FARMS CLASSIFIED BY ACREAGE IN ORCHARD (d 0 in 13 and 14)

Line	None: V in 13 49 (80) (1-3)	Under 10 acres: ¼ to ⅞, d 0 in 15 2/ 49 (80) (4-7)	1 to 2⅞: d 1 in 15 2/ or d 2 in 15 & d 0-3 in 16, 49 (80) (8-11)	2½ to 4⅞: d 2 in 15 & d 4-7 in 16, or d 3-4 in 15 2/, 49 (80) (12-15)	5 to 9⅞: d 5-9 in 15 2/, 49 (80) (16-19)	10 to 99⅞ acres, d 0 in 13: 10 to 14⅞, d 1 in 14 & d 0-4 in 15 2/, 49 (80) (20-23)	15 to 19⅞: d 1 in 14 & d 5-9 in 15, 49 (80) (24-26)	20 to 24⅞: d 2 in 14 & d 0-4 in 15, 49 (80) (27-30)	25 to 49⅞: d 2 in 14 & d 5-9 in 15 or d 3-4 in 14, 49 (80) (31-33)	50 to 99⅞: d 5-9 in 14, 49 (80) (34-36)	100 to 499⅞ acres: d 1-4 in 13 3/, 49 (80) (37-39)	500 to 999⅞ acres: d 5-9 in 13 3/, 49 (80) (40-42)	1,000 and over acres: No X in 13 & X in 49 (80) 3/ CC (43-45)	Total acreage 4+6+8	Ratio of total acreage to cropland harvested (0.0) RS 47 RS 1, 23÷4						
Column	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
37																					
36																					
35																					

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 4

RESULT SLIP NO. 48—Orchard and Miscellaneous Fruits, Nuts, Grapes, and Citrus Fruits, by MCD

CARD N (Regions 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, and 8)

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

ITEM (COL. 18-19) CODE AND UNIT
TREE FRUITS
85 APPLES, BUSHEL
86 CHERRIES, POUND
REGIONS 1-8, COLS. 3-6 SOUR; COLS. 7-10 SWEET
89 PEACHES, BUSHEL
92 PEARS, BUSHEL
REGIONS 1-8, COLS. 3-6 BARTLETT; COLS. 7-10 OTHER
95 PLUMS AND PRUNES (BUSHEL) (REGION 8 POUND)
98 GRAPES, POUND
99 FIGS, POUND
00 APRICOTS, BUSHEL (REGION 8 POUND)
02 NECTARINES, BUSHEL
03 JAPANESE PERSIMMONS, POUND
71 JUJUBES, POUND
75 POMEGRANATES, BUSHEL
76 QUINCES, BUSHEL
79 ALL OTHER
NUTS
09 WALNUTS, ENGLISH OR PERSIAN, POUND
10 PECANS, POUND
REGIONS 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, COLS. 3-6 IMPROVED; COLS. 7-10 WILD OR SEEDLING
12 ALMONDS, POUND
13 FILBERTS AND HAZELNUTS, POUND
14 TUNG NUTS, POUND
45 CULTIVATED CHESTNUTS, POUND
48 CULTIVATED BLACK WALNUTS, POUND
49 ALL OTHER
CITRUS FRUITS
16 ORANGES, BUSHEL
23 GRAPEFRUIT, BUSHEL
26 LEMONS, BUSHEL
27 LIMES, POUND
36 CITRONS, BUSHEL
37 KUMQUATS, BUSHEL
38 LIMEQUATS, BUSHEL
39 ALL OTHER
MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR
38 R.S. COL. 4 MAPLE TREES TAPPED
R.S. COL. 5 GALLONS OF MAPLE SIRUP
R.S. COL. 6 POUNDS OF MAPLE SUGAR

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS.

2/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS.

3/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS.

ITEM ____ CROP ____

TABULATED ____ VERIFIED ____ REVISED ____

FOR COL. 14 ENTER ON TOTAL LINE THE TOTALS FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 00 TO 08 AND 70 TO 99 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY ORCHARD OR MISCELLANEOUS FRUIT.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 09 TO 15 AND 40 TO 49 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY NUTS.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 16 TO 39 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY CITRUS FRUIT.

CHECKED ____ ADDED ____ COMPUTED ____ VERIFIED ____
EXAMINED ____ VERIFIED ____ RECHECKED ____ CHANGED COLUMNS READDED ____

STATE ____ COUNTY ____

Line	Sort indication (State 3-4, Co. 5-6, MCD 7-8, Item 18-19; cols. 1-8)	Farms 1/ 49 (9-12)	Excess X in 49 CC (13-14)	Kind: Farms reporting, No X in 21, 25 or 30, 49 (15-18)	Kind: Trees not of bearing age or maple trees tapped, number * 21-24 2/ (19-26)	Kind: Trees of bearing age or gallons of maple sirup * 25-29 2/ (27-34)	Kind: Quantity harvested, unit or maple sugar pounds 30-44 (35-43)
Column		1	2	3	4	5	6
36	TOTAL						
2							
1	UNIT PRICE				Maple sirup $		$
0	TOTAL VALUE				$		$

Line	Kind: Farms reporting, No X in 14, 35, 39 or 44, 49 (1-4)	Kind: Trees not of bearing age, number 35-38 (5-11)	Kind: Trees of bearing age, number 39-43 (12-18)	Kind: Quantity harvested, unit 44-48 (19-27)	Farms reporting: Trees not of bearing age any variety, No X in 21 or 35, 49 2/ (28-32)	Farms reporting: Trees of bearing age any variety, No X in 25 or 39, 49 2/ (33-37)	Farms reporting: Quantity harvested, No X in 30 or 44, 49 (38-41)	Any specified item 20 (42-45)	Total trees or vines: Not of bearing age 4+8	Total trees or vines: Of bearing age 5+9	Total quantity harvested 6+10	Yield per tree or vine of bearing age (0.0) 6÷5				
Column	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
36																
2																
1	X X X X X X X X X X			$	X X X X X X X X X X X X						$		X X X X X X			
0	X X X X X X X X X X			$	X X X X X X X X X X X X						$		X X X X X X			

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 37 STOP 4

RESULT SLIP NO. 49—Orchard and Miscellaneous Fruits, Nuts, Grapes, and Citrus Fruits, First of Two Runs by MCD

CARD O (Regions 4, 7, and 9)

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

ITEM (COLS. 18-19) CODE AND UNIT:
TREE FRUITS—
85 APPLES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, TON)
86 CHERRIES, POUND (REGION 9, TON)
89 PEACHES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, TON)
REGION 9: COLS. 3-6, CLINGSTONE; COLS. 7-10, FREESTONE
92 PEARS, BUSHEL (REGION 9, TON)
REGION 9: COLS. 3-6, BARTLETT; COLS. 7-10, OTHER
95 PLUMS AND PRUNES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, TON)
REGION 9: COLS. 3-6, PLUMS; COLS. 7-10, PRUNES
98 GRAPES, POUND (REGION 9, TON)
REGION 9: COLS. 3-6, TABLE; COLS. 7-10, RAISIN
99 FIGS, POUND (REGION 9, TON)
00 APRICOTS, BUSHEL (REGION 9, TON)
01 OLIVES, POUND (REGION 9, TON)
02 NECTARINES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, TON)
03 JAPANESE PERSIMMONS, POUND
04 AVOCADOS, POUND
05 DATES, POUND
06 GUAVAS, POUND
07 PAPAYAS, POUND
70 BANANAS, BUNCH
71 JUJUBES, POUND
72 LOQUATS, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
73 MANGOES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
74 PINEAPPLES, CRATE
75 POMEGRANATES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
76 QUINCES, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
77 SAPODILLAS, BUSHEL
78 SUGAR APPLES, BUSHEL
79 ALL OTHER
NUTS—
09 WALNUTS, ENGLISH OR PERSIAN, POUND (REGION 9, TON)
10 PECANS, POUND
REGIONS 4 AND 7, COLS. 3-6, IMPROVED; COLS. 7-10, WILD OR SEEDLING
12 ALMONDS, POUND (REGION 9, TON)
13 FILBERTS AND HAZELNUTS, POUND
14 TUNG NUTS, POUND
45 CULTIVATED CHESTNUTS, POUND
46 COCONUTS, EACH
47 PISTACHIOS, POUND
48 CULTIVATED BLACK WALNUTS, POUND
49 ALL OTHER
CITRUS FRUITS—
16 ORANGES, REGION 4, FIELD BOX, REGION 7, TON EXCEPT SATSUMA, BUSHEL, REGION 9, TON
REGIONS 4 AND 7, COLS. 3-6, SATSUMA; COLS. 7-10, TANGERINES AND MANDARINS; REGION 9, COLS. 3-6, VALENCIA, COLS. 7-10, NAVEL
23 GRAPEFRUIT, REGION 4, FIELD BOX, REGIONS 7 AND 9, TON
REGIONS 4 AND 7, COLS. 3-6, SEEDLESS, COLS. 7-10, ALL OTHER
26 LEMONS, REGION 4, FIELD BOX, REGIONS 7 AND 9, TON
27 LIMES, POUND
36 CITRONS, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
37 KUMQUATS, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
38 LIMEQUATS, BUSHEL (REGION 9, POUND)
39 ALL OTHER

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS. 35 AND 50.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY)

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTAL AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS

2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS FOR MCD TOTALS (4 FOR COUNTY TOTAL IF REQUESTED)

3/ USE ONLY 1 COUNTER POSITION.

4/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS.

ITEM ____ CROP ____

TABULATED ____ VERIFIED ____ REVISED ____

FOR COL. 14 ENTER ON TOTAL LINE THE TOTALS FOR ALL ITEMS IN EACH SPECIFIED GROUP.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 00 TO 08 AND 70 TO 99 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY ORCHARD OR MISCELLANEOUS FRUIT.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 09 TO 15 AND 40 TO 49 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY NUTS.
TOTAL FOR ITEMS 16 TO 39 EQUALS FARMS REPORTING ANY CITRUS FRUIT.

CHECKED ____ ADDED ____ COMPUTED ____ VERIFIED ____
EXAMINED ____ VERIFIED ____ RECHECKED ____ CHANGED COLUMNS READDED ____

STATE ____ COUNTY ____

Line	Sort indication (State 3-4, Co. 5-6, Item 18-19, MCD 7-8; cols. 1-8)	Farms * 1/ 80 2/ (9-12)	Excess X in 3/ 80 CC (13-14)	Kind: Farms reporting, No X in 21, 25, or 30, 80 2/ (15-18)	Kind: Trees not of bearing age, number * 21-24 4/ (19-26)	Kind: Trees of bearing age, number * 25-29 4/ (27-34)	Kind: Quantity harvested, unit 30-35, eighths (35-43)
Column		1	2	3	4	5	6
36	TOTAL						
2							
1					UNIT PRICE $		
0					TOTAL VALUE $		

Line	Kind: Farms reporting, No X in 36, 40, or 45, 80 2/ (1-4)	Kind: Trees not of bearing age, number * 36-39 (5-11)	Kind: Trees of bearing age, number * 40-44 (12-18)	Kind: Quantity harvested, unit 45-50, eighths (19-27)	Farms reporting: Trees not of bearing age, any variety, No X in 21, 36, 51 or 66, 80 2/ (28-32)	Farms reporting: Trees of bearing age, any variety, No X in 25, 40, 55 or 70, 80 2/ (33-37)	Farms reporting: Quantity harvested, No X in 30, 45, 60 or 74, 80 2/ (38-41)	Farms reporting any specified item 1/ 20 2/ (42-45)	Total trees or vines: Not of bearing age (4+8)+(4+8)	Total trees or vines: Of bearing age (5+9)+(5+9)	Total quantity harvested (6+10)+(6+10)	Yield per tree or vine of bearing age (0.0) 6÷5 or [17÷16]				
Column	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
36																
2																
1				UNIT PRICE $					UNIT PRICE $							
0				TOTAL VALUE $					TOTAL VALUE $							

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 39 STOP 4

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

RESULT SLIP NO. 50—Orchard and Miscellaneous Fruits, Nuts, Grapes, and Citrus Fruits, Second of Two Runs by MCD

CARD O (Regions 4, 7, and 9)

ITEM (COLS. 18-19)
CODE AND UNIT:
96 GRAPES: WINE OR JUICE, TON
16 ORANGES: REGION 4, FIELD BOX;
REGIONS 7 AND 9, TON
FOR REGIONS 4 AND 7: R S COLS 3-6, OTHER EARLY AND MIDSEASON ORANGES
R S COLS 7-10, VALENCIA AND OTHER LATE ORANGES
REGION 9: R S COLS 3-6, ALL OTHER ORANGES

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

TABULATE ONLY ITEM 96 IN REGION 9 AND ITEM 16 IN REGIONS 4, 7, AND 9. USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COLS. 63 AND 79.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING (MINOR TOTALS ONLY).

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS
2/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS FOR MCD TOTALS (4 FOR COUNTY TOTAL IF REQUESTED)
3/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS.

ITEM _____
CROP _____

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	ITEM (18-19)	MCD (7-8)	FARMS * 1/ (80 2/)	EXCESS (X IN 80 CC)	KIND: FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 51, 55 OR 60 80 3/)	TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE, NUMBER * (51-54 3/)	TREES OF BEARING AGE, NUMBER (55-59)	QUANTITY HARVESTED UNIT (60-65)	EIGHTHS	KIND: FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 66, 70 OR 74 80 3/)	TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE, NUMBER (66-69)	TREES OF BEARING AGE, NUMBER (70-73)	QUANTITY HARVESTED (UNIT) (74-79)	EIGHTHS	FARMS REPORTING EITHER CROP: TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE (NO X IN 51 OR 66 80 3/)	TREES OF BEARING AGE (NO X IN 55 OR 70 80 3/)	QUANTITY HARVESTED (NO X IN 60 OR 74 80 3/)								
41																											
40																											
39	3-4	5-6	18-19	7-8	80 2/	X IN 80 CC	NO X IN 51, 55 OR 60 80 3/	51-54 3/	55-59	UNIT 60-65		NO X IN 66, 70 OR 74 80 3/	66-69	70-73	(UNIT) 74-79		NO X IN 51 OR 66 80 3/	NO X IN 55 OR 70 80 3/	NO X IN 60 OR 74 80 3/								
	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	9 10 11 12	13 14		15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26	27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34	35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43				1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27			28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38	39 40 41	42 43 44 45							
38		1	2		3	4	5	6				7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
37	TOTAL																										
36																											
35																											
34																											
33																											
32																											
31																											
5																											
4																											
3																											
2																											
1								UNIT PRICE $_____						UNIT PRICE $_____													
0								TOTAL VALUE $_____						TOTAL VALUE $_____													

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 39 STOP 2

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

RESULT SLIP NO. 51—Apples by Number of Trees of Bearing Age

CARD N and O—Item 85

SORT: NUMBER OF TREES OF BEARING AGE (COL. 25-29)
CODE:
1-99 LESS THAN 100 TREES
100-199 100 TO 199 TREES
200-999 200 TO 999 TREES
1,000-4,999 1,000 TO 4,999 TREES
5,000 AND OVER 5,000 TREES AND OVER
X NO TREES OF BEARING AGE REPORTED

UNIT: TON IN REGION 9, BUSHEL IN ALL OTHER REGIONS

TABULATE ITEM 85 ONLY (8 IN COL. 18 AND 5 IN COL. 19)

USE FRACTIONAL COUNTERS FOR CARD COL. 35 (O CARD).

WHERE 49 (80) APPEARS 49 IS APPLICABLE FOR CARD N AND 80 FOR CARD O.

1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY TOTALS AND TOTALS FOR INDICATED SORTS.
2/ USE ONLY 4 COUNTER POSITIONS

SUBTRACT FROM THE TABULATED FIGURES IN COLS. 10 TO 14 ANY DUPLICATIONS OF COUNTS DUE TO THE INCLUSION IN COUNT OF BOTH PINK MASTER AND GREEN EXCESS CARDS.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Row	SORT INDICATION STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	TREES OF BEARING AGE (25-29)	FARMS 1/ (49 (80))	EXCESS (X IN 49 (80) CC)	TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE: FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 21 49 (80))	NUMBER (21-24)	TREES OF BEARING AGE: FARMS REPORTING (NO X IN 25 2/ 49 (80))	NUMBER (25-29)	QUANTITY HARVESTED: FARMS REPORTING (49 (80) 1/)	TREES OF BEARING AGE (ON FARMS REPORTING QUANTITY HARVESTED), NUMBER (25-29)	QUANTITY HARVESTED UNIT (30-34 (FOR CARD N) 30-35 (FOR CARD O))	EIGHTHS	FARMS CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF TREES NOT OF BEARING AGE: LESS THAN 100 TREES (d 0 IN 21 & 1/ d 0 IN 22 49 (80))	100 TO 199 TREES (d 0 IN 21 & 1/ d 1 IN 22 49 (80))	200 TO 999 TREES (d 0 IN 21 & 1/ d 2-9 IN 22 49 (80))	1,000 TO 4,999 TREES (1/ d 1-4 IN 21 49 (80))	5,000 TREES AND OVER (d 5-9 IN 21: 1/ OR NO X IN 21 & X IN 49 (80) CC)		YIELD PER TREE OF BEARING AGE FOR FARMS REPORTING QUANTITY HARVESTED (0 0)	RATIO OF TREES OF BEARING AGE TO TOTAL TREES (0 0')						
41																											
40																											
39	3-4	5-6	25-29	49 (80)	X IN 49 (80) CC	NO X IN 21 49 (80)	21-24	NO X IN 25 2/ 49 (80)	25-29	49 (80) 1/	25-29	30-34 (FOR CARD N) 30-35 (FOR CARD O)								9 ÷ 8	6 ÷ (4 + 6)						
	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8 9		10 11 12 13	14 15	16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26		27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38		39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35	36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45											
38		1			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
37	TOTAL																										
36																											
35																											
34																											

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 3

RESULT SLIP NO. 52—Value of Products Sold (or Traded) or Used by Households on Farm, First of Two Runs by MCD

CARD P

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

Exclude FROM THE TABULATIONS ALL CARDS PUNCHED X IN COL. 13

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.

1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	MCD	FARMS *	EXCESS X IN 62 CC	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	ANY CROPS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	ANY CROPS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM: FARMS REPORTING	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	LIVESTOCK SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS
41																	
40																	
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	62		(62) NO X IN 1 OR V, IN 13	(62) 66-70	(62) d-s IN ANY COL. 71-75	(62) 71-75	(62) d-s IN ANY COL. 76-80	(62) 76-80	(62) NO X IN 58	(232) (232) 58-61	(231) NO X IN 54	(231) 54-57	(74) NO X IN 19	(74) 19-23
38	1 2 3 4	5 6	7 8 9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
37	TOTAL																
3																	
2																	
1	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS (0 0%) RESPECTIVE TOTAL÷RS1. COL. 1						X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X		X X X X X
0	PERCENT OF TOTAL (0 0%) RESPECTIVE TOTAL÷COL. 4					XXX	100.0%	XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

	FARMS REPORTING: PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ONLY	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND NO CROPS	CROPS AND LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FOREST PRODUCTS AND NO OTHER SALES	VALUE PER FARM REPORTING ($ ONLY): ALL PRODUCTS	LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	CROPS	FOREST PRODUCTS	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLD ON FARM	LIVESTOCK	VALUE OF ALL PRODUCTS PER ACRE OF LAND IN FARMS ($0.00)	VALUE OF CROPS SOLD PER ACRE OF CROPLAND HARVESTED ($0.00)
41												
40												
39	(62)	(62) 1/	(62)	(62) 1/								
38	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37												
3												
2												
1		X X X		X X X X								
0	XXX		XXX									

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940
INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 3

RESULT SLIP NO. 53—Value of Products Sold (or Traded) or Used by Households on Farm, Second of Two Runs, by MCD

CARD P

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MCD (COL. 7-8)

EXCLUDE FROM THE TABULATIONS ALL CARDS PUNCHED X IN COL. 13.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.

1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS.

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	MCD	FARMS *	EXCESS X IN 62 CC	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC. SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC. SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	FIELD CROPS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FIELD CROPS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	VEGETABLES SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *
41																			
40																			
39	3-4	5-6	7-8	62		(61) NO X IN 14	(61) 14-18	(86) NO X IN 29	(86) 29-33	(81) NO X IN 24	(81) 24-28	(143) NO X IN 34	(143) 34-38	(145-168) NO X IN 39	(145-168) 39-43	(229) NO X IN 44	(229) 49-53	(169-171) NO X IN 46	(169-171) 44-48
38	1 2 3 4	5 6	7 8 9	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	TOTAL																		
36																			
35																			
4																			
3																			
2																			
1	PERCENT OF ALL FARMS (0 0%) RESPECTIVE TOTAL÷RS1. COL. 1						X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X		X X X X X
0	PERCENT OF TOTAL (0 0%) RESPECTIVE TOTAL÷RS52. COL. 4					XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX		XXX	

	FARMS REPORTING: LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY	LIVESTOCK WITH NO LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY	VALUE PER FARM REPORTING ($ ONLY): DAIRY PRODUCTS	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FIELD CROPS	VEGE-TABLES	FRUITS AND NUTS	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES	VALUE OF DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD PER COW MILKED ($0.00)
41										
40										
39	(62) NO X IN 1/ 14, 24 OR 29	(62) NO X IN 19 & 1/ X IN 14, 24 AND 29								
38	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
37										
36										
35										
4										
3										
2										
1	X X X	X X X								
0										

534992 O - 43 - 6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

STATE

COUNTY

RESULT SLIP NO. 54 — Value of Products Sold (or Traded) or Used By Households on Farm, by Value of Total Products Per Farm, First of Two Runs

CARD P

SORT: VALUE OF PRODUCTS
CODE (COL. 65)
1 NONE
2 UNDER $100
3 $100 TO 249
4 $250 TO 399
5 $400 TO 599
6 $600 TO 749
5 $750 TO 999

CONTROL (COLS. 1-2)
6 $1,000 TO 1,499
7 $1,500 TO 1,999
7 $2,000 TO 2,499
8 $2,500 TO 3,999
9 $4,000 TO 5,999
0 $6,000 TO 8,999
X $10,000 TO 19,999
V $20,000 TO 29,999
V $30,000 TO 39,999
V $40,000 TO 49,999
V $50,000 TO 74,999
V $75,000 TO 99,999
V $100,000 AND OVER

EXCLUDE FROM THE TABULATIONS ALL CARDS PUNCHED X IN COL. 13

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS	FARMS *	EXCESS X IN 62 CC	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS *	LIVESTOCK SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC. SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC. SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	FIELD CROPS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FIELD CROPS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	VEGETABLES SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	SORT INDICATION VALUE OF PRODUCTS
41																			
40							(74)	(74)	(61)	(61)	(86)	(86)	(81)	(81)	(143)	(143)	(145-168)	(145-168)	
39	3-4	5-6	65	62		66-70	NO X IN 19 62	19-23	NO X IN 14 62	14-18	NO X IN 29 62	29-33	NO X IN 24 62	24-28	NO X IN 34 62	34-38	NO X IN 39 62	39-43	1-2
	1 2 3 4 5			6 7 8 9	10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38 39 40	41 42 43 44 45
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
37	TOTAL																		

	ALL PRODUCTS	LIVESTOCK	DAIRY PRODUCTS	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC.	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FIELD CROPS	VEGE-TABLES	RATIO OF FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF FIELD CROPS SOLD TO TOTAL FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF PRODUCTS (0.0%)
41								
40								
39	3÷1	5÷4	7÷6	9÷8	11÷10	13÷12	15÷14	12÷1
38	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
37								

VALUE PER FARM REPORTING

RESULT SLIP NO. 55 — Value of Products Sold (or Traded) or Used by Households on Farm, By Value of Total Products Per Farm, Second of Two Runs

CARD P

SORT: VALUE OF PRODUCTS,
CODE (COL. 65)
1 NONE
1 UNDER $100
2 $100 TO 249
3 $250 TO 399
4 $400 TO 599
5 $600 TO 749
5 $750 TO 999
6 $1,000 TO 1,499

CONTROL (COLS. 1-2)
7 $1,500 TO 1,999
7 $2,000 TO 2,499
8 $2,500 TO 3,999
9 $4,000 TO 5,999
0 $6,000 TO 9,999
X $10,000 TO 19,999
V $20,000 TO 29,999
V $30,000 TO 39,999
V $40,000 TO 49,999
V $50,000 TO 74,999
V $75,000 TO 99,999
V $100,000 AND OVER

EXCLUDE FROM THE TABULATIONS ALL CARDS PUNCHED X IN COL. 13

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	VALUE OF PRODUCTS	FARMS *	EXCESS X IN 62 CC	FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM: FARMS REPORTING	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM: AMOUNT, DOLLARS
40						(229)	(229)	(169-171)	(169-171)	(232)	(232)	(231)	(231)
39	3-4	5-6	65	62		NO X IN 49 62	49-53	NO X IN 44 62	44-48	NO X IN 58 62	58-61	NO X IN 54 62	54-57
	1 2 3 4 5			6 7 8 9	10	11 12 13 14	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36	37 38 39 40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11
36				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
35	TOTAL												

	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	ANY CROPS	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ONLY	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND NO CROPS	ANY CROPS AND NO LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FOREST PRODUCTS AND NO OTHER SALES	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY	LIVESTOCK WITH NO LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY	SORT INDICATION VALUE OF PRODUCTS
40									
39	d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 71-75 62	d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 76-80 62	NO X IN 54, X IN 58, & d 0 IN ALL IN ALL COLS. 71-80 62	d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 71-75 & d 0 IN ALL COLS. 76-80 62	d 0 IN ALL COLS. 71-75 & d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 76-80 62	NO X IN 58 & d 0 IN ALL COLS. 71-80 62 1/	NO X IN 24 OR 29 62	NO X IN 19 & X IN 14, 24, AND 29 62	1-2
38	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
37									

FARMS REPORTING

	FRUITS AND NUTS	HORTI-CULTURAL SPECIAL-TIES	FOREST PRODUCTS	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSE-HOLDS ON FARM	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	ANY CROPS	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY	LIVESTOCK WITH NO LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY
40								
39	4÷3	6÷5	8÷7	10÷9	11÷1	12÷1	17÷1	3÷1
38	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
37								

VALUE PER FARM REPORTING

RATIO OF FARMS REPORTING TO TOTAL FARMS REPORTING VALUE OF PRODUCTS (0.0%)

RESULT SLIP NO. 56 — Value of Products Sold (or Traded) or Used By Households on Farm, First of Two Runs By Major Source

CARD P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MAJOR SOURCE (COL. 13)
CODE:
1 DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED
2 LIVESTOCK SOLD OR TRADED
3 POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED
4 WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC., SOLD OR TRADED
5 FIELD CROPS SOLD OR TRADED
6 VEGETABLES SOLD
7 HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD
8 FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD OR TRADED
9 PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM
0 FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD
V ZERO TOTAL VALUE
X UNCLASSIFIED

USE CONTROL OF NO X IN 13 FOR R. S. COLS 3 TO 15, INCLUSIVE.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	MAJOR SOURCE	FARMS *	EXCESS X IN 62 CC	TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS *	LIVESTOCK SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	LIVESTOCK SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC. SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC. SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	FIELD CROPS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FIELD CROPS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS	VEGETABLES SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	VEGETABLES SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS
41																		
40							(74)	(74)	(61)	(61)	(86)	(86)	(81)	(81)	(143)	(143)	(145-168)	(145-168)
39	3-4	5-6	13	62		66-70	NO X IN 19 62	19-23	NO X IN 14 62	14-18	NO X IN 29 62	29-33	NO X IN 24 62	24-28	NO X IN 34 62	34-38	NO X IN 39 62	39-43
	1 2 3 4 5			6 7 8 9	10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25 26 27 28	29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	8 9 10 11	12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29	30 31 32 33	34 35 36 37 38 39 40
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
37	TOTAL																	

	ALL PRODUCTS	FIELD CROPS	LIVESTOCK	DAIRY PRODUCTS	WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC.	POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS	FIELD CROPS	VEGE-TABLES
41								
40								
39	3÷1	13÷12	5÷3	7÷3	9÷3	11÷3	13÷3	15÷3
38	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
37								

VALUE PER FARM REPORTING

PERCENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS (0.0%)

RESULT SLIP NO. 57 — Value of Products Sold (or Traded) or Used By Households on Farm, Second of Two Runs By Major Source

CARD P

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 38 STOP 1

STATE

COUNTY

SORT: MAJOR SOURCE (COL. 13)
CODE:
1 DAIRY PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED
2 LIVESTOCK SOLD OR TRADED
3 POULTRY AND POULTRY PRODUCTS SOLD OR TRADED
4 WOOL, MOHAIR, MEAT, ETC., SOLD OR TRADED
5 FIELD CROPS SOLD OR TRADED
6 VEGETABLES SOLD
7 HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD
8 FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD OR TRADED
9 PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM
0 FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD
V ZERO TOTAL VALUE
X UNCLASSIFIED

USE CONTROL OF NO X IN COL. 13 FOR R. S. COLS. 3 TO 18, INCLUSIVE.

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

1/ USE ONLY 3 COUNTER POSITIONS

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO.	MAJOR SOURCE	FARMS *	EXCESS X IN 62 CC	FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FRUITS AND NUTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD: FARMS REPORTING	FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD: AMOUNT, DOLLARS *	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM: FARMS REPORTING	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ON FARM: AMOUNT, DOLLARS
40						(229)	(229)	(169-171)	(169-171)	(232)	(232)	(231)	(231)
39	3-4	5-6	13	62		NO X IN 49 62	49-53	NO X IN 44 62	44-48	NO X IN 58 62	58-61	NO X IN 54 62	54-57
	1 2 3 4 5			6 7 8 9	10	11 12 13 14	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	22 23 24 25	26 27 28 29 30 31 32	33 34 35 36 37 38 39	40 41 42 43	1 2 3 4	5 6 7 8 9 10 11
38				1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
37	TOTAL												

	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	ANY CROPS	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSEHOLDS ONLY	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND NO CROPS	ANY CROPS AND NO LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS	FOREST PRODUCTS AND NO OTHER SALES	LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY	LIVESTOCK WITH NO LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS OR POULTRY
40								
39	d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 71-75 62	d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 76-80 62	NO X IN 54, X IN 58, & d 0 IN ALL COLS. 71-80 62	d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 71-75 & d 0 IN ALL COLS. 76-80 62	d 0 IN ALL COLS. 71-75 & d 1-9 IN ANY COL. 76-80 62	NO X IN 58 & d 0 IN ALL COLS. 71-80 62 1/	NO X IN 24, OR 29 62	NO X IN 19 & X IN 14, 24, AND 29 62
38	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
37								

FARMS REPORTING

	FRUITS AND NUTS	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSE-HOLDS ON FARM	LIVESTOCK OR LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS (0.0%)	ANY CROP (0.0%)	FRUITS AND NUTS	HORTI-CULTURAL SPECIAL-TIES	FOREST PRODUCTS	PRODUCTS USED BY HOUSE-HOLDS ON FARM
40								
39	4÷3	10÷9	11÷1	12÷1	4÷3	6÷2	8÷3	10÷3
38	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
37								

VALUE PER FARM REPORTING

PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING VALUE

PERCENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS (0.0%)

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE 1940

INDICATOR: START 42 STOP 4

STATE

42 COUNTY

RESULT SLIP NO. 58 — Cross-Line Acreage — Total Acreage and Cross-Line Acreage For Farms Reporting Land in More than one MCD, By MCD in which the Farm is Enumerated

CARD Q

SORT STATE, COUNTY, AND MCD IN WHICH FARM IS ENUMERATED
STATE (COL. 3-4); COUNTY (COL. 5-6); MCD (COL. 7-8)
USE ALPHABETIC TABULATOR

LIST ALL CARDS
1/ SHOW BOTH COUNTY AND MCD TOTALS
2/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS
3/ SHOW COUNTY TOTALS ONLY

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	(LIST ONLY) CROSS-LINE ACREAGE LOCATED IN MCD 18-39	COUNTY 41-59 → STATE 63-66	SORT INDICATION STATE	CO	MCD	TOTAL OF MCD'S INTO WHICH ACREAGE EXTENDS	EXCESS AND TRAILER	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	ALL LAND IN FARMS, ACRES 1/	LAND IN OTHER MCD'S, ACRES 1/		
41												
40	FARMS WITH ACREAGE EXTENDING INTO OTHER STATES (COUNTY TOTALS ONLY) d 1-9 IN 41	FARMS WITH ACREAGE EXTENDING INTO OTHER COUNTIES (COUNTY TOTALS ONLY) d 1-9 IN 41										
39	ALL LAND IN FARMS, ACRES / LAND IN OTHER STATES, ACRES d 1-9 IN 63 & X IN 73	ALL LAND IN FARMS, ACRES / LAND IN OTHER COUNTIES, ACRES d 1-9 IN 41 & X IN 73				72-	X IN 72 OR NO X IN 73 CC	X IN 73 72	X IN 73 13-17	67-71	REFERENCE NUMBER 9-12	d 1-9 IN 18 & X IN 72 1/ X IN 67-71 72 1/
38	72 / 13-17 3/ / 67-71 3/	72 / 13-17 3/ / 67-71 3/	3-4	5-6	7-8							
	1 2 3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	
37			TOTAL									
36												
35												
34												
33												
32												
31												
30												
29												
28												

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

INDICATOR: START 42 STOP 4

STATE

42

RESULT SLIP NO. 59 — Cross-Line Acreage — Total Acreage and Cross-Line Acreage For Farms Reporting Land in More than one COUNTY, By COUNTY in which the Cross-Line Acreage is Located

CARD Q

SORT: STATE AND COUNTY IN WHICH THE CROSS-LINE ACREAGE IS LOCATED
STATE (COL. 63-66); COUNTY (COL. 43-62)

SORT ONLY THE COLUMNS AND ONLY SUFFICIENT COLUMNS REQUIRED TO GIVE THE DESIRED BREAKDOWN
USE ALPHABETIC TABULATOR

LIST ALL CARDS

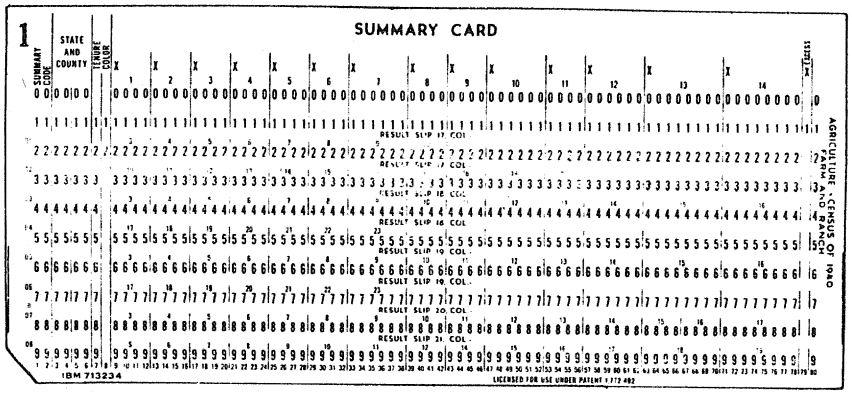
TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 1-9 IN 44
1/ SHOW STATE TOTALS ONLY
2/ SHOW BOTH STATE AND COUNTY TOTALS.
3/ USE ONLY 7 COUNTER POSITIONS
4/ USE ONLY 2 COUNTER POSITIONS

2 Runs: EACH STATE IN WHICH FARM IS ENUMERATED
1. CROSS LINE ACREAGE IN OTHER COUNTIES (OR STATE)
2. CROSS LINE ACREAGE NUMBERS ONLY

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

	SORT INDICATION MCD 18-19	COUNTY 43-59	STATE 63-66	FARM ENUMERATED IN (LIST ONLY) STATE	CO	MCD	NUMBER OF FARMS 1/	TRAILER 1/	EXCESS 1/	TOTAL ACRES IN FARMS 1/	ACRES IN THIS MCD 1/		
41													
40	FARM ENUMERATED IN OTHER STATES d 1-9 IN 73	FARMS ENUMERATED IN OTHER COUNTIES (COUNTY TOTALS ONLY) d 1-9 IN 41											
39	ALL LAND IN FARMS, ACRES 3/ / LAND IN THIS STATE, ACRES 3/ d 1-9 IN 73 & 280 X IN 73 NO X IN 76	ALL LAND IN FARMS, ACRES / LAND IN THIS COUNTY, ACRES d 1-9 IN 41 & NO X IN 35					X IN 73 OR 77 72	73 CC	X IN 72 3/ CC	X IN 73 13-17	67-71	SCHEDULE NUMBER 9-12	X IN 67 72
38	72 / 13-17 3/ / 67-71 3/	72 / 13-17 3/ / 67-71 3/	3-4	5-6	7-8								
	1 2 3	4 5 6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		
37			TOTAL										
36													
35													
34													
33													
32													
31													
30													
29													
28													

TOTALS FOR CHECKING ONLY



SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 1 — Age, By Color and Tenure of Operator

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 1 in Col. 2

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 } CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE T (7)	CODE C (8)	Summary Code (1-2)	AGE OF OPERATOR (3) — OPERATORS REPORTING: UNDER 25 YRS (9-12)	25 TO 34 YRS (13-16)	35 TO 44 YRS (17-20)	45 TO 54 YRS (21-24)	55 TO 64 YRS (25-28)	65 YRS & OVER (29-32)		TOTAL FARMS REPORTING AGE OF OPERATOR * (39-42)		TOTAL YEARS * (d 1 in 2; 33-38)	
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.		12.	

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 2 — Year of Occupancy, By Color and Tenure of Operator

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

SORT: TENURE-COLOR
TENURE (COL 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 } CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 2 in Col. 2

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
REVISED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE (3-4)	CO. (5-6)	CODE T (7)	CODE C (8)	Summary Code (1-2)	YEAR OF OCCUPANCY (30) — OPERATORS REPORTING: 1940 (9-12)	1930 (13-16)	1930 (17-20)	1937 (21-24)	1936 (25-28)	1931 TO 1935 (29-32)	1926 TO 1930 (34-38)	1900 TO 1925 * (39-42)	BEFORE 1900 (43-46)		TOTAL OF FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF OCCUPANCY * (53-56)		TOTAL OF YEAR OF OCCUPANCY (d 2 in Col.2; 47-52)
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.		12.

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 3 — AUTOMOBILES, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 3 in Col. 2

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

SORT: TENURE COLOR

TENURE (COL. 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATED	
VERIFIED	
REVISED	

CHECKED	EXAMINED
ADDED	VERIFIED
COMPUTED	RECHECKED
VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	Summary Code	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL AUTOMOBILES (44): 1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933 *	1932	1931 *	1930 & EARLIER *	TOTAL OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL *	NUMBER OF AUTOMOBILES: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL
3-4	5-6	7	8	1-2	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	34-38	39-42	43-46	48-52	53-56	57-62	64-70	71-78
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 4 — KIND OF ROAD, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

SORT: TENURE—COLOR

TENURE (COL. 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 4 in Col. 2

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING.

TABULATED	
VERIFIED	
REVISED	

CHECKED	EXAMINED
ADDED	VERIFIED
COMPUTED	RECHECKED
VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	Summary Code	FARMS REPORTING (50): HIGHER CLASS FOR EACH FARM: HARD-SURFACED	GRAVEL, ETC.	IMPROVED DIRT	UNIMPROVED DIRT	SECONDARY CLASS FOR EACH FARM: GRAVEL, ETC.	IMPROVED DIRT	UNIMPROVED DIRT
3-4	5-6	7	8	1-2	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	34-38
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 5 — Motor Trucks, By Color and Tenure of Operator

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

SORT: TENURE—COLOR

TENURE (COL. 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 5 in Col. 2

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	
VERIFIED	
REVISED	

CHECKED	EXAMINED
ADDED	VERIFIED
COMPUTED	RECHECKED
VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	Summary Code	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, MOTOR TRUCKS (45): 1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933 *	1932	1931 *	1930 AND EARLIER *	TOTAL OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL *	NUMBER OF MOTOR TRUCKS: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL
3-4	5-6	7	8	1-2	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	34-38	39-42	43-46	48-52	53-56	57-62	64-70	71-78
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 6—Specified Farm Facilities, By Color and Tenure of Operator

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 6 in Col. 2

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL. 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	Summary Code	FARMS REPORTING: ELECTRIC DISTRIBUTION LINE— WITHIN ¼ MILE (47)	NOT WITHIN ¼ MILE (47)	DWELLING LIGHTED BY ELECTRICITY FROM— POWER LINE (48)	HOME PLANT TOTAL (48)	HOME PLANT ELEC. DIST. LINE WITHIN ¼ MILE (48)	TELEPHONE (49)	NO TELEPHONE (49)
3-4	5-6	7	8	1-2	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	34-38
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 7 — Tractors By Color and Tenure of Operator

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL. 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 7 in Col. 2
COLOR (COL. 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

* CLEAR COUNTERS ON MAXIMUM READING

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	Summary Code	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL TRACTORS (46): 1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933*	1932	1931*	1930 & EARLIER*	TOTAL OF YEAR OF LATEST MODEL*	d 7 in Col. 2: CROPLAND HARVESTED ON FARMS REPORTING TRACTORS, ACRES (13)	NUMBER OF TRACTORS: FARMS REPORTING	TOTAL
3-4	5-6	7	8	1-2	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	34-38	39-42	43-46	48-52	53-56	57-62	72-78	63-70	
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.	15.

SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. 8 — Work Off The Farm, By Color and Tenure of Operator

SUMMARY CARD NO. 1

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE _____

SORT: TENURE—COLOR
TENURE (COL. 7)
CODE:
1. FULL OWNER
2. PART OWNER
3. MANAGER
4. CASH TENANT
5. SHARE-CASH TENANT
6. SHARE TENANT
7, 9 CROPPER
8. OTHER TENANT

COLOR (COL. 8)
CODE:
1. WHITE
2. NONWHITE

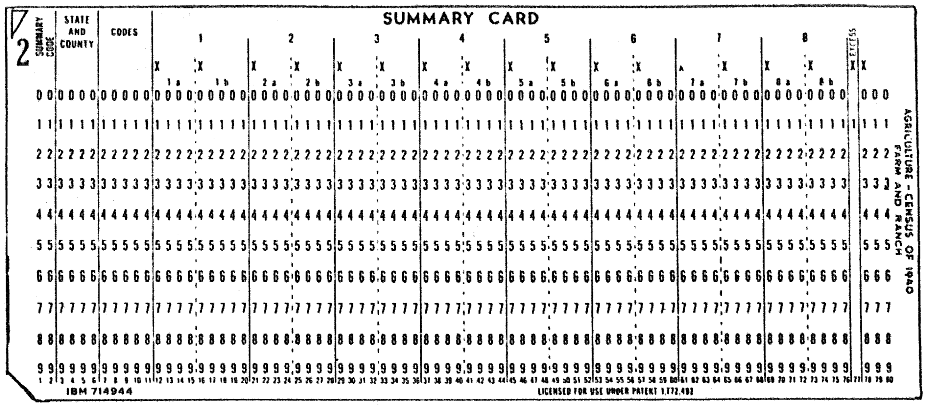
TABULATE ONLY CARDS PUNCHED d 8 in Col. 2

TABULATED	CHECKED	EXAMINED
VERIFIED	ADDED	VERIFIED
	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

SORT INDICATION: STATE	CO.	CODE T	CODE C	Summary Code	ANY WORK OFF THE FARM (29): OPERATORS REPORTING: UNDER 25 DAYS	25 TO 49 DAYS	50 TO 74 DAYS	75 TO 99 DAYS	100 TO 149 DAYS	150 TO 199 DAYS	200 TO 249 DAYS	250 DAYS AND OVER*	WORK OFF THE FARM ON OTHER FARMS: OPERATORS REPORTING (29a)	TOTAL DAYS (29a)*	WORK OFF THE FARM AT NONFARM JOBS, BUSINESSES, OR PROFESSIONS: OPERATORS REPORTING (29b)*	TOTAL DAYS (29b)*	FARMS WHOSE OPERATORS REPORT 100 OR MORE DAYS OF WORK OFF THE FARM: LAND IN FARMS, ACRES (12)	VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS DOLLARS (19)
3-4	5-6	7	8	1-2	9-12	13-16	17-20	21-24	25-28	29-32	34-38	39-42	43-46	48-52	53-56	57-62	64-70	71-78
					1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.

SUMMARY CARD NO. 2

Summary card no. 2 was used to make a summation by States of the various items indicated on the result slip form shown below. The boxheads for the several items were entered on the result slip by hand.



SUMMARY RESULT SLIP NO. ____ (Summary code)

SUMMARY CARD NO. 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

STATE ________

SUMMARY CODES:

A card tabulations:
- 11 R.S. 5
- 12, 13 R.S. 6

B card tabulations:
- 21, 22 R.S. 9
- 23, 24 R.S. 10

D card tabulations:
- 41, 42 R.S. 24
- 43, 44 R.S. 25
- 45, 46 R.S. 26

E card tabulations:
- 51, 52 R.S. 30

G card tabulations:
- 71 R.S. 36

*Clear counters on maximum reading.

	CHECKED	EXAMINED
TABULATED	ADDED	VERIFIED
VERIFIED	COMPUTED	RECHECKED
REVISED	VERIFIED	CHANGED COLUMNS READDED

Sort indication: State	County	Group code T	Group code C	Group code	Summary code	Excess	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
3-4	5-6	7	8	9-11	1-2	77	12-20*	21-28*	29-36*	37-44*	45-52*	53-60*	61-68*	69-76*

A-40-173

KEY TO B CARD TABULATIONS

4-26-41

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

THE RESULT SLIP NUMBER, THE RESULT SLIP COLUMN, AND THE FARMS FOR WHICH TOTALS ARE SHOWN FOR EACH ITEM TABULATED FROM THE B CARD, WITH CORRESPONDING DATA FOR OTHER CARDS WHERE SUCH DATA ARE REQUIRED FOR CHECKING.

This key was designed primarily for use in checking the tabulations for consistency and in making result slip changes.

Checking Data for Consistency

To assist in checking the various totals for each item, the farms for which totals are available are shown on the chart only so far as is necessary to indicate the comparisons.

Other card fields affected will indicate related items which may need to be checked.

Other consistency checks, such as frequencies and farms reporting to the totals for the same items and to the total farms in the group, or data incompatible with the sort or control, should be obvious and are not indicated on the chart.

Making Result Slip Changes

The result slip columns on all result slips which will be affected by a change in each card field are indicated in the column under the heading corresponding to that card field.

If an item on a card is added or deleted, both the farms reporting and the totals for the item must be corrected.

As a general rule, if an item is merely changed, only the totals for the item will require correction.

If, however, the farms reporting consist of a frequency, a change in the total may also affect the frequency count.

If a change affects a sort, all result slip columns will be affected.

If a change affects a control, the particular fields affected by the control are indicated.

Be sure to correct any other card fields which may be affected by a change in a particular field.

CARD	RESULT SLIP No.	RESULT SLIP Sort	RESULT SLIP Farms Included	CARD COUNT Farms	CARD COUNT Excess	MCD	CASH RENT F.R.	CASH RENT Total	MORTGAGE DEBT Status No	MORTGAGE DEBT Status Yes[1]	MORTGAGE DEBT Status X	MORTGAGE DEBT Amount F.R.	MORTGAGE DEBT Amount Total	MORTGAGE DEBT Interest Rate F.R.[2]	MORTGAGE DEBT Interest Rate Total	MORTGAGE DEBT Interest Rate 10+[3]	TAXES Real Estate F.R.	TAXES Real Estate Total	TAXES Personal Property F.R.	TAXES Personal Property Total	OTHER LAND OWNED Status No	OTHER LAND OWNED Status Yes	OTHER LAND OWNED Status X	OTHER LAND OWNED Acres Rented Out F.R.	OTHER LAND OWNED Acres Rented Out Total	TENURE	SIZE	AGE F.R. Freq.	AGE Total	COLOR OR RACE C	COLOR OR RACE R	RESIDENCE	RENTED ACRES	LAND IN FARM Total	LAND IN FARM Cropland Harvested F.R.	LAND IN FARM Cropland Harvested Acres	VALUES Land and Buildings	VALUES Owned Portion if T-2	VALUES Buildings F.R.	VALUES Buildings Dollars	IRR. CROPLAND HARVESTED
	CARD FIELD						1		2			3		4			5		6		7			8				9		10		11	12	13	14		15	16	17		18
B	8	MCD	T1,2,4	1	2	Sort	Control 11-14; 11 (T 4)	14	15 16 17 (T 1+2)								Control 3-6; 3 (T 1)		6		7 (T 1)	8		9 (T 1)	10	Control[4]								4 Rptg. R.E. Taxes T 1; 12 Rptg. Amt. Rent T 4	MCD		5 Rptg. R.E. Taxes T 1; 13 Rptg. Amt. Rent T 4	MCD			
B	9	CT Mort.	T1,2	1	2				←Sort→ 1 1 1 (T 1,2)			Sort 1	5	8 9 10 Rptg. Amt. Debt							←Sort→ 1 1 1 (T 1,2)					Sort	Sort	11-16 17 (T 1,2)		Sort		7 (T 2)	3 (T 1,2)			4 (T 1,2)	6 (T 2)			
B	12	CT Tax	T1,2	1	2												Sort 1 6 7 8 (T 1,2); 9 13 14 15 No Other Land Owned, T 1,2				Control 9-15; 9 (T 1,2)					Sort	Sort			Sort		4 (T 2); 11 No Other Land Owned T 2	3 (T 1,2; Rptg. R.E. Taxes T 1,2); 10 Land Owned T 1,2			T 1; 5 Rptg. R.E. Taxes, T 1; 12 No Other Land Owned T 1	5 (T 2); 12 Land Owned T 2			
B	14	CT Rent	T2,4	1	2		Sort 1 11 (T 2,4)														12 13 (T 2,4)			14 15 (T 2,4)		Sort				Sort			4 (T 2,4)	3 (T 2,4; Rptg. Amt. Rent T 2,4)	5 6 (T 2,4)		7 (T 2,4; Rptg. Amt. Rent T 2,4)	8 (T 2,4)	9 10 (T 2,4)		
C	17	CT	All	1																						Sort		3-8 9 (T)		Sort												
A	1	MCD	All	1		Sort																												3 MCD			10 MCD				
A	3	CT	All	1																						Sort				Sort			9 (T)	3 (T)		4 (T)	10 (T)	11 (T 2)		12 (T)	
A	4	CT	All	1																						Sort				Sort					8 (T)					15 (T)	
Other 2nd Series Card Fields Which May Be Affected									B 3,4			B 2,4									B 8			B 7		CD	CD	C 19; C 5		C 20; CD	C 21		C 22		C 23; D 21		C 24				
Collated B Cards (Listed Cards)					All			>10% of Total Value[5]	"No" or "X" with Amt. of Debt Rptd.[6]			>100% of Total Value[5]					>10% of Total Value[5]		$300+		"No" or "X" with acres rented out[6]			1,000+ Acres																		

12458

1. No X in 18 with "No" or "X" in 17 included with reports of "Yes" on R.S. 8 and 9 tabulated on 3-1-41 or later.
2. Includes reports of "0" and "10+" rates.
3. Rates of 10+ to be added in by hand to the "Total" of interest rates.
4. T 1, Col. 3-10; T 1+2, Col. 15-17; T 4, Col. 11-14.
5. Note that for part owners the ratio is to total value and not value of rented or owned portions only.
6. Not all such cases will be listed.

A-40-174

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

KEY TO C CARD TABULATIONS

4-26-41

THE RESULT SLIP NUMBER, THE RESULT SLIP COLUMN, AND THE FARMS FOR WHICH TOTALS ARE SHOWN FOR EACH ITEM TABULATED FROM THE C CARD, WITH CORRESPONDING DATA FOR OTHER CARDS WHERE SUCH DATA ARE REQUIRED FOR CHECKING.

This key was designed primarily for use in checking the tabulations for consistency and in making result slip changes.

Checking Data for Consistency

To assist in checking the various totals for each item, the farms for which totals are available are shown on the chart only so far as is necessary to indicate the comparisons.

Other card fields affected will indicate related items which may need to be checked.

Other consistency checks, such as frequencies and farms reporting to the totals for the same items and to the total farms in the group, or data incompatible with the sort or control, should be obvious and are not indicated on the chart.

Making Result Slip Changes

The result slip columns on all result slips which will be affected by a change in each card field are indicated in the column under the heading corresponding to that card field.

If an item on a card is added or deleted, both the farms reporting and the totals for the item must be corrected.

As a general rule, if an item is merely changed, only the totals for the item will require correction.

If, however, the farms reporting consist of a frequency, a change in the total may also affect the frequency count.

If a change affects a sort, all result slip columns will be affected.

If a change affects a control, the particular fields affected by the control are indicated.

Be sure to correct any other card fields which may be affected by a change in a particular field.

CARD	RESULT SLIP No.	Sort	Farms Included	CARD COUNT Farms	Excess	MCD	WORK OFF FARM (Yes 13) None	Total F.R. Freq.	Total Days	Farm F.R.	Farm Days	N.F. F.R.	N.F. Days	Occupation	YEAR[1] BEGAN OPER. F.R. Freq.	Total
	CARD FIELD						1			2		3		4	5	
C	16	MCD	All	1	2	Sort	3	4 (MCD)	5		6	(MCD)	7			
C	17	CT	All	1	2										10-18 (T)	19
C	18	CT	All	1	2											
C	19	CT	All	1	2											
C	20	CT	All	1	2											
C	21	CT	Rptg. Total Days Off Farm Work (No X or V in 13)	1	2			15-12 (Control 18-19)	13	14 (T)		15	16	17		
A	1	MCD	All	1	2	Sort										
A	3	CT	All	1	2											
B	9	Mortg	T 1,2	1	2											
Other 2nd Series Card Fields Which May Be Affected							C 2,3			C 1		C 1		C 1,3	C 19	
Collated C Cards (Listed Cards)					All		>Days at Farm or Non-farm			>Total Days 100+Days		>Total Days				

CARD	COOPERATION Any	Buying or Selling	Selling	Buying	Service	MACHINERY Automobiles Number F.R.	Number Total	Model F.R. Freq.[2]	Model Total	Trucks Number F.R.	Number Total	Model F.R. Freq.[2]	Model Total	Tractors Number F.R.	Number Total	Model F.R. Freq.[2]	Model Total
	18	19	20	21	22	9	10	11	12	13	14						
C						13 (MCD)	14			15	16 (MCD)			17	18 (MCD)		
C																	
C						15	16	3-13 (T)	14								
C								15	16	3-13 (T)	14						
C	18	19	20 (In 18, In 19)	21 (In 18, In 19)	22 (In 18)					15 (C 17)	16	3-13 (T)	14				
C																	
A																	
A																	
B																	
Other 2nd Series Card Fields Which May Be Affected						C 10	C 9	C 12	C 11	C 14	C 13						
Collated C Cards (Listed Cards)						4+	Model[5] but Number Not Rptd.	4+	Model[5] but Number Not Rptd.	4+	Model[5] but Number Not Rptd.						

CARD	FACILITIES Elec. Dist. Line Yes	No	Elec. P. L.	Elec. H. P.	Tel. Yes	Tel. No	Road 1st Freq.	Road 2nd Freq.	TENURE	SIZE	AGE F.R. Freq.	AGE Total	COLOR OR RACE C	COLOR OR RACE R	RESIDENCE Yes	RESIDENCE No	TOTAL ACRES	CROPLAND HARVESTED	VALUE LAND & BLDG
	15		16		17		18				19		20		21		22	23	24
C	8 (Con-T)		9 (MCD)	10 (4)	12		19-22 (MCD)												
C									Sort		3-8 (T)	9	Sort		20 (T)	21			
C							17-20 (T)	21-23	Sort				Sort						
C	17 (C 2)	18	19 (T)	20 (4)	22 (T)	23			Sort				Sort						
C									Sort				Sort					17 (Rptg. Tractors T)	
C									Sort				Sort				18 (Rptg. 100+ Off Farm Work T)		19
A																	3	4 (MCD)	10
A									Sort				Sort				3	4 (T)	10
B									Sort		11-16 (T 1, 2)	17	Sort						
Other 2nd Series Card Fields Which May Be Affected	C 16		C 15								C 5							D21	
Collated C Cards (Listed Cards)																			

1 Should be consistent with age of operator. Compare R.S. 17, Cols. 24 and 25.
2 May be less but not greater than F.R. Number.
3 1 in 39 with "No" or "X" in 38 included with reports of "Yes" on R.S. 16 and 19 tabulated on 3-6-41 or later, and 1 in 39 with "No" in 38 excluded from reports of "No" on R.S. 19 tabulated on 3-21-41 or later.
4 Reporting electric distribution line within ½ mile.
5 Not all such cases will be listed.

12456

A-40-175

4-26-41

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

KEY TO D CARD TABULATIONS

THE RESULT SLIP NUMBER, THE RESULT SLIP COLUMN, AND THE FARMS FOR WHICH TOTALS ARE SHOWN FOR EACH ITEM TABULATED FROM THE D CARD, WITH CORRESPONDING DATA FOR OTHER CARDS WHERE SUCH DATA ARE REQUIRED FOR CHECKING.

This key was designed primarily for use in checking the tabulations for consistency and in making result slip changes.

Checking Data for Consistency

To assist in checking the various totals for each item, the farms for which totals are available are shown on the chart only so far as is necessary to indicate the comparisons.

Other card fields affected will indicate related items which may need to be checked.

Other consistency checks, such as frequencies and farms reporting to the totals for the same items and to the total farms in the group, or data incompatible with the sort or control, should be obvious and are not indicated on the chart.

Making Result Slip Changes

The result slip columns on all result slips which will be affected by a change in each card field are indicated in the column under the heading corresponding to that card field.

If an item on a card is added or deleted, both the farms reporting and the totals for the item must be corrected.

As a general rule, if an item is merely changed, only the totals for the item will require correction.

If, however, the farms reporting consist of a frequency, a change in the total may also affect the frequency count.

If a change affects a sort, all result slip columns will be affected.

If a change affects a control, the particular fields affected by the control are indicated.

Be sure to correct any other card fields which may be affected by a change in a particular field.

CARD	RESULT SLIP No.	RESULT SLIP Sort	RESULT SLIP Farms included	CARD COUNT Farms	CARD COUNT Excess	MCD	FARM LABOR: F.R. Mar. 24-30 1940	F.R. Sept. 24-30 1939	Family Labor Mar. 24-30 1940 F.R.	Family Labor Mar. 24-30 1940 No.	Family Labor Sept. 24-30 1939 F.R.	Family Labor Sept. 24-30 1939 No.	Hired Labor F.R. Mar. 24-30 1940	Hired Labor F.R. Sept. 24-30 1939	Hired Labor F.R. Cash Paid 1939	By Month Mar. 24-30 1940 F.R. Freq	By Month Mar. 24-30 1940 No.	By Month Sept. 24-30 1939 F.R.	By Month Sept. 24-30 1939 No.	By Month Cash Paid 1939 F.R.	By Month Cash Paid 1939 Amt.	By Day or Week Mar. 24-30 1940 F.R.	By Day or Week Mar. 24-30 1940 No.	By Day or Week Sept. 24-30 1939 F.R.	By Day or Week Sept. 24-30 1939 No.	By Day or Week Cash Paid 1939 F.R.	By Day or Week Cash Paid 1939 Amt.	Other Mar. 24-30 1940 F.R.	Other Mar. 24-30 1940 No.	Other Sept. 24-30 1939 F.R.	Other Sept. 24-30 1939 No.	Other Cash Paid 1939 F.R.	Other Cash Paid 1939 Amt.	FARM EXPENDITURES: F.R. Any[2]	Feed F.R.	Feed Amt.	Imp. and Mach. F.R.	Imp. and Mach. Amt.	Gasoline Oil, Etc. F.R.	Gasoline Oil, Etc. Amt.	Bldg. Material F.R.	Bldg. Material Amt.	Fertilizer & Lime F.R.[1]	Fertilizer F.R.[1]	Fertilizer Tons	Fertilizer Amt.	Lime F.R.[1]	Lime Tons	Lime Amt.	CROSS LINE	TENURE	SIZE	COLOR	CROPLAND HARV.
	CARD FIELD								1		2					3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11			12		13		14		15		16		17	18		19	20				21
D	22	MCD	All	1	2	Sort			3 5 4 6 (MCD)				7 8 15 (MCD)				9 (In 7 MCD)		10 (In 8 MCD)		16 (In 15 MCD)		11 (In 7 MCD)		12 (In 8 MCD)		17 (In 15 MCD)		13 (In 7 MCD)		14 (In 8 MCD)		18 (In 15 MCD)																19				
D	23	MCD	F.R.[1] Q38-43 Only	1	2	Sort																													3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (MCD)									11 12 13 14 15 16 (MCD)								
D	24	CT	F.R.[1] Q38-43 Only	1	2																														3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 (T)									11 12 13 14 15 16 (T)						Sort		Sort	
D	25	CT	All	1	2		7 8 (T)		3 5 4 6 (T)	In 7	In 8		In 7 In 8		9 (T In 17)	In 7		In 8		T {11 10[3]} In 9 In 17	12 (T)	In 7		In 8		13 14 (T) In 9 In 17		In 7		In 8		15 16 (T) In 9 In 17		17	In 17		In 17		In 17		In 17	18 (T)	In 17 In 18		In 17 In 18				Sort		Sort	
D	26	CT	F.R. Q 37 b,c,d Only	1	2								3 4 (T)		T 5 (7-20) In 3		7 6 8 (T In 4)					9 11 10 12 (T In 4) In 3						13 15 14 16 (T In 4) In 3																					Sort		Sort	
A	1	MCD	All	1	2	Sort																																													Sort		Sort	
A	3	CT	All	1	2																																														Sort		Sort	
Other 2nd Series Card Fields Which May Be Affected																																											D 17		D 16	D 19			D 18				B14 C23
Collated D Cards (Listed Cards)					All											10+ Persons		10+ Persons		$5,000+		10+ Persons		10+ Persons		$5,000+		10+ Persons		10+ Persons		$5,000+			$5,000+		$5,000+		$1,000+		$5,000+		$1,000+ <$10 per ton >$100 per ton $10+per acre of cropland harv. if 40+ acres				$1,000+ 100+Tons <$1 per ton >$10 per ton $10+per acre of cropland harv. if 40+acres								

12457

[1] Cards showing expenditures for fertilizer or liming materials with no tons reported to be added in by hand for tabulations made prior to 3-13-41.

[2] Any specified expenditures, including expenditures for hired labor.

[3] With no report of expenditures for labor hired by day or week, or for "other" hired labor.

A-40-802
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Washington

Agriculture, 1940

WORK SHEET: TABULATION BY MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS OF FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE FOR VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES
(For Checking County Totals, RS 46 vs. RS 53)

Entered by _____
Added by _____

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

F.R. = Farms reporting any specified item

Code No.	MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		MCD No.		Totals	
	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value	F.R.	Value
45		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$		$
46																														
47																														
48																														
49																														
50																														
51																														
52																														
53																														
54																														
55																														
56																														
57																														
58																														
59																														
60																														
61																														
62																														
63																														
64																														
65																														
66																														
67																														
01-28																														
Totals																														

69																														
70																														
71																														
Totals																														

26525

A-40-152
Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census
Agriculture, 1940

RECORD OF CONSISTENCY CHECKS, P-VALUE RESULT SLIPS, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, AND 57

STATE _____

COUNTY _____

TABLE 1:-COMPARABLE ITEMS OR COMBINATIONS OF ITEMS

R.S. 52	R.S. 53	R.S. 54	R.S. 55	R.S. 56	R.S. 57	Checked	Examined	Verified
Column No.	Column No.	Column No.	Column No.	Column No.	Column No.			
4	-	3	-	3	-			
5 *	17 + 18 *	-	11*a (17 + 18)*	-	11*a (17 + 18)*			
6 *	(4+6+8) + RS 52, Col. 14 *	5+7+9+11	-	5+7+9+11	-			
7		-	12	-	12			
8 *	10+12+14+16 *	RS 54 (13 + 15) + RS 55 (4 + 6)		RS 56 (13 + 15) + RS 57 (4 + 6)				
9	-	-	7	-	7			
10	-	-	8	-	8			
11	-	-	9	-	9			
12	-	-	10	-	10			
13	-	4	-	4	-			
14	-	5	-	5	-			
15	-	-	13	-	13			
16	-	-	14	-	14			
17	-	-	15	-	15			
18	-	-	16	-	16			
19	-	17	-	17	-			
22	-	-	22	-	-			
23	-	-	23	-	21			
24	-	18	-	-	-			
-	3	6	-	6	-			
-	4	7	-	7	-			
-	5	8	-	8	-			
-	6	9	-	9	-			
-	7	10	-	10	-			
-	8	11	-	11	-			
-	9	12	-	12	-			
-	10	13	-	13	-			

R.S. 52	R.S. 53	R.S. 54	R.S. 55	R.S. 56	R.S. 57	Checked	Examined	Verified
Column No.	Column No.	Column No.	Column No.	Column No.	Column No.			
-	11	14	-	14	-			
-	12	15	-	15	-			
-	13	-	3	-	3			
-	14	-	4	-	4			
-	15	-	5	-	5			
-	16	-	6	-	6			
-	19	19	-	-	-			
-	20	20	-	-	-			
-	21	21	-	-	-			
-	22	22	-	18	-			
-	23	23	-	-	-			
-	24	-	20	-	20			
-	25	-	21	-	-			
-	-	-	24	-	22			
-	-	-	25	-	23			
Line 0, Col. 14	-	-	-	19	-			
-	Line 0, Col. 4	-	-	20	-			
-	Line 0, Col. 6	-	-	21	-			
-	Line 0, Col. 8	-	-	22	-			
-	Line 0, Col. 10	-	-	23	-			
-	Line 0, Col. 12	-	-	24	-			
-	Line 0, Col. 14	-	-	-	24			
-	Line 0, Col. 16	-	-	-	25			
Line 0, Col. 10	-	-	-	-	26			
Line 0, Col. 12	-	-	-	-	27			
Line 0, Col. 6	-	-	-	Cols. 19+20 +21+22	-			
Line 0, Col. 8	-	-	-	RS 56 (23 + 24) + RS 57 (24 + 25)				

* Check MID, income size group, and major source group figures as well as county totals. For all other items check only county totals.

TABLE 2.—"Y" AND "X" CODES
(Col. Nos. refer to table on back of R.S. 52)

Column (County totals only)	Checked	Examined	Verified
Col. 3 = Col. 4 = Col. 5			
Col. 6 = Col. 7			
Col. 8 = Col. 9 = Col. 10			

TABLE 4.—IMPOSSIBLE ENTRIES

(Specify) _____

TABLE 3:-VEGETABLES AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES
(Line Nos. refer to table on back of RS 53)

Item		Checked	Examined	Verified
Farms reporting: Line 2 + Line 3 = Line 1				
If lines 5, 6, and 7 are blank	Line 8 + Line 9 = Line 4			
If lines 5, 6, and/or 7 have entries	(See Instructions)			
Value: Line 2 + Line 3 = Line 1				
Line 8 + Line 9 = Line 4				

TABLE 5.—FARMS REPORTING INDIVIDUAL PRODUCTS COMPARED WITH FARMS REPORTING TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS
(Check individual columns by sort groups as well as county totals.)

R.S.	Column	Comparison	R.S.	Column	Checked	Examined	Verified
52	5,7,9, and 11	EQUAL TO OR LESS THAN	52	3			
52	13		52	5			
53	3,5, and 7		52	5			
53	9,11,13, and 15		52	7			
54	4,6,8,10,12, & 14		54	1			
55	3,5,7, and 9		55	1			
56	4,6,8,10,12, & 14		56	1			
57	3,5,7, and 9		57	1			

TABLE 6:-AVERAGE VALUE PER FARM BY INCOME SIZE GROUPS, RS 54, Col. 17

Code (Col. 16)	Value group represented	Entries in Col. 17 Checked	Examined	Verified
20	0			
21	$1 to $99			
22	$100 to $249			
23	$250 to $399			
24	$400 to $599			
25	$600 to $749			
26	$750 to $999			
27	$1000 to $1499			
28	$1500 to $1999			
29	$2000 to $2499			
30	$2500 to $3999			
31	$4000 to $5999			
32	$6000 to $9999			
33	$10000 to $19999			
34	$20000 to $29999			
35	$30000 to $39999			
36	$40000 to $49999			
37	$50000 to $74999			
38	$75000 to $99999			
39	$100000 and over			

TABLE 7:-FARMS REPORTING MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME COMPARED WITH FARMS REPORTING TOTAL VALUE, RS 56 and 57
(See Instructions)

Code	R.S. 56 Col. 4	Col. 6	Col. 8	Col. 10	Col. 12	Col. 14	R.S. 57 Col. 3	Col. 5	Col. 7	Col. 9	Checked	Examined	Verified
1	o	(M)	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o			
2	(M)	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o			
3	o	o	o	(M)	o	o	o	o	o	o			
4	o	o	(M)	o	o	o	o	o	o	o			
5	o	o	o	o	(M)	o	o	o	o	o			
6	o	o	o	o	o	(M)	o	o	o	o			
7	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	(M)	o	o			
8	o	o	o	o	o	o	(M)	o	o	o			
9	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	(M)			
0	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	o	(M)	o			

TABLE 8:-LARGEST PERCENT OF TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS FOR MAJOR SOURCE GROUP, RS 56 AND 57.

Major source code	Largest percent of total value	Checked	Examined	Verified
1	RS 56, Col. 20			
2	19			
3	22			
4	21			
5	23			
6	24			
7	RS 57, Col. 25			
8	24			
9	27			
0	26			

TABLE 9.—FARMS REPORTING TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS.
(Check sort groups as well as county totals)

R.S.	Column Comparisons	Checked	Examined	Verified
52	3 = Sum of 7,15,16, & 18			
	3 = Sum of 5,15,17, & 18			
55	1 = Sum of 12,13,14, & 16			
	1 = Sum of 11,13,15, & 16			
57	1 = Sum of 12,13,14, & 16			
	1 = Sum of 11,13,15, & 16			

Checked by _____

Examined by _____

Verified by _____

PUBLICATION OF THE DATA

Preparation of the tables.—Following the critical examination of the result slips, the figures were transferred to county, State, or United States tables. In some instances intermediate tables, work sheets, or work lines were required. Printed forms, copies of which are shown on accompanying pages, were used for posting the county data. The sources of the data are indicated on these forms. Following the posting and verification of the tables, they were carefully examined by assistants to the subject-matter specialists for errors that may have been overlooked in the preceding operations.

Owing to lack of space, a large portion of the available information was not published by counties; for example, some of the minor crops; frequency distributions of age of farm operator, year of latest model of automobiles, motortrucks, and tractors; farms classified by the number of acres of specified crops harvested; etc. The table forms carry some of these unpublished data; for example, all crops were included on the table forms and the deletions which the lack of space for printing made necessary were made after the data were posted. Also, for many items, particularly minor crops, there were so few reports that it was necessary to restrict the county data in order to avoid disclosure of individual operations.

Although it was not feasible to publish all the information by counties, it was tabulated in great detail because of wide interest in such break-downs and in order to facilitate the critical analysis. Much of this unpublished information is available for the cost of transcription or reproduction.

Because of the demands for the agricultural information for geographic areas smaller than counties, most of the items of the 1940 Census of Agriculture were tabulated on the basis of minor civil divisions (townships, wards, beats, or other civil divisions of the county). Illustrations of the table forms used for transcribing the data are shown on succeeding pages.

Form 16-638A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

A State MISSISSIPPI COUNTY TABLE I (2 sections), Section A

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

	1939–1940		1934–1935
Entered			
Added, across			
Added, up			

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	The State	Sunflower
		FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA		
R. S. 1, Col. 1	1	Number of farms ..... Apr. 1, 1940	291092	10981
R. S. 1, Col. 1A	2	Jan. 1, 1935	311683	12374
R. S. 1, Col. 1B	3	Apr. 1, 1930	312663	14694
Land area work sheets	4	Approximate land area ..... acres ..1940	30348800	443520
Line 64 ÷ line 4	5	Proportion in farms ..... percent..1940	63.1	93.3
R. S. 1, Col. 2	6	All land in farms ..... acres..1940	19156058	413740
R. S. 1, Col. 2	7	1935	19655413	420834
R. S. 1, Col. 2	8	1930	17332195	383899
R. S. 1, Col. 17	9	Average size of farms ..... acres..1940	65.8	37.7
1935—V. I, C. T. I, L. 17	10	1935	63.1	34.0
1935—V. I, C. T. I, L. 18	11	1930	55.4	26.1
		Farm land according to use:		
R. S. 2, Col. 3	12	Cropland harvested ..... farms reporting..1939	282577	10937
C. S. 1, Col. 6	13	1934	302392	12308
C. S. 1, Col. 2	14	1929	299997	14620
R. S. 1, Col. 4	15	acres 1939	6952931	314421
R. S. 1, Col. 3	16	1934	6735377	316113
R. S. 1, Col. 3	17	1929	6597112	328854
R. S. 2, Col. 4	18	Crop failure (see text) ..... farms rptg..1939	38317	272
C. S. 1, Col. 11	19	1934	13482	499
C. S. 1, Col. 4	20	1929	10823	290
R. S. 1, Col. 5	21	acres 1939	417407	3283
R. S. 1, Col. 4	22	1934	107806	4824
R. S. 1, Col. 4A	23	1929	147079	2760
R. S. 2, Col. 5	24	Cropland idle or fallow (see text) ..... farms rptg..1939	39898	230
C. S. 1, Col. 15	25	1934	39452	251
C. S. 1, Col. 6	26	1929	38902	248
R. S. 1, Col. 6	27	acres 1939	630265	6362
R. S. 1, Col. 5	28	1934	803038	5382
R. S. 1, Col. 4B	29	1929	710644	3108
R. S. 2, Col. 6	30	Plowable pasture ..... farms rptg..1939	97842	667
C. S. 2, Col. 2	31	1934	71543	602
C. S. 1, Col. 8	32	1929	63862	176
R. S. 1, Col. 7	33	acres 1939	2702190	11679
R. S. 2, Col. 2	34	1934	1903301	6346
R. S. 1, Col. 5	35	1929	1495294	3752
R. S. 2, Col. 7	36	Woodland (see text) ..... farms rptg..1939	112580	728
R. S. 1, Col. 8	37	acres 1939	6068121	51201
Line 38a + 38b	38	1934	7562659	59751
Line 39a + 39b	39	1929	6224309	32460
R. S. 2, Col. 8	40	All other land (see text) ..... farms rptg..1939	199670	4504
R. S. 1, Col. 9	41	acres 1939	2385204	26794
Line 42a + 42b	42	1934	2543232	28418
Line 43a + 43b	43	1929	2157757	12965
R. S. 2, Col. 9	44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure) ..... farms rptg..1939	283824	10940
R. S. 1, Col. 15	45	acres 1939	7370338	317704
R. S. 1, Col. 24+4	46	1934	6843183	320937
R. S. 1, Col. 3 + 4A	47	1929	6744191	331614
R. S. 2, Col. 10	48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle, fallow, and plowable pasture) ..... farms rptg..1939	289397	10963
R. S. 2, Col. 13	49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture ..... farms rptg..1939	7	-
R. S. 2, Col. 14	50	Irrigated cropland harvested ..... farms rptg..1939	7	-
R. S. 1, Col. 13	51	acres 1939	94	-
R. S. 2, Col. 15	52	Irrigated pasture ..... farms rptg..1939	-	-
R. S. 1, Col. 14	53	acres 1939	-	-
		NOT FOR PRINTING		
R. S. 2, Col. 3	38a	Woodland pasture ..... acres..1934	3486063	17514
R. S. 2, Col. 5	38b	Woodland not pastured ..... acres..1934	4076596	42237
R. S. 2, Col. 2	39a	Woodland pasture ..... acres..1929	2853674	9111
R. S. 2, Col. 4	39b	Woodland not pastured ..... acres..1929	3370635	23349
R. S. 2, Col. 4	42a	Other pasture ..... acres..1934	1158641	3566
R. S. 2, Col. 1B	42b	All other land ..... acres..1934	1384591	24852
R. S. 2, Col. 3	43a	Other pasture ..... acres..1929	995159	1521
R. S. 2, Col. 5	43b	All other land ..... acres..1929	1162598	11444

Form 16-638B
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

B State MISSISSIPPI COUNTY

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 232267

COUNTY TABLE I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLO

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	The State	Sunflower
		VALUES		
R. S. 2, Col. 10	54	Value of farms (land and buildings) ..... dollars..1940	474986062	26416970
R. S. 7, Col. 3, total	55	1935	370838658	20270542
R. S. 7, Col. 2, total	56	1930	568322065	38406289
R. S. 2, Col. 11	57	Value of buildings ..... farms rptg..1940	279051	10549
C. S. 2, Col. 2, total	58	1930	287328	12743
R. S. 2, Col. 12	59	dollars 1940	129492196	6031059
R. S. 7, Col. 3, total	60	1930	157723346	7057787
		Average values:		
R. S. 2, Col. 16	61	Land and buildings, per farm ..... dollars..1940	1632	2406
1935—V. I, C. T. I, L. 35	62	1935	1190	1638
1935—V. I, C. T. I, L. 36	63	1930	1818	2614
	64	Farms of 30 acres and over ..... dollars..1940	2447	7663
R. S. 2, Col. 18	65	Land and buildings, per acre ..... dollars..1940	24.80	63.85
1935—V. I, C. T. I, L. 37	66	1935	18.87	48.17
1935—V. I, C. T. I, L. 38	67	1930	32.79	100.04
R. S. 2, Col. 12	68	Value of implements and machinery ..... farms rptg..1940	187509	5173
C. S. 3, Col. 6, total	69	1930	251002	13122
R. S. 2, Col. 13	70	dollars 1940	40300899	2042562
R. S. 7, Col. 5, total	71	1930	41609042	2043581
		BY COLOR OF OPERATOR		
R. S. 2, Col. 1, line 36	72	Number of farms ... Of white operators[1] ... number..1940	131552	2388
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, line 2	73	1935	142477	2636
R. S. 4, Col. 1B, line 2	74	1930	129775	3050
R. S. 2, Col. 1, line 35	75	Of nonwhite operators ... number..1940	159546	8593
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, line 3	76	1935	169006	9738
R. S. 4, Col. 1B, line 3	77	1930	182888	11644
R. S. 2, Col. 3, line 36	78	All land in farms ..... Of white operators[1] ..... acres..1940	13765704	254322
R. S. 4, Col. 2, line 2	79	1935	14109961	216274
R. S. 4, Col. 2, line 2	80	1930	11258956	140889
R. S. 2, Col. 3, line 35	81	Of nonwhite operators ... acres..1940	5390354	159418
R. S. 4, Col. 2, line 3	82	1935	5545452	204560
R. S. 4, Col. 2, line 3	83	1930	6073239	243010
R. S. 2, Col. 10, line 36	84	Value of farms (Land and buildings) ... Of white operators[1] ... dollars..1940	320546327	15987401
R. S. 7, Col. 3, line 2	85	1935	244607200	9788980
R. S. 7, Col. 2, line 2	86	1930	318770957	14180195
R. S. 2, Col. 10, line 35	87	Of nonwhite operators ... dollars..1940	154439735	10429569
R. S. 7, Col. 3, line 3	88	1935	126231458	10481562
R. S. 7, Col. 2, line 3	89	1930	249551108	24226094

[1] Include Maximas.

Form 16-641-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940 **A** State ..... **COUNTY TABLE II.—(2 sections) Section A**

Entered....
Added, ac
Added,

..... Sheets Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE II.—FARMS, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, 1940 AND 1935; VALUE OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY TENURE OF OPERATOR

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 229165

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Number of farms:
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 1), line 10	1	Full owners ..... number..1940..
R. S. 4, Code 1A, Code 1+2	2	1935..
R. S. 4, Code 1B, Code 1+2	3	1930..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 2), line 9	4	Part owners ..... number..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 3+4	5	1935..
R. S. 4, Col. 1B, Code 3+4	6	1930..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 3), line 8	7	Managers ..... number..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 5+6	8	1935..
R. S. 4, Col. 1B, Code 5+6	9	1930..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 4-8), line 7	10	Tenants ..... number..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 7-10	11	1935..
R. S. 4, Col. 1B, Code 7-12	12	1930..
Line 10+work line 1a	13	Proportion of tenancy ..... percent..1940..
Line 11+work line 2a	14	1935..
Line 12+work line 3a	15	1930..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 4), line 4	16	Cash tenants ..... number..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 5), line 3	17	Share-cash tenants ..... number..1940..
Work line 16a+18b	18	Share tenants and croppers ..... number..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 6), line 2	19	Other tenants ..... number..1940..
		All land in farms:
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 1), line 10	20	Full owners ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 2, Code 1+2	21	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 2), line 9	22	Part owners ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 2, Code 3+4	23	1935..
Line 22 minus 26	24	Portion owned ..... acres..1940..
Line 23 minus 27	25	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 9 (T. 2), line 9	26	Portion rented from others ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 7, Col. 2, Code 3+4	27	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 3), line 8	28	Managers ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 2, Code 5+6	29	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 4-8), line 7	30	Tenants ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 2, Code 7-10	31	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 4), line 4	32	Cash tenants ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 5), line 3	33	Share-cash tenants ..... acres..1940..
Work line 34a+34b	34	Share tenants and croppers ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 6), line 2	35	Other tenants ..... acres..1940..
		Cropland harvested, 1939:
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 1), line 10	36	Full owners ..... acres..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 2), line 9	37	Part owners ..... acres..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 3), line 8	38	Managers ..... acres..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 4-8), line 7	39	Tenants ..... acres..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 4), line 4	40	Cash tenants ..... acres..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 5), line 3	41	Share-cash tenants ..... acres..
Work line 42a+42b	42	Share tenants and croppers ..... acres..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 6), line 0	43	Other tenants ..... acres..
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 3, Col. 1, line 37	1a	Number of farms, total ..... 1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, line 1	2a	1935..
R. S. 4, Col. 1B, line 1	3a	1930..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 6), line 2	18a	Share tenants ..... 1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (T. 7), line 1	18b	Croppers ..... 1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 3, line 37	20a	All land in farms, total ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 6), line 2	34a	Share tenants ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (T. 7), line 1	34b	Croppers ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 4, line 37	36a	Cropland harvested, total ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 6), line 2	42a	Share tenants ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 3, Col. 4 (T. 7), line 1	42b	Croppers ..... acres..1939..

Section B

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 229165

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Value of farms (land and buildings):
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 1), line 10	44	Full owners ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 7, Col. 3, Code 1+2	45	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 2), line 9	46	Part owners ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 7, Col. 3, Code 3+4	47	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 11 (T. 2), line 9	48	Portion owned ..... dollars..1940..
Line 46 minus 48	49	Portion rented from others ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 3), line 8	50	Managers ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 7, Col. 3, Code 5+6	51	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 4-8), line 7	52	Tenants ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 7, Col. 3, Code 7-10	53	1935..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 4), line 4	54	Cash tenants ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 5), line 3	55	Share-cash tenants ..... dollars..1940..
Work line 56a+56b	56	Share tenants and croppers ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 6), line 0	57	Other tenants ..... dollars..1940..
		Value of buildings, 1940:
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 1), line 10	58	Full owners ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 1), line 10	59	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 2), line 9	60	Part owners ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 2), line 9	61	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 3), line 8	62	Managers ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 3), line 8	63	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 4-8), line 7	64	Tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 4-8), line 7	65	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 4), line 4	66	Cash tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 4), line 4	67	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 5), line 3	68	Share-cash tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 5), line 3	69	dollars....
Work line 70a+70b	70	Share tenants and croppers ..... farms rptg..
Work line 71a+71b	71	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 6), line 0	72	Other tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 6), line 0	73	dollars....
		Value of implements and machinery, 1940:
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 1), line 10	74	Full owners ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 1), line 10	75	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 2), line 9	76	Part owners ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 2), line 9	77	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 3), line 8	78	Managers ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 3), line 8	79	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 4-8), line 7	80	Tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 4-8), line 7	81	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 4), line 4	82	Cash tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 4), line 4	83	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 5), line 3	84	Share-cash tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 5), line 3	85	dollars....
Work line 86a+86b	86	Share tenants and croppers ..... farms rptg..
Work line 87a+87b	87	dollars....
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 6), line 0	88	Other tenants ..... farms rptg..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 6), line 0	89	dollars....
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 3, Col. 10, line 37	44a	Value, land and buildings, total ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 6), line 2	56a	Share tenants ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (T. 7), line 1	56b	Croppers ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 15, line 37	58a	Value of buildings, total ..... farms rptg..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 12, line 37	59a	dollars..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 6), line 2	70a	Share tenants ..... farms rptg..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (T. 7), line 1	70b	Croppers ..... farms rptg..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 6), line 2	71a	Share tenants ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (T. 7), line 1	71b	Croppers ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 16, line 37	74a	Value of implements and machy ..... farms rptg..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 13, line 37	75a	dollars..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 6), line 2	86a	Share tenants ..... farms rptg..1940..
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (T. 7), line 1	86b	Croppers ..... farms rptg..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 6), line 2	87a	Share tenants ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (T. 7), line 1	87b	Croppers ..... dollars..1940..

Form 16-642-I
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940

A

FOR SOUTHERN STATES ONLY

State ..... COUNTY TABLE II.—SUPPLEMENTAL (2 sections), Section A

..... Sheets Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE II.—SUPPLEMENTAL FOR THE SOUTHERN STATES—NUMBER OF FARM OPERATORS, 1940 AND 1935; AND FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; BY COLOR AND TENURE OF OPERATOR

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 3, Col. 1, L. 36	1	**Number of farm operators:** All white operators [1] ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, L. 2	2	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 11	3	Full owners ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 1	4	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 21	5	Part owners ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 3	6	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 31	7	Managers ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 5	8	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	9	All tenants ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 7+9	10	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 71	11	Croppers ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 7	12	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, L. 35	13	All nonwhite operators ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, L. 3	14	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 12	15	Full owners ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 2	16	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 22	17	Part owners ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 4	18	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 32	19	Managers ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 6	20	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	21	All tenants ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 8+10	22	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 1, Code 72	23	Croppers ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, Code 8	24	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 3, L. 36	25	**All land in farms, 1940:** Of all white operators [1] ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 11	26	Full owners ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 21	27	Part owners ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 31	28	Managers ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	29	All tenants ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 71	30	Croppers ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, L. 35	31	Of all nonwhite operators ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 12	32	Full owners ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 22	33	Part owners ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 32	34	Managers ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	35	All tenants ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 3, Code 72	36	Croppers ..... acres
R. S. 3, Col. 10, L. 36	37	**Value of farms (land and buildings), 1940:** Of all white operators [1] ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 11	38	Full owners ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 21	39	Part owners ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 31	40	Managers ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	41	All tenants ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 71	42	Croppers ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, L. 35	43	Of all nonwhite operators ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 12	44	Full owners ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 22	45	Part owners ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 32	46	Managers ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	47	All tenants ..... dollars
R. S. 3, Col. 10, Code 72	48	Croppers ..... dollars
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 3, Col. 1, L. 37	1a	All farm operators ..... number..1940
R. S. 4, Col. 1A, total	2a	1935
R. S. 3, Col. 3, L. 37	25a	All land in farms ..... acres..1940
R. S. 3, Col. 10, L. 37	37a	Value of farms (land and bldgs.) ..... dollars..1940

[1] Include Mexicans.

Section B

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 4, Col. 15, L. 36	49	**Value of buildings, 1940:** Of all white operators [1] ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, L. 36	50	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 11	51	Full owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 11	52	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 21	53	Part owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 21	54	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 31	55	Managers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 31	56	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	57	All tenants ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	58	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 71	59	Croppers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 71	60	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, L. 35	61	Of all nonwhite operators ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, L. 35	62	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 12	63	Full owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 12	64	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 22	65	Part owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 22	66	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 32	67	Managers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 32	68	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	69	All tenants ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	70	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 15, Code 72	71	Croppers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 72	72	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, L. 36	73	**Value of implements and machinery, 1940:** Of all white operators [1] ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, L. 36	74	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 11	75	Full owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 11	76	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 21	77	Part owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 21	78	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 31	79	Managers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 31	80	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	81	All tenants ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (C. 1, T. 4-8), L. 6	82	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 71	83	Croppers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 71	84	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, L. 35	85	Of all nonwhite operators ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, L. 35	86	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 12	87	Full owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 12	88	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 22	89	Part owners ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 22	90	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 32	91	Managers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, Code 32	92	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	93	All tenants ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13 (C. 2, T. 4-8), L. 5	94	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, Code 72	95	Croppers ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, Code 72	96	dollars
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 4, Col. 15, L. 37	49a	Value of buildings ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 12, L. 37	49b	dollars
R. S. 4, Col. 16, L. 37	73a	Value, implements and machinery ..... farms reporting
R. S. 3, Col. 13, L. 37	73b	dollars

[1] Include Mexicans.

Form 16-643-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940

A

State ..... **COUNTY TABLE III (3 sections), Section A**

..... Sheets -Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE III.—NUMBER OF FARMS, 1940 AND 1935; FARM ACREAGE AND SPECIFIED VALUES, 1940; AND CROPLAND HARVESTED, 1939; BY SIZE OF FARM

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
Line 3+6	1	Number of farms, by size: Under 10 acres ..... number..1940
Line 4+7	2	1935
Line 5+work line 8a	3	Under 3 acres (see text) ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A (see instructions)	4	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 11	5	No land owned or leased ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 13	6	3 to 9 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	7	1935
Line 15+work line 16a	8	10 to 29 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	9	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 21	10	10 to 19 acres (see text) ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	11	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 31	12	30 to 49 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	13	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 41	14	50 to 69 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	15	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 51	16	70 to 99 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	17	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 61	18	100 to 139 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	19	1935
Line 22+work line 23a	20	140 to 179 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	21	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 72	22	175 to 179 acres (see text) ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	23	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 81	24	180 to 219 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	25	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 91	26	220 to 259 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	27	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 101	28	260 to 379 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	29	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 102	30	380 to 499 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	31	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 111	32	500 to 699 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	33	1935
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 112	34	700 to 999 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	35	1935
Work line 36a+36b+36c	36	1,000 acres and over ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A	37	1935
NOT FOR PRINTING		
R. S. 5, Col. 1, line 37	1a	Number of farms, total ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 12	5a	Under 3 acres (code 12 only) ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 22	16a	20 to 29 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 71	22a	140 to 174 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 121	36a	1,000 to 4,999 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 122	36b	5,000 to 9,999 acres ..... number..1940
R. S. 5, Col. 1, Code 123	36c	10,000 acres and over ..... number..1940
R. S. 2, Col. 1A, total	2a	Number of farms, total ..... number..1935
L. 1a−l. 1 and 8	12a	Farms over 30 acres ..... number..1940

Section B

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
Work line 38b+38c	38	All land in farms, 1940, by size of farm: Under 10 acres ..... acres..
Work line 39a+39b	39	10 to 29 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 31	40	30 to 49 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 41	41	50 to 69 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 51	42	70 to 99 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 61	43	100 to 139 acres ..... acres..
Work line 44a+44b	44	140 to 179 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 81	45	180 to 219 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 91	46	220 to 259 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 101	47	260 to 379 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 102	48	380 to 499 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 111	49	500 to 699 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 112	50	700 to 999 acres ..... acres..
Work line 51a+51b+51c	51	1,000 acres and over ..... acres..
Work line 52b+52c	52	Cropland harvested, 1939, by size of farm: Under 10 acres ..... acres..
Work line 53a+53b	53	10 to 29 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 31	54	30 to 49 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 41	55	50 to 69 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 51	56	70 to 99 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 61	57	100 to 139 acres ..... acres..
Work line 58a+58b	58	140 to 179 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 81	59	180 to 219 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 91	60	220 to 259 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 101	61	260 to 379 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 102	62	380 to 499 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 111	63	500 to 699 acres ..... acres..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 112	64	700 to 999 acres ..... acres..
Work line 65a+65b+65c	65	1,000 acres and over ..... acres..
NOT FOR PRINTING		
R. S. 5, Col. 2, line 37	38a	All land in farms, total ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 12	38b	Under 3 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 13	38c	3 to 9 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 21	39a	10 to 19 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 22	39b	20 to 29 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 71	44a	140 to 174 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 72	44b	175 to 179 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 121	51a	1,000 to 4,999 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 122	51b	5,000 to 9,999 acres ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 2, Code 123	51c	10,000 acres and over ..... acres..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, line 37	52a	Cropland harvested, total ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 12	52b	Under 3 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 13	52c	3 to 9 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 21	53a	10 to 19 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 22	53b	20 to 29 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 71	58a	140 to 174 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 72	58b	175 to 179 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 121	65a	1,000 to 4,999 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 122	65b	5,000 to 9,999 acres ..... acres..1939..
R. S. 5, Col. 6, Code 123	65c	10,000 acres and over ..... acres..1939..

Section C

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
Work line 66b+66c	66	Value of land and buildings, 1940, by size of farm: Under 10 acres ..... dollars..
Work line 67a+67b	67	10 to 29 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 31	68	30 to 49 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 41	69	50 to 69 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 51	70	70 to 99 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 61	71	100 to 139 acres ..... dollars..
Work line 72a+72b	72	140 to 179 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 81	73	180 to 219 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 91	74	220 to 259 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 101	75	260 to 379 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 102	76	380 to 499 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 111	77	500 to 699 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 112	78	700 to 999 acres ..... dollars..
Work line 79a+79b+79c	79	1,000 acres and over ..... dollars..
Work line 80b+80c	80	Value of implements and machinery, 1940, by size of farm: Under 10 acres ..... dollars..
Work line 81a+81b	81	10 to 29 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 31	82	30 to 49 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 41	83	50 to 69 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 51	84	70 to 99 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 61	85	100 to 139 acres ..... dollars..
Work line 86a+86b	86	140 to 179 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 81	87	180 to 219 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 91	88	220 to 259 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 101	89	260 to 379 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 102	90	380 to 499 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 111	91	500 to 699 acres ..... dollars..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 112	92	700 to 999 acres ..... dollars..
Work line 93a+93b+93c	93	1,000 acres and over ..... dollars..
NOT FOR PRINTING		
R. S. 5, Col. 11, line 37	66a	Value of land and buildings, total ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 12	66b	Under 3 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 13	66c	3 to 9 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 21	67a	10 to 19 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 22	67b	20 to 29 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 71	72a	140 to 174 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 72	72b	175 to 179 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 121	79a	1,000 to 4,999 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 122	79b	5,000 to 9,999 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 11, Code 123	79c	10,000 acres and over ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, line 37	80a	Value of implements and machinery, total ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 12	80b	Under 3 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 13	80c	3 to 9 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 21	81a	10 to 19 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 22	81b	20 to 29 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 71	86a	140 to 174 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 72	86b	175 to 179 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 121	93a	1,000 to 4,999 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 122	93b	5,000 to 9,999 acres ..... dollars..1940..
R. S. 5, Col. 15, Code 123	93c	10,000 acres and over ..... dollars..1940..
L. 66a−l. 66 and 67	66a	Value, farms over 30 acres ..... dollars..1940..
L. 66a÷l. 12a on section A	66b	Average per farm ..... dollars..1940.. (To be entered on l. 64, C. T. 1B)

Form 16-644-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940

A State ..... **COUNTY TABLE IV (2 sections), Section A**

Entered.....
Added, across.....
Added, up.....

..... Sheets Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE IV.—SPECIFIED CLASSES OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; AND SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939 AND 1934

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 329220

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 27, Col. 4	1	**Horses and/or mules**.....farms reporting...Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 20, Col. 1A	2	*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 30, Col. 1B	3	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 27, Col. 5	4	Horses and colts—farms rptg...over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 20, Col. 11	5	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 27, Col. 6	6	number.....over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 20, Col. 4	7	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
1935, Vol. I, C. T. II, L. 5	8	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 27, Col. 7	9	Colts.....farms rptg...3 to 27 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 20, Col. 15	10	*under 2 yr. of age*..*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 27, Col. 8	11	number.....3 to 27 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 20, Col. 5	12	*under 2 yr. of age*..*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 30, Col. 3+4	13	3 to 27 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 27, Col. 9	14	**Mules and mule colts**—farms rptg...over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 20, Col. 2	15	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 27, Col. 10	16	number.....over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 20, Col. 2	17	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
1935, Vol. I, C. T. II, L. 13	18	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 27, Col. 11	19	Mule colts.....farms rptg...3 to 27 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 20, Col. 6	20	*under 2 yr. of age*..*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 27, Col. 12	21	number.....3 to 27 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 20, Col. 3	22	*under 2 yr. of age*..*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 31, Col. 3+4	23	3 to 27 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 28, Col. 3	24	**Cattle and calves**—farms rptg...over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 21, Col. 2	25	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 28, Col. 4	26	number.....over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 22, Col. 5	27	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
1935, Vol. I, C. T. II, L. 22	28	over 3 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 28, Col. 5	29	All cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over on Jan. 1 of census year...farms rptg...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 21, Col. 19	30	*Jan. 1, 1935*
Line 36+40	31	number.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 21, Col. 5	32	*Jan. 1, 1935*
Line 37+41	33	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 30, Col. 14	34	Kept mainly for milk production.....farms rptg...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 41, Col. 2	35	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 28, Col. 6	36	number.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 45, Col. 2	37	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 30, Col. 21	38	Kept mainly for beef production.....farms rptg...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 41, Col. 4	39	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 28, Col. 7	40	number.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 46, Col. 3	41	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 28, Col. 8	42	**Cows milked and dairy products:** Cows and heifers milked.....farms rptg.....1939
C. S. 22, Col. 6	43	1934
C. S. 41, Col. 6	44	1929
R. S. 28, Col. 9	45	number milked.....1939
R. S. 22, Col. 2	46	1934
R. S. 47, Col. 2	47	1929
R. S. 28, Col. 10	48	Milk produced.....gallons.....1939
R. S. 22, Col. 3	49	1934
R. S. 28, Col. 11	50	Butter churned on farms.....farms rptg...1939
C. S. 22, Col. 15	51	1934
R. S. 28, Col. 12	52	pounds.....1939
R. S. 22, Col. 4	53	1934
R. S. 28, Col. 13	54	Whole milk sold.....farms rptg...1939
R. S. 23, Col. 14	55	gallons.....1939
R. S. 28, Col. 15	56	Cream sold.....farms rptg.....1939
R. S. 28, Col. 16	57	pounds of butterfat.....1939
R. S. 28, Col. 17	58	Butter sold.....farms rptg...1939
R. S. 28, Col. 18	59	pounds.....1939

Form 16-644-2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940

B State .....

..... Sheets Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 296220

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 27, Col. 13	60	**Hogs and pigs**...farms rptg...over 4 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 24, Col. 11	61	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 27, Col. 14	62	number.....over 4 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 24, Col. 2	63	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
1930, Vol. II, C. T. IV, L. 70	64	over 3 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 27, Col. 15	65	Sows and gilts farrowing or to farrow—farms rptg...Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 24, Col. 15	66	*Jan. 1, 1935*
C. S. 22, Col. 6	67	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 27, Col. 16	68	number.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 24, Col. 3	69	*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 22, Col. 4	70	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 29, Col. 2	71	**Sheep and lambs**—farms rptg...over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 23, Col. 2	72	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 29, Col. 4	73	number.....over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 23, Col. 2	74	*of all ages*.....*Jan. 1, 1935*
R. S. 43, Col. 6	75	over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 29, Col. 5	76	Ewes.....farms rptg...over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
C. S. 23, Col. 6	77	*1 yr. old and over*...*Jan. 1, 1935*
Line 83+85	78	number.....over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 23, Col. 3	79	*1 yr. old and over*...*Jan. 1, 1935*
Line 83+86	80	over 6 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 29, Col. 6	81	Yearling ewes—farms rptg...6 to 18 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 29, Col. 7	82	number.....6 to 18 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 68, Col. 3	83	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 29, Col. 8	84	Other ewes—farms rptg...over 18 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 29, Col. 9	85	number.....over 18 mo. old.....Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 68, Col. 4	86	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 29, Col. 10	87	**Sheep and lambs shorn**.....farms rptg.....1939
C. S. 23, Col. 11	88	1934
R. S. 44, Col. 1B, L. 2	89	1929
R. S. 29, Col. 11	90	number shorn.....1939
R. S. 23, Col. 4	91	1934
R. S. 44, Col. 2	92	1929
R. S. 29, Col. 12	93	Wool shorn.....pounds.....1939
R. S. 23, Col. 5	94	1934

Form 16-645
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940

State ..... COUNTY TABLE V

Entered.....
Added, across.
Added, up....

..... Sheets Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE V.—SPECIFIED POULTRY ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; CHICKEN EGGS PRODUCED AND SPECIFIED POULTRY RAISED, 1939 AND 1934; CHICKENS SOLD, 1939; AND BEES ON HAND, APR. 1, 1940, AND HONEY PRODUCED, 1939

[The 1935 figures are in italics as they are not exactly comparable. See text for comparability of all items]

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16-80-1-20

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)								
		Poultry and poultry products:								
R. S. 21, Col. 22	1	Any poultry on hand....farms rptg..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 3	2	Chickens...farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
C. S. 25, Col. 2	3	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935*								
C. S. 43, Col. 2	4	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930								
R. S. 22, Col. 4	5	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 25, Col. 2	6	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935*								
R. S. 36, Col. 2	7	over 3 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1930								
R. S. 22, Col. 11	8	Turkeys....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
C. S. 25, Col. 15	9	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935*								
R. S. 22, Col. 12	10	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 25, Col. 5	11	*over 3 mo. old..Jan. 1, 1935*								
R. S. 22, Col. 4	12	Ducks....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 5	13	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 9	14	Geese....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 10	15	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 14	16	Guineas....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 13	17	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 22, Col. 9	18	Chicken eggs produced....farms reporting..1939								
C. S. 25, Col. 6	19	1934								
R. S. 22, Col. 10	20	dozens....1939								
R. S. 25, Col. 3	21	1934								
R. S. 22, Col. 7	22	Chickens sold (alive or dressed)....farms rptg..1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 8	23	number....1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 22	24	Any poultry raised....farms rptg..1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 5	25	Chickens raised....farms rptg..1939								
C. S. 25, Col. 11	26	1934								
R. S. 22, Col. 6	27	number....1939								
R. S. 25, Col. 4	28	1934								
R. S. 22, Col. 12	29	Turkeys raised....farms rptg..1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 14	30	number....1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 6	31	Ducks raised....farms rptg..1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 7	32	number....1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 11	33	Geese raised....farms rptg..1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 12	34	number....1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 16	35	Guineas raised....farms rptg..1939								
R. S. 22, Col. 17	36	number....1939								
R. S. 24, Col. 5	37	**Bees, Apr. 1, 1940, and honey produced, 1939:** Hives owned by farm operators (on their farms and on nonfarm land)....farms rptg.								
R. S. 24, Col. 6	38	number								
R. S. 24, Col. 7	39	Hives owned by others (kept on farms)....farms rptg.								
R. S. 24, Col. 8	40	number								
R. S. 24, Col. 9	41	Honey produced (see text)....farms rptg.								
R. S. 24, Col. 10	42	pounds								
		NOT FOR PRINTING								
R. S. 27, Col. 19	17a	**Pigeons on hand**....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 20	17b	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 28, L. 29	17c	**Pheasants on hand**....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 28, L. 30	17d	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 28, L. 31	17e	**Quail on hand**....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 28, L. 32	17f	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 28, L. 33	17g	**All other on hand**....farms rptg..over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 27, Col. 28, L. 32	17h	number....over 4 mo. old..Apr. 1, 1940								
R. S. 28, Col. 21	36a	**Pigeons raised**....farms reporting..1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 22	36b	number....1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 29, L. 29	36c	**Pheasants raised**....farms reporting..1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 29, L. 30	36d	number....1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 29, L. 31	36e	**Quail raised**....farms reporting..1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 29, L. 32	36f	number....1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 29, L. 33	36g	**All other raised**....farms reporting..1939								
R. S. 28, Col. 29, L. 32	36h	number....1939								

Form 16-646-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940 **A** State ..... COUNTY TABLE VI (2 sections), Section A

..... Sheets Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

Entered
Added
Add

COUNTY TABLE VI.—ACREAGE AND QUANTITY OF CORN, SORGHUMS, AND SMALL GRAINS, HARVESTED IN 1939 AND 1934; WITH SPECIFIED ITEMS FOR 1929

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 232217

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
	1	**Corn:** Corn for all purposes.....farms reporting..1939..
C. S. 10, Col. 1	2	1934..
R. S. 79, Col. 2	3	1929..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 14	4	acres.....1939..
R. S. 10, Col. 2	5	1934..
R. S. 79, Col. 3	6	1929..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 15	7	Harvested for grain.....farms rptg..1939..
C. S. 10, Col. 17	8	1934..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 16	9	acres.....1939..
R. S. 10, Col. 3	10	1934..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 17	11	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 10, Col. 4	12	1934..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 18	13	Cut for silage.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 19	14	acres.....1939..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 20	15	tons.....1939..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 21	16	Hogged or grazed off, or cut for fodder.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 37, H-1, Col. 22	17	acres.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 1 minus 10	18	**Sorghums:** Sorghums for all purposes, except for sirup.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 70, Col. 1B	19	1929..
Line 24+31	20	acres.....1939..
Line 26+32	21	1934..
R. S. 70, Col. 2 plus 4	22	1929..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 2	23	Harvested for grain.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-01, Col. 1A	24	1934..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 7	25	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-01, Col. 2	26	1934..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 8	27	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-01, Col. 3	28	1934..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 9	29	Cut for silage, hay, or fodder....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-02, Col. 1A	30	1934..
Line 34+37	31	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-02, Col. 2	32	1934..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 11	33	Cut for silage (green weight).....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 12	34	acres.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 13	35	tons.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 14	36	Cut for hay or fodder (dry weight).....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 15	37	acres.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 16	38	tons.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 17	39	Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 18	40	acres.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-2, Col. 19	41	gallons.....1939..
R. S. 39, J-95, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-95, Col. 1.	42	**Small grains:** Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-23, Col. 1A	43	1934..
R. S. 39, J-95, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-95, Col. 25	44	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-23, Col. 2	45	1934..
R. S. 39, J-95, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-95, Col. 26	46	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-23, Col. 3	47	1934..
R. S. 38, H-3, Col. 1	48	Oats threshed and/or cut and fed unthreshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 38, H-3, Col. 3	49	Oats threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-24, Col. 1A	50	1934..
R. S. 38, H-3, Col. 7	51	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-24, Col. 2	52	1934..
R. S. 38, H-3, Col. 8	53	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-24, Col. 3	54	1934..
R. S. 38, H-3, Col. 11	55	Oats cut and fed unthreshed....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-25, Col. 1A	56	1934..
R. S. 38, H-3, Col. 12	57	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-25, Col. 2	58	1934..

Section B

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Small grains—Continued.
R. S. 39, J-96, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-96, Col. 1.	59	Barley threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-26, Col. 1A	60	1934..
R. S. 39, J-96, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-96, Col. 25.	61	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-26, Col. 2	62	1934..
R. S. 39, J-96, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-96, Col. 26.	63	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-26, Col. 3	64	1934..
R. S. 39, J-99, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-99, Col. 1.	65	Rye threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-27, Col. 1A	66	1934..
R. S. 39, J-99, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-99, Col. 25.	67	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-27, Col. 2	68	1934..
R. S. 39, J-99, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-99, Col. 26.	69	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-27, Col. 3	70	1934..
R. S. 39, J-00, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-00, Col. 1.	71	Flax threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-20, Col. 1A	72	1934..
R. S. 39, J-00, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-00, Col. 25.	73	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-20, Col. 2	74	1934..
R. S. 39, J-00, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-00, Col. 26.	75	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-20, Col. 3	76	1934..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 1	77	Any wheat threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 14, E-22, Col. 7	78	1934..
C. S. 70, Col. 3	79	1929..
Line 86+92	80	acres.....1939..
Line 87+94	81	1934..
Line 88+95	82	1929..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 3	83	Winter wheat threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-21, Col. 1A	84	1934..
R. S. 81, P-05, Col. 1B	85	1929..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 7	86	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-21, Col. 2	87	1934..
R. S. 81, P-05, Col. 2	88	1929..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 8	89	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-21, Col. 3	90	1934..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 9	91	Spring wheat threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 14, E-22, Col. 1A	92	1934..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 12, Line 99+102	93	acres.....1939..
R. S. 14, E-22, Col. 2	94	1934..
Work line 95a+95b	95	1929..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 13, Line 100+103	96	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 14, E-22, Col. 3	97	1934..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 11		Durum and macaroni wheat threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 12	99	acres.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 13	100	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 14	101	Other spring wheat threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 15	102	acres.....1939..
R. S. 38, H-04, Col. 16	103	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 39, J-05, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-05, Col. 1.	104	Emmer and spelt threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 39, J-05, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-05, Col. 25.	105	acres.....1939..
R. S. 39, J-05, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-05, Col. 26.	106	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 39, J-06, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-06, Col. 1.	107	Buckwheat threshed.....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 39, J-06, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-06, Col. 25.	108	acres.....1939..
R. S. 39, J-06, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-06, Col. 26.	109	bushels.....1939..
R. S. 39, J-07, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-07, Col. 1.	110	Rice (rough or paddy) threshed....farms rptg..1939..
R. S. 13, E-28, Col. 1A	111	1934..
R. S. 39, J-07, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-07, Col. 25.	112	acres.....1939..
R. S. 13, E-28, Col. 2	113	1934..
R. S. 39, J-07, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-07, Col. 26.	114	100-lb. bags, 162-lb. bbl...1939..
R. S. 13, E-28, Col. 3	115	1934..
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 81, P-07, Col. 2	95a	Durum or macaroni wheat threshed.....acres..1929..
R. S. 81, P-08, Col. 2	95b	Other spring wheat threshed.....acres..1929..

Form 16-647-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE : 1940

A State ..... COUNTY TABLE VII.—(2 sections) Section A

Entered....
Added, ac
Added, up

..... Sheets Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE VII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF HAY CROPS AND MISCELLANEOUS CROPS, 1939 AND 1934

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2B2164

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 39, J-, Col. 17; R. S. 40, J-, Col. 22.	1	All hay, exclusive of sorghums ..... farms reporting 1939
C. S. 70, Col. 5; total	2	1939
Line 9+14+19+22+29+35+40+43	3	acres 1939
Line 9+15+25+30+36+46	4	1934
1936, Vol. II, C. T. V	5	1939
R. S. 39, J-16, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-16, Col. 1.	6	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text) ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-10, Col. 1A	7	1934
R. S. 39, J-16, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-16, Col. 22.	8	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-10, Col. 2	9	1934
R. S. 39, J-16, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-16, Col. 23.	10	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-10, Col. 3	11	1934
R. S. 39, J-17, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-17, Col. 1.	12	Alfalfa hay ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-11, Col. 1A	13	1934
R. S. 39, J-17, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-17, Col. 22.	14	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-11, Col. 2	15	1934
R. S. 39, J-17, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-17, Col. 23.	16	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-11, Col. 3	17	1934
R. S. 39, J-18, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-18, Col. 1.	18	Sweetclover hay ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 39, J-18, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-18, Col. 22.	19	acres 1939
R. S. 39, J-18, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-18, Col. 23.	20	tons 1939
R. S. 39, J-19, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-19, Col. 1.	21	Lespedeza hay ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 39, J-19, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-19, Col. 22.	22	acres 1939
R. S. 39, J-19, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-19, Col. 23.	23	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-13, Col. 1A	24	Sweetclover and lespedeza hay ..... farms rptg. 1934
R. S. 13, E-13, Col. 2	25	acres 1934
R. S. 13, E-13, Col. 3	26	tons 1934
R. S. 39, J-20, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-20, Col. 1.	27	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-12, Col. 1A	28	1934
R. S. 39, J-20, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-20, Col. 22.	29	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-12, Col. 2	30	1934
R. S. 39, J-20, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-20, Col. 23.	31	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-12, Col. 3	32	1934
R. S. 39, J-21, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-21, Col. 1.	33	Small grains cut for hay ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-29, Col. 1A	34	1934
R. S. 39, J-21, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-21, Col. 22.	35	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-29, Col. 2	36	1934
R. S. 39, J-21, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-21, Col. 23.	37	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-29, Col. 3	38	1934
R. S. 39, J-22, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-22, Col. 1.	39	All other tame hay ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 39, J-22, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-22, Col. 22.	40	acres 1939
R. S. 39, J-22, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-22, Col. 23.	41	tons 1939
R. S. 39, J-22, Col. 1; R. S. 40, J-22, Col. 1.	42	Wild hay ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 39, J-22, Col. 3; R. S. 40, J-22, Col. 22.	43	acres 1939
R. S. 39, J-22, Col. 4; R. S. 40, J-22, Col. 23.	44	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-14, Col. 1A	45	All other tame and wild grasses cut for hay ..... farms rptg. 1934
R. S. 13, E-14, Col. 2	46	acres 1934
R. S. 13, E-14, Col. 3	47	tons 1934

Section B

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Miscellaneous crops:
R. S. 44, L-26, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-26, Col. 1.	48	Irish potatoes ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-33, Col. 1A	49	1934
R. S. 44, L-26, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-26, Col. 24.	50	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-33, Col. 2	51	1934
R. S. 44, L-26, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-26, Col. 25.	52	100-lb. bags bushels 1939
R. S. 13, E-33, Col. 3	53	1934
R. S. 44, L-31, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-31, Col. 1.	54	Sweetpotatoes and yams ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-30, Col. 1A	55	1934
R. S. 44, L-31, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-31, Col. 24.	56	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-30, Col. 2	57	1934
R. S. 44, L-31, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-31, Col. 25.	58	100-lb. bags bushels 1939
R. S. 13, E-30, Col. 3	59	1934
R. S. 44, L-30, Col. 1	60	Cotton ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 15, Col. 1A (see instructions).	61	1934
R. S. 44, L-30, Col. 3	62	acres 1939
R. S. 15, Col. 2	63	1934
R. S. 44, L-30, Col. 4	64	bales (square)[1] 1939
R. S. 15, Col. 3	65	1934
R. S. 44, L-32, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-32, Col. 1.	66	Tobacco ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-32, Col. 1A	67	1934
R. S. 44, L-32, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-32, Col. 24.	68	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-32, Col. 2	69	1934
R. S. 44, L-32, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-32, Col. 25.	70	pounds 1939
R. S. 13, E-32, Col. 3	71	1934
R. S. 44 or 45, L-33 (see instructions).	72	Sugarcane for sirup and/or sugar (see text) ..... farms rptg. 1939
Line 75+78	73	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-33, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-33, Col. 1.	74	Sugarcane for sirup (see text) ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-33, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-33, Col. 24.	75	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-33, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-33, Col. 25.	76	gallons 1939
R. S. 44, L-34, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-34, Col. 1.	77	Sugarcane for sugar or sale to mills ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-34, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-34, Col. 24.	78	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-34, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-34, Col. 25.	79	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-31, Col. 1A	80	Sugarcane for all purposes ..... farms rptg. 1934
R. S. 13, E-31, Col. 2	81	acres 1934
R. S. 13, E-31, Col. 3	82	tons 1934
R. S. 44, L-35, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-35, Col. 1.	83	Sugar beets for sugar ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 13, E-31, Col. 1A	84	1934
R. S. 44, L-35, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-35, Col. 24.	85	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-31, Col. 2	86	1934
R. S. 44, L-35, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-35, Col. 25.	87	tons 1939
R. S. 13, E-31, Col. 3	88	1934
R. S. 44, L-36, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-36, Col. 1.	89	Hops ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-36, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-36, Col. 24.	90	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-36, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-36, Col. 25.	91	pounds 1939
R. S. 44, L-37, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-37, Col. 1.	92	Broomcorn ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-37, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-37, Col. 24.	93	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-37, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-37, Col. 25.	94	pounds 1939
R. S. 44, L-38, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-38, Col. 1.	95	Popcorn ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-38, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-38, Col. 24.	96	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-38, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-38, Col. 25.	97	bushels 1939
R. S. 44, L-39, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-39, Col. 1.	98	Mint harvested for oil ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-39, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-39, Col. 24.	99	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-39, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-39, Col. 25.	100	lb. of oil 1939
R. S. 44, L-40, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-40, Col. 1.	101	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums) ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-40, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-40, Col. 24.	102	acres 1939
R. S. 44, L-40, Col. 4; R. S. 45, L-40, Col. 25.	103	tons 1939
R. S. 44, L-41, Col. 1; R. S. 45, L-41, Col. 1.	104	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) hogged off ..... farms rptg. 1939
R. S. 44, L-41, Col. 3; R. S. 45, L-41, Col. 24.	105	acres 1939

[1] Running bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.

Form 16-684 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

A State ..... COUNTY TABLE VIII (3 sections), Section A

COUNTY TABLE VIII.—FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940; AND FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 278924

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions, see text)
		FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, APR. 1, 1940
First Series, C. T. 2, L. 1+4	1	All farms operated by owners.....number
R. S. 8, col. 15	2	Free from mortgage.....number
R. S. 8, col. 16	3	Mortgaged.....number
L. 3÷1	4	Proportion mortgaged.....percent
R. S. 8, col. 17	5	No mortgage report.....number (6-pt. space across)
First Series, C. T. 2, L. 1	6	Farms operated by full owners.....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 35	7	Free from mortgage.....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 34	8	Mortgaged.....number
L. 8÷6	9	Proportion mortgaged.....percent
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 32	10	No mortgage report.....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 31	11	Owning no additional land (see text).....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 30	12	Free from mortgage.....number
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 1), L. 30	13	All land in farms.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 1), L. 30	14	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 20 (T. 1), L. 30	15	Average value per farm.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 29	16	Mortgaged.....number (6-pt. space across)
L. 16÷11	17	Proportion mortgaged.....percent
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 1), L. 29	18	All land in farms.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 1), L. 29	19	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 20 (T. 1), L. 29	20	Average value per farm.....dollars (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 28	21	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported number
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 1), L. 28	22	All land in farms.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 1), L. 28	23	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 5 (T. 1), L. 28	24	Amount of mortgage.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 22 (T. 1), L. 28	25	Average equity per farm.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 21 (T. 1), L. 28	26	Average debt per farm.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 23 (T. 1), L. 28	27	Average debt per acre.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 19 (T. 1), L. 28	28	Ratio of debt to value.....percent
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 1), L. 27	29	No mortgage report.....number
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 1), L. 27	30	All land in farms.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 1), L. 27	31	Value of land and buildings.....dollars (6-pt. space across)

Section B

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions, see text)
		FARM MORTGAGE DEBT, 1940—Continued
First Series, C. T. 2, L. 4	32	Farms operated by part owners.....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 35	33	Free from mortgage.....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 34	34	Mortgaged.....number
L. 34÷32	35	Proportion mortgaged.....percent
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 32	36	No mortgage report.....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 31	37	Owning no additional land (see text).....number
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 30	38	Free from mortgage.....number
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 2), L. 30	39	All land in farms.....acres
L. 39 minus work sheet L. 40a	40	Portion owned by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 2), L. 30	41	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 6 (T. 2), L. 30	42	Portion owned by operator.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 20 (T. 2), L. 30	43	Average value per farm.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 29	44	Mortgaged.....number (6-pt. space across)
L. 44÷37	45	Proportion mortgaged.....percent
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 2), L. 29	46	All land in farms.....acres
L. 46 minus work sheet L. 47a	47	Portion owned by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 2), L. 29	48	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 6 (T. 2), L. 29	49	Portion owned by operator.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 20 (T. 2), L. 29	50	Average value per farm.....dollars (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 28	51	Mortgaged with amount of debt reported number
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 2), L. 28	52	All land in farms.....acres
L. 52 minus work sheet L. 53a	53	Portion owned by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 2), L. 28	54	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 6 (T. 2), L. 28	55	Portion owned by operator.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 5 (T. 2), L. 28	56	Amount of mortgage.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 22 (T. 2), L. 28	57	Average equity per farm.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 21 (T. 2), L. 28	58	Average debt per farm.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 23 (T. 2), L. 28	59	Average debt per acre.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 19 (T. 2), L. 28	60	Ratio of debt to value.....percent
R. S. 9, col. 1 (T. 2), L. 27	61	No mortgage report.....number
R. S. 9, col. 3 (T. 2), L. 27	62	All land in farms.....acres
L. 62 minus work sheet L. 63a	63	Portion owned by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 4 (T. 2), L. 27	64	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 6 (T. 2), L. 27	65	Portion owned by operator.....dollars
R. S. 9, col. 24 (T. 1), L. 35	66	Average age of operator, by mortgage status: Full owners.. Free from mortgage.....years
R. S. 9, col. 24 (T. 1), L. 34	67	Mortgaged.....years
R. S. 9, col. 24 (T. 2), L. 35	68	Part owners.. Free from mortgage.....years
R. S. 9, col. 24 (T. 2), L. 34	69	Mortgaged.....years
Work sheet L. 70b÷70a	70	Average of the rates of interest (see text).....percent (parallel dashes across)
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 9, col. 7 (T. 2), L. 30	40a	Portion rented by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 7 (T. 2), L. 29	47a	Portion rented by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 7 (T. 2), L. 28	53a	Portion rented by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 7 (T. 2), L. 27	63a	Portion rented by operator.....acres
R. S. 9, col. 11-16 (T. 1), L. 35	66a	Full owners (free from mortgage) reporting age of operator number
R. S. 9, col. 17 (T. 1), L. 35	66b	years
R. S. 9, col. 11-16 (T. 1), L. 34	67a	Full owners (mortgaged) reporting age of operator number
R. S. 9, col. 17 (T. 1), L. 34	67b	years
R. S. 9, col. 11-16 (T. 2), L. 35	68a	Part owners (free from mortgage) reporting age of operator number
R. S. 9, col. 17 (T. 2), L. 35	68b	years
R. S. 9, col. 11-16 (T. 2), L. 34	69a	Part owners (mortgaged) reporting age of operator number
R. S. 9, col. 17 (T. 2), L. 34	69b	years
Line 70c÷L. 70a	70a	All owners reporting interest rate on first mortgage number
Line 5d÷L. 70f	70b	total of rates
R. S. 9, col. 8 (T. 1), L. 36	70c	Full owners reporting interest rate on first mortgage number
R. S. 9, col. 9 (T. 1), L. 36	70d	total of rates
R. S. 9, col. 8 (T. 2), L. 36	70e	Part owners reporting interest rate on first mortgage number
R. S. 9, col. 9 (T. 2), L. 36	70f	total of rates

Section C

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions, see text)
		FARM TAXES LEVIED IN 1939
First Series, C. T. 2, L. 1	71	Farms operated by full owners.....number
R. S. 12, col. 9, L. 35	72	Owning no additional land (see text).....number
L. 72÷L. 71	73	percent reporting
R. S. 12, col. 9, L. 32	74	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number
R. S. 12, col. 10, L. 32	75	All land in farms.....acres
R. S. 12, col. 12, L. 32	76	Value of land and buildings.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 13, L. 32	77	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 19, L. 32	78	Average tax per acre.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 20, L. 32	79	Taxes per $100 of value.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 14, L. 35	80	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number
R. S. 12, col. 15, L. 35	81	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 21, L. 35	82	Average per farm reporting.....dollars (6-pt. space across)
First Series, C. T. 2, L. 4	83	Farms operated by part owners.....number
R. S. 12, col. 9, L. 34	84	Owning no additional land (see text).....number
L. 84÷L. 83	85	percent reporting
R. S. 12, col. 9, L. 31	86	Reporting real-estate taxes.....number
Work sheet L. 87a minus L. 87b	87	Land owned by operator.....acres
R. S. 12, col. 12, L. 31	88	Value of land and buildings owned.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 13, L. 31	89	Amount of real-estate taxes.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 19, L. 31	90	Average tax per acre.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 20, L. 31	91	Taxes per $100 of value.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 14, L. 34	92	Reporting personal-property taxes.....number
R. S. 12, col. 15, L. 34	93	Amount of personal-property taxes.....dollars
R. S. 12, col. 21, L. 34	94	Average per farm reporting.....dollars (single rule)
		NOT FOR PRINTING
R. S. 12, col. 10, L. 31	87a	All land in farms.....acres
R. S. 12, col. 11, L. 31	87b	Portion rented by operator.....acres

Form 16-683
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

State ..... COUNTY TABLE IX

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE IX.—WORK OFF FARM, 1939 AND 1934; AND AGE, YEAR OF OCCUPANCY, AND RESIDENCE OF FARM OPERATOR, APR. 1, 1940

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farm operator," etc., see text)
		Work off farm for pay or income:
R. S. 21, col. 1, L. 37	1	Operators reporting work off their farms.....number..1939..
C. S. 4, col. 15	2	1934..
R. S. 21, col. 26, L. 37	3	Proportion of all farm operators.....percent..1939..
L. 2, L. 2a	4	1934..
R. S. 21, col. 12, L. 37	5	Days worked off farm in 1939.....total..days..
R. S. 21, col. 21, L. 37	6	Average for.....All farm operators reporting.....days..
R. S. 21, col. 21, L. 30	7	White operators [1].....days..
R. S. 21, col. 21, L. 35	8	Nonwhite operators.....days..
R. S. 21, col. 21 (T. 1), L. 10	9	Full owners.....days..
R. S. 21, col. 21 (T. 2), L. 9	10	Part owners.....days..
R. S. 21, col. 21 (T. 4-a), L. 7	11	All tenants.....days..
L. 12a, 12b	12	Operators reporting.....Under 50 days.....number..
L. 13a, 13b	13	50 to 99 days.....number..
L. 14a to 14d	14	100 days and over.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 14, L. 37	15	Operators reporting work on other farms (see text).....number..
R. S. 21, col. 17, L. 37	16	days worked..
R. S. 21, col. 24, L. 37	17	average..
R. S. 21, col. 16	18	Operators reporting nonfarm work (see text).....number..
R. S. 21, col. 17	19	days worked..
R. S. 21, col. 26, L. 37	20	average..
R. S. 16, col. 2, L. 37	21	Operators giving "None" for days worked off farm in 1939.....number..
L. 1a minus L. 1 and 21	22	Operators not reporting for 1939 (see text).....number..
		Age of farm operators reported Apr. 1, 1940:
R. S. 17, col. 24, L. 37	23	Average age of .....All farm operators reporting.....years..
R. S. 17, col. 24, L. 30	24	White operators [1].....years..
R. S. 17, col. 24, L. 35	25	Nonwhite operators.....years..
R. S. 17, col. 24 (T. 1), L. 10	26	Full owners.....years..
R. S. 17, col. 24 (T. 2), L. 9	27	Part owners.....years..
R. S. 17, col. 24 (T. 3), L. 8	28	Managers.....years..
R. S. 17, col. 24 (T. 4-a), L. 7	29	All tenants.....years..
		Year of occupancy reported Apr. 1, 1940:
R. S. 17, col. 25, L. 37	30	Average for .....All farm operators reporting.....year..
R. S. 17, col. 25, L. 30	31	White operators [1].....year..
R. S. 17, col. 25, L. 35	32	Nonwhite operators.....year..
R. S. 17, col. 25 (T. 1), L. 10	33	Full owners.....year..
R. S. 17, col. 25 (T. 2), L. 9	34	Part owners.....year..
R. S. 17, col. 25 (T. 3), L. 8	35	Managers.....year..
R. S. 17, col. 25 (T. 4-a), L. 7	36	All tenants.....year..
		Residence of farm operator Apr. 1, 1940:
R. S. 17, col. 20, L. 37	37	On the farm operated.....operators reporting..
R. S. 17, col. 21, L. 37	38	Not on the farm operated.....operators reporting..

[1] Includes Mexicans.

NOT FOR PRINTING

First series C. T. 1, L. 1	1a	All farm operators.....number..1940..
First series C. T. 1, L. 2	2a	1935..
R. S. 21, col. 5	12a	Operators reporting, 1939.....Under 25 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 6	12b	25 to 49 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 7	12c	50 to 74 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 8	12d	75 to 99 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 9	14a	100 to 149 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 10	14b	150 to 199 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 11	14c	200 to 249 days.....number..
R. S. 21, col. 12	14d	250 days and over.....number..

Form 16-686 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940 **A**

State ..... COUNTY TABLE X (2 sections), Section A

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE X.—COOPERATIVE SELLING AND PURCHASING AND FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939; FARM LABOR FOR A SPECIFIED WEEK OF 1939 AND OF 1940; AND FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 278926

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		BUSINESS WITH OR THROUGH COOPERATIVES, 1939
R. S. 20, col. 18	1	**Any business with or through cooperatives** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 19	2	Selling and/or buying ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 20	3	Selling ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 21	4	Buying ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 22	5	Service (see text) ..... farms reporting
		PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WORKING (the equivalent of 2 or more days) during specified weeks
R. S. 25, col. 7	6	**Family labor and/or hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)** ..... farms reporting ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 25, col. 8	7	Sept. 24-30, 1939
Line 12+16	8	persons ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
Line 13+17	9	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 25, col. 3	10	Family labor (see text) ..... farms reporting ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 25, col. 4	11	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 25, col. 5	12	persons ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 25, col. 6	13	Sept. 24-30, 1939 (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 26, col. 3	14	Hired labor ..... farms reporting ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 4	15	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 21	16	persons ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 22	17	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 5	18	Hired by month ..... farms reporting ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 6	19	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 7	20	persons ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 8	21	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 9	22	Hired by day or week ..... farms reporting ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 10	23	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 11	24	persons ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 12	25	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor) ..... farms reporting ..... Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 13	26	Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 14	27	Sept. 24-30, 1939
R. S. 26, col. 15	28	persons ..... Mar. 24-30, 1940
R. S. 26, col. 16	29	Sept. 24-30, 1939
		SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES, 1939
R. S. 25, col. 9	30	**Cash wages paid for hired labor (exclusive of housework and contract construction work)** ..... farms reporting
Line 33+35+37	31	dollars
R. S. 25, col. 11	32	Hired by month ..... farms reporting
R. S. 25, col. 12	33	dollars
R. S. 25, col. 13	34	Hired by day or week ..... farms reporting
R. S. 25, col. 14	35	dollars
R. S. 25, col. 15	36	Other hired labor (including piece work and contract labor) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 25, col. 16	37	dollars (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 24, col. 3	38	**Feed for domestic animals and poultry** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 24, col. 4	39	dollars
R. S. 24, col. 5	40	**Implements and machinery (see text)** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 24, col. 6	41	dollars
R. S. 24, col. 7	42	**Gasoline, distillate, kerosene, and oil** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 24, col. 8	43	dollars
R. S. 24, col. 9	44	**Building materials (see text)** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 24, col. 10	45	dollars
R. S. 24, col. 11	46	**Commercial fertilizer** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 24, col. 12	47	tons
R. S. 24, col. 13	48	dollars
R. S. 24, col. 14	49	**Liming materials (lime, marl, gypsum, etc.)** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 24, col. 15	50	tons
R. S. 24, col. 16	51	dollars

Form 16-686 B
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940 **B**

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 278926

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940
R. S. 18, col. 15	52	**Automobiles on farms** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 16	53	number
Work line 54f	54	Year of latest model..1936-1940 ..... farms reporting
Work line 55f	55	1931-1935 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 13	56	1930 and earlier ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 25	57	Average ..... year (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 19, col. 15	58	**Motortrucks on farms** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 16	59	number
Work line 60f	60	Year of latest model..1936-1940 ..... farms reporting
Work line 61f	61	1931-1935 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 13	62	1930 and earlier ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 25	63	Average ..... year (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 20, col. 15	64	**Tractors on farms** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 16	65	number
Work line 66f	66	Year of latest model..1936-1940 ..... farms reporting
Work line 67f	67	1931-1935 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 13	68	1930 and earlier ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 24	69	Average ..... year
R. S. 19, col. 17	70	**Electric distribution line within ¼ mile of the farm dwelling** ..... farms reporting
Line 72+73	71	**Dwelling lighted by electricity** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 19	72	Current from a power line ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 20	73	Current from a home plant ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 21	74	With power line within ¼ mile ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 22	75	**Telephone on farm** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 17	76	**Kind of road (see text): Hard-surfaced** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 18	77	Gravel, shell, shale, etc ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 19	78	Improved dirt ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 20	79	Unimproved dirt ..... farms reporting

State ..... WORK SHEET FOR COUNTY TABLE X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
AGRICULTURE: 1940

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

WORK SHEET FOR COUNTY TABLE X.—FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL ON FARM, APRIL 1, 1940 [Automobiles, motortrucks, tractors]

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS
R. S. 18, col. 3	54a	**Year of latest model** ..... 1940 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 4	54b	1939 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 5	54c	1938 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 6	54d	1937 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 7	54e	1936 ..... farms reporting
Sum 54a to 54e	54f	1936-1940 ..... farms reporting (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 18, col. 8	55a	1935 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 9	55b	1934 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 10	55c	1933 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 11	55d	1932 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 18, col. 12	55e	1931 ..... farms reporting
Sum 55a to 55e	55f	1931-1935 ..... farms reporting (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 18, col. 14	57a	**Total of the years of latest model** 1940
		MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS
R. S. 19, col. 3	60a	**Year of latest model** ..... 1940 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 4	60b	1939 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 5	60c	1938 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 6	60d	1937 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 7	60e	1936 ..... farms reporting
Sum 60a to 60e	60f	1936-1940 ..... farms reporting (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 19, col. 8	61a	1935 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 9	61b	1934 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 10	61c	1933 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 11	61d	1932 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 19, col. 12	61e	1931 ..... farms reporting
Sum 61a to 61e	61f	1931-1935 ..... farms reporting (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 19, col. 14	63a	**Total of the years of latest model** 1940
		TRACTORS ON FARMS
R. S. 20, col. 3	66a	**Year of latest model** ..... 1940 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 4	66b	1939 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 5	66c	1938 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 6	66d	1937 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 7	66e	1936 ..... farms reporting
Sum 66a to 66e	66f	1936-1940 ..... farms reporting (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 20, col. 8	67a	1935 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 9	67b	1934 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 10	67c	1933 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 11	67d	1932 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 20, col. 12	67e	1931 ..... farms reporting
Sum 67a to 67e	67f	1931-1935 ..... farms reporting (6-pt. space across)
R. S. 20, col. 14	69a	**Total of the years of latest model** 1940

Form 16-687
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

State ..... COUNTY TABLE XI

Entered.....
Added, across...
Added, up.....

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XI.—GOATS AND KIDS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930, AND JAN. 1, 1935; MOHAIR CLIPPED, 1939 AND 1934; AND GOATS MILKED, FARM SLAUGHTER, AND PURCHASES AND SALES OF LIVESTOCK, 1939
[See text for comparability of data]

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 21, col. 13	1	**Goats and kids**....farms rptg...over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940...
C. S. 24, col. 2	2	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935...
R. S. 45, col. 1b	3	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930...
Line 7, plus w. line 8b	4	number....over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 24, col. 4	5	of all ages.....Jan. 1, 1935...
R. S. 45, col. 6	6	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930...
R. S. 21, col. 14	7	Angora goats...farms rptg...over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 21, col. 15	8	number....over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 45, col. 2	9	of all ages.....Apr. 1, 1930...
R. S. 21, col. 16	10	Other goats...farms rptg...over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 21, col. 17	11	number....over 4 mo. old...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 21, col. 18	12	**Mohair and kid hair clipped**.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 24, col. 6	13	1934...
R. S. 21, col. 19	14	pounds.....1939...
R. S. 24, col. 5	15	1934...
R. S. 21, col. 22	16	**Goats milked during any part of 1939**....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 23	17	number.....
		Farm slaughter, 1939:
R. S. 21, col. 3	18	Any animals butchered.....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 4	19	Cattle and/or calves butchered.....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 5	20	Cattle butchered.....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 6	21	number.....
R. S. 21, col. 7	22	Calves butchered.....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 8	23	number.....
R. S. 21, col. 9	24	Hogs and pigs butchered.....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 10	25	number.....
R. S. 21, col. 11	26	Sheep and lambs butchered.....farms reporting...
R. S. 21, col. 12	27	number.....
		Livestock purchased, 1939:
R. S. 22, col. 5	28	Cattle and/or calves bought.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 6	29	Cattle bought.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 7	30	number.....
R. S. 22, col. 8	31	Calves bought.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 9	32	number.....
R. S. 22, col. 10	33	Hogs and pigs bought.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 11	34	number.....
R. S. 22, col. 12	35	Sheep and lambs bought.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 13	36	number.....
		Livestock sold alive, 1939:
R. S. 22, col. 15	37	Cattle and/or calves sold.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 16	38	Cattle sold.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 17	39	number.....
R. S. 22, col. 18	40	Calves sold.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 19	41	number.....
R. S. 22, col. 20	42	Hogs and pigs sold.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 21	43	number.....
R. S. 22, col. 22	44	Sheep and lambs sold.....farms reporting...
R. S. 22, col. 23	45	number.....
		NOT FOR PRINTING
		Fur animals in captivity:
R. S. 34, col. 16	46	Silver fox...females over 3 mo. old...farms rptg...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 34, col. 17	47	number.....Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 34, col. 18	48	pelts taken (both sexes) farms reporting.....1939...
R. S. 34, col. 19	49	number.....1939...
R. S. 34, col. 21	50	Mink.....females over 3 mo. old...farms rptg...Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 34, col. 22	51	number.....Apr. 1, 1940...
R. S. 34, col. 23	52	pelts taken (both sexes) farms reporting.....1939...
R. S. 34, col. 24	53	number.....1939...

Form 16-668 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940 **A** State ..... **COUNTY TABLE XII (2 sections), Section A**

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XII.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTION OF ANNUAL LEGUMES, 1939 AND 1934; AND CLOVER AND GRASS SEEDS, 1939

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 278928

Result slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
(1934, C. S., see instructions)		Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure:
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 1	1	Soybeans.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-11, col. 1	2	1934...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 25	3	Grown alone.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-11, col. 2	4	1934...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 7	5	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-11, col. 2	6	1934...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 8	7	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-11, col. 5	8	1934...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 9	9	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-11, col. 3	10	1934...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 10	11	Harvested for beans only...farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-11, col. 8	12	1934...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 12	13	Grown alone.....acres.....1939...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 14	14	Grown with other crops.acres.....1939...
R. S. 41, K-8, col. 15	15	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-11, col. 4	16	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 1	17	Cowpeas.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-12, col. 1	18	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 25	19	Grown alone.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-12, col. 2	20	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 7	21	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-12, col. 2	22	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 8	23	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-12, col. 5	24	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 9	25	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-12, col. 3	26	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 10	27	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-12, col. 8	28	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 12	29	Grown alone.....acres.....1939...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 14	30	Grown with other crops acres.....1939...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 15	31	Quantity harvested.....bushels.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-12, col. 4	32	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 1	33	Peanuts.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-10, col. 1	34	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 25	35	Grown alone.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-10, col. 2	36	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 7	37	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-10, col. 2	38	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 8	39	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-10, col. 5	40	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 9	41	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-10, col. 3	42	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 10	43	Harvested for nuts.....farms reporting...1939...
C. S. 11, D-10, col. 8	44	1934...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 12	45	Grown alone.....acres.....1939...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 14	46	Grown with other crops.acres.....1939...
R. S. 41, K-9, col. 15	47	Quantity harvested.....pounds.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-10, col. 4	48	1934...

Form 16-668 B
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940 **B** St

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 278928

Result slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Annual legumes for all purposes, except plowed under for green manure—Continued
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 1	49	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans[1].....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 3	50	Grown alone.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 4	51	acres.....1939...
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 5	52	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 6	53	acres.....1939...
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 7	54	Harvested for seed or beans.farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-1, col. 13	55	100-lb. bags...bushels.....1939...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 1	56	Other dry field and seed beans (navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, etc.) and lentils (see text).....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 11, D-14, col. 1	57	1934...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 3	58	Grown alone.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 4	59	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-14, col. 2	60	1934...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 5	61	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 6	62	acres.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-14, col. 3	63	1934...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 7	64	Harvested for beans.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-2, col. 13	65	bushels.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-14, col. 4	66	1934...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 1	67	Dry field and seed peas[1].....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 3	68	Grown alone.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 4	69	acres.....1939...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 5	70	Grown with other crops.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 6	71	acres.....1939...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 7	72	Harvested for peas.....farms reporting...1939...
R. S. 42, K-5, col. 13	73	100-lb. bags...bushels.....1939...
R. S. 11, D-13, col. 1	74	Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas.....farms reporting...1934...
R. S. 11, D-13, col. 2	75	Grown alone.....acres.....1934...
R. S. 11, D-13, col. 3	76	Grown with other crops.....acres.....1934...
R. S. 11, D-13, col. 4	77	Harvested for beans or peas 100-lb. bags...bushels.....1934...
R. S. 39: J-24, col. 1 / R. S. 40: J-24, col. 1	78	Clover and grass seeds, 1939: Alfalfa seed.....farms reporting.....
J-24, col. 3 / J-24, col. 25	79	acres.....
J-24, col. 4 / J-24, col. 26	80	bushels.....
J-25, col. 1 / J-25, col. 1	81	Sweetclover seed.....farms reporting.....
J-25, col. 3 / J-25, col. 25	82	acres.....
J-25, col. 4 / J-25, col. 26	83	bushels.....
J-26, col. 1 / J-26, col. 1	84	Lespedeza seed.....farms reporting.....
J-26, col. 3 / J-26, col. 25	85	acres.....
J-26, col. 4 / J-26, col. 26	86	pounds.....
J-27, col. 1 / J-27, col. 1	87	Clover seed.....farms reporting.....
J-27, col. 3 / J-27, col. 25	88	acres.....
J-27, col. 4 / J-27, col. 26	89	bushels.....
J-28, col. 1 / J-28, col. 1	90	Grass seed.....farms reporting.....
J-28, col. 3 / J-28, col. 25	91	acres.....
J-28, col. 4 / J-28, col. 26	92	bushels.....

[1] For 1934 data, see "Velvetbeans, vetches, Canada and other ripe field peas" below.

Form 16-689 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

A

State ..... COUNTY TABLE XIII (4 sections), Section A

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

Entered.....
Added, across.....
Added, up.....

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 53, col. 11	1	Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes) farms reporting 1939
C. S. 70, col. 7	2	1929
Add all 1939 acreages	3	acres 1939
1934 acreages+91A	4	1934
1930 V. II, T. VI, L. 1	5	1929
R. S. 53, col. 12	6	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 75, col. 3	7	1929
R. S. 46, M-45, col. 1	8	Artichokes, globe farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-45, col. 2	9	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-45, col. 4	10	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-46, col. 1	11	Asparagus farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-46, col. 3	12	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-46, col. 4	13	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-47, col. 1	14	Beans, lima (green) farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-47, col. 3	15	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-47, col. 4	16	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-48, col. 1	17	Beans, snap, string, or wax farms reporting 1939
R. S. 13, E-41, col. 1A	18	1934
R. S. 46, M-48, col. 3	19	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-41, col. 2	20	1934
R. S. 46, M-48, col. 4	21	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-49, col. 1	22	Beets (table) farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-49, col. 3	23	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-49, col. 4	24	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-50, col. 1	25	Broccoli farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-50, col. 3	26	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-50, col. 4	27	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-51, col. 1	28	Brussels sprouts farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-51, col. 3	29	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-51, col. 4	30	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-51, col. 1	31	Cabbage farms reporting 1939
R. S. 13, E-42, col. 1A	32	1934
R. S. 46, M-51, col. 3	33	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-42, col. 2	34	1934
R. S. 46, M-51, col. 4	35	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-52, col. 1	36	Cantaloupe, muskmelons, honeydews, etc. farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-52, col. 3	37	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-52, col. 4	38	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-53, col. 1	39	Carrots farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-53, col. 3	40	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-53, col. 4	41	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-54, col. 1	42	Cauliflower (see text) farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-54, col. 3	43	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-54, col. 4	44	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-55, col. 1	45	Celery farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-55, col. 3	46	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-55, col. 4	47	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-62, col. 1	48	Chard, Swiss farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-62, col. 3	49	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-62, col. 4	50	value, dollars 1939

Form 16-689 B
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

B

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY T

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 279929

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes)—Continued
R. S. 46, M-63, col. 1	51	Chayote farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-63, col. 3	52	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-63, col. 4	53	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-64, col. 1	54	Chinese cabbage farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-64, col. 3	55	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-64, col. 4	56	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-65, col. 1	57	Collards farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-65, col. 3	58	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-65, col. 4	59	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-56, col. 1	60	Corn, sweet (see text) farms reporting 1939
R. S. 13, E-43, col. 1A	61	1934
R. S. 46, M-56, col. 3	62	acres 1939
R. S. 13, E-43, col. 2	63	1934
R. S. 46, M-56, col. 4	64	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-66, col. 1	65	Cress, water farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-66, col. 3	66	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-66, col. 4	67	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-57, col. 1	68	Cucumbers farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-57, col. 3	69	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-57, col. 4	70	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-67, col. 1	71	Dandelions farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-67, col. 3	72	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-67, col. 4	73	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-68, col. 1	74	Dasheen farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-68, col. 3	75	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-68, col. 4	76	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-58, col. 1	77	Eggplant farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-58, col. 3	78	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-58, col. 4	79	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-69, col. 1	80	Endive farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-69, col. 3	81	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-69, col. 4	82	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-10, col. 1	83	Escarole farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-10, col. 3	84	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-10, col. 4	85	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-59, col. 1	86	Garlic farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-59, col. 3	87	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-59, col. 4	88	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-11, col. 1	89	Horseradish farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-11, col. 3	90	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-11, col. 4	91	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-60, col. 1	92	Kale farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-60, col. 3	93	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-60, col. 4	94	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-12, col. 1	95	Kohlrabi farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-12, col. 3	96	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-12, col. 4	97	value, dollars 1939
R. S. 46, M-61, col. 1	98	Lettuce farms reporting 1939
R. S. 46, M-61, col. 3	99	acres 1939
R. S. 46, M-61, col. 4	100	value, dollars 1939

Form 16-889 C
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

C

AGRICULTURE: 1940

State ..... COUNTY TABLE XIII (4 sections), Section C

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XIII.—VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES, 1939 AND 1934; AND HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, 1939—Continued

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		
		Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes)—Continued		
R. S. 46, M-13, col. 1	101	Mustard (greens) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-13, col. 3	102	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-13, col. 4	103	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-14, col. 1	104	Okra ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-14, col. 3	105	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-14, col. 4	106	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-62, col. 1	107	Onions (dry) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-62, col. 3	108	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-62, col. 4	109	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-15, col. 1	110	Onions (green) and shallots .... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-15, col. 3	111	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-15, col. 4	112	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-16, col. 1	113	Parsley ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-16, col. 3	114	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-16, col. 4	115	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-17, col. 1	116	Parsnips ..... farms reporting.. 1939		
R. S. 46, M-17, col. 3	117	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-17, col. 4	118	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-63, col. 1	119	Peas (green) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-63, col. 3	120	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-63, col. 4	121	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-18, col. 1	122	Peppers, hot ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-18, col. 3	123	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-18, col. 4	124	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-64, col. 1	125	Peppers, sweet, and pimientos .... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-64, col. 3	126	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-64, col. 4	127	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-19, col. 1	128	Pumpkins ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-19, col. 3	129	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-19, col. 4	130	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-20, col. 1	131	Radishes ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-20, col. 3	132	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-20, col. 4	133	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-21, col. 1	134	Rhubarb ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-21, col. 3	135	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-21, col. 4	136	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-22, col. 1	137	Romaine ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-22, col. 3	138	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-22, col. 4	139	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-23, col. 1	140	Rutabagas ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-23, col. 3	141	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-23, col. 4	142	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-24, col. 1	143	Salsify ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-24, col. 3	144	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-24, col. 4	145	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-65, col. 1	146	Spinach ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-65, col. 3	147	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-65, col. 4	148	value, dollars .... 1939..		

Form 16-889 D
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

D

AGRICULTURE: 1940

Sta

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TA

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)		
		Vegetables harvested for sale (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes)—Continued		
R. S. 46, M-25, col. 1	149	Squash ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-25, col. 3	150	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-25, col. 4	151	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-66, col. 1	152	Tomatoes ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 13, E-44, col. 1A	153	1934..		
R. S. 46, M-66, col. 3	154	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 13, E-44, col. 2	155	1934..		
R. S. 46, M-66, col. 4	156	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-26, col. 1	157	Turnips ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-26, col. 3	158	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-26, col. 4	159	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-67, col. 1	160	Watermelons ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 13, E-45, col. 1A	161	1934..		
R. S. 46, M-67, col. 3	162	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 13, E-45, col. 2	163	1934..		
R. S. 46, M-67, col. 4	164	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-27, col. 1	165	Mixed vegetables ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-27, col. 3	166	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-27, col. 4	167	value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-28, col. 1	168	All other vegetables (except Irish and sweet potatoes) ..... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-28, col. 3	169	acres ..... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-28, col. 4	170	value, dollars .... 1939..		
		farms reporting.. 1939..		
		acres ..... 1939..		
		value, dollars .... 1939..		
		farms reporting.. 1939..		
		acres ..... 1939..		
		value, dollars .... 1939..		
R. S. 46, M-44, col. 1	171	Value of vegetables, excluding Irish and sweet potatoes, grown for home use. (See text) .... farms reporting.. 1939..		
R. S. 13, E-46, col. 1A	172	1934..		
R. S. 46, M-44, col. 4	173	dollars ..... 1939..		
R. S. 13, E-46, col. 2	174	1934..		
		Horticultural specialties, 1939:		
R. S. 53, col. 15	175	Any horticultural specialties ..... farms reporting..		
R. S. 46, M-69, col. 1	176	Crops grown under glass (flowers, plants, and vegetables) and propagated mushrooms .... farms reporting..		
R. S. 46, M-69, col. 3	177	Area in 1939 ..... square feet		
R. S. 46, M-69, col. 4	178	Sales in 1939 ..... dollars		
R. S. 46, M-70, col. 1	179	Nursery products (trees, shrubs, vines, ornamentals, etc.) ..... farms reporting..		
R. S. 46, M-70, col. 3	180	Area in 1939 ..... acres		
R. S. 46, M-70, col. 4	181	Sales in 1939 ..... dollars		
R. S. 46, M-71, col. 1	182	Flower and vegetable seeds, bulbs, and flowers and plants grown in the open ..... farms reporting..		
R. S. 46, M-71, col. 3	183	Area in 1939 ..... acres		
R. S. 46, M-71, col. 4	184	Sales in 1939 ..... dollars		
		NOT FOR PRINTING		
R. S. 13, E-46, col. 3	169a	All other vegetables ..... acres ..... 1934..		
R. S. 53, col. 16	184a	Horticultural specialties, total sales in 1939 ..... dollars..		

Form 16-690 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940 **A** State ..... **COUNTY TABLE XIV (5 sections), Section A**

..... Sheets. Sheet No..... Stub—Left. Right.

Entered.....
Added, across.....
Added, up.....

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940, WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 46, M- , col. 20	1	**Small fruits harvested, 1939:** Any small fruits ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-72, col. 1	2	Blackberries and dewberries (tame) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-72, col. 2	3	acres
R. S. 46, M-72, col. 4	4	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 1	5	Blueberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 25	6	acres
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 26	7	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 24	8	Blueberries (tame) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 3	9	acres
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 4	10	quarts
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 17	11	Huckleberries (wild—see text) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 18	12	acres
R. S. 46, M-73, col. 19	13	quarts
R. S. 46, M-75, col. 1	14	Boysenberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-75, col. 3	15	acres
R. S. 46, M-75, col. 4	16	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-76, col. 1	17	Cranberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-76, col. 3	18	acres
R. S. 46, M-76, col. 4	19	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-90, col. 1	20	Currants ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-90, col. 3	21	acres
R. S. 46, M-90, col. 4	22	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-91, col. 1	23	Gooseberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-91, col. 3	24	acres
R. S. 46, M-91, col. 4	25	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-77, col. 1	26	Loganberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-77, col. 3	27	acres
R. S. 46, M-77, col. 4	28	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 1	29	Raspberries (tame) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 25	30	acres
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 26	31	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 24	32	Raspberries, black (tame) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 3	33	acres
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 4	34	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 17	35	Raspberries, red (tame) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 18	36	acres
R. S. 46, M-78, col. 19	37	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-81, col. 1	38	Strawberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-81, col. 3	39	acres
R. S. 46, M-81, col. 4	40	pounds quarts
R. S. 46, M-82, col. 1	41	Youngberries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 46, M-82, col. 3	42	acres
R. S. 46, M-82, col. 4	43	pounds quarts
R. S. 47 (N or O), col. 1	44	**Tree fruits, nuts, and grapes:** Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees (nurseries excl.) ..... farms reporting ..... Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 13, E-70, col. 1-A	45	Jan. 1, 1935
R. S. 81, P-62, col. 1-B	46	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 47 (N or O), col. 23	47	acres ..... Apr. 1, 1940
R. S. 13, E-70, col. 2	48	Jan. 1, 1935
R. S. 81, P-62, col. 2	49	Apr. 1, 1930
R. S. 48 N- , col. 14, R. S. 49, O- , col. 14	50	Orchard fruits (other than citrus) and grapes, trees, or vines, Apr. 1, 1940, and/or production, 1939 ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-85, col. 3, R. S. 49, O-85, col. 3	51	Apples ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-85, col. 4, R. S. 49, O-85, col. 4	52	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-85, col. 5, R. S. 49, O-85, col. 5	53	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-85, col. 13, R. S. 49, O-85, col. 13	54	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-85, col. 6, R. S. 49, O-85, col. 6	55	tons bushels

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Orchard fruits, etc.—Continued
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 1—R. S. 49, O-86, col. 1	56	Cherries ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-86, col. 4	57	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-86, col. 5	58	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-86, col. 13	59	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-86, col. 6	60	tons pounds
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 2	61	Cherries, sour ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 4	62	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 5	63	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 6	64	quantity harvested ..... pounds
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 7	65	Cherries, sweet ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 8	66	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 9	67	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-86, col. 10	68	quantity harvested ..... pounds
R. S. 48, N-89, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-89, col. 1	69	Peaches ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-89, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-89, col. 4	70	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-89, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-89, col. 5	71	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-89, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-89, col. 13	72	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-89, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-89, col. 6	73	tons bushels
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 2	74	Peaches, clingstone ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 4	75	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 5	76	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 6	77	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 7	78	Peaches, freestone ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 8	79	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 9	80	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-89, col. 10	81	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 1—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 1	82	Pears ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 4	83	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 5	84	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 13	85	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 6	86	tons bushels
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 3	87	Pears, Bartlett ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 4	88	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 5	89	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 6	90	quantity harvested ..... tons bushels
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 7—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 7	91	Pears, other than Bartlett ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 8—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 8	92	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 9—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 9	93	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-92, col. 10—R. S. 49, O-92, col. 10	94	quantity harvested ..... tons bushels
R. S. 48, N-95, col. 1—R. S. 49, O-95, col. 1	95	Plums and prunes ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-95, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-95, col. 4	96	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-95, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-95, col. 5	97	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-95, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-95, col. 13	98	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-95, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-95, col. 6	99	pounds bushels
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 3	100	Plums ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 4	101	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 5	102	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 6	103	quantity harvested ..... tons (fresh wt.)
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 7	104	Prunes ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 8	105	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 9	106	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-95, col. 10	107	quantity harvested ..... tons (dry wt.)

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Orchard fruits, etc.—Continued
R. S. 49, N-98, col. 1—R. S. 49, O-98, col. 1	108	Grapes ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, N-98, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-98, col. 4	109	vines not of bearing age
R. S. 49, N-98, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-98, col. 5	110	vines of bearing age
R. S. 49, N-98, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-98, col. 13	111	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, N-98, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-98, col. 6	112	tons pounds
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 2	113	Table varieties (Malaga, Tokay, etc.) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 4	114	vines not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 5	115	vines of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 6	116	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 7	117	Raisin varieties (Muscat, Thompson, Sultana, currantis, etc.) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 8	118	vines not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 9	119	vines of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-98, col. 10	120	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 50, O-98, col. 3	121	Wine or juice varieties (Zinfandel, Alicante, Carignane, etc.) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 50, O-98, col. 4	122	vines not of bearing age
R. S. 50, O-98, col. 5	123	vines of bearing age
R. S. 50, O-98, col. 6	124	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 48, N-99, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-99, col. 3	125	Figs, all varieties ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-99, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-99, col. 4	126	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-99, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-99, col. 5	127	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-99, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-99, col. 13	128	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-99, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-99, col. 6	129	tons (dry wt.) pounds
R. S. 48, N-00, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-00, col. 3	130	Apricots ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-00, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-00, col. 4	131	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-00, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-00, col. 5	132	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-00, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-00, col. 13	133	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-00, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-00, col. 6	134	pounds tons bushels
R. S. 48, N-76, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-76, col. 3	135	Quinces ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-76, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-76, col. 4	136	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-76, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-76, col. 5	137	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-76, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-76, col. 13	138	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-76, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-76, col. 6	139	pounds bushels
R. S. 49, O-61, col. 3	140	Olives ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-61, col. 4	141	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-61, col. 5	142	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-61, col. 13	143	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-61, col. 6	144	pounds tons
R. S. 48, N-02, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-02, col. 3	145	Nectarines ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-02, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-02, col. 4	146	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-02, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-02, col. 5	147	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-02, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-02, col. 13	148	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-02, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-02, col. 6	149	bushels tons
R. S. 48, N-02, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-02, col. 3	150	Persimmons, Japanese ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-03, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-03, col. 4	151	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-03, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-03, col. 5	152	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-03, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-03, col. 13	153	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-03, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-03, col. 6	154	pounds
R. S. 49, O-04, col. 3	155	Avocados ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-04, col. 4	156	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-04, col. 5	157	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-04, col. 13	158	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-04, col. 6	159	pounds
R. S. 49, O-05, col. 3	160	Dates ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-05, col. 4	161	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-05, col. 5	162	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-05, col. 13	163	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-05, vol. 6	164	pounds

Form 18-500 D
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

D State ..... COUNTY TABLE XIV (5 sections), Section D

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XIV.—SMALL FRUITS HARVESTED, 1939; LAND IN TREE FRUITS, NUTS, AND GRAPES, 1940, 1935, AND 1930; ORCHARD, CITRUS, AND NUT TREES AND GRAPEVINES, 1940; WITH PRODUCTION, 1939; AND MAPLE SIRUP AND SUGAR MADE, 1939—Continued

Result slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
		Orchard fruits, etc.—Continued
R. S. 49, O-06, col. 3	165	Guavas ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-06, col. 4	166	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-06, col. 5	167	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-06, col. 13	168	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-06, col. 6	169	pounds
R. S. 49, O-07, col. 3	170	Papayas ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-07, col. 4	171	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-07, col. 5	172	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-07, col. 13	173	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-07, col. 6	174	pounds
		..... farms reporting
		trees not of bearing age
		trees of bearing age
		quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
		(unit)
		..... farms reporting
		trees not of bearing age
		trees of bearing age
		quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
		(unit)
R. S. 48, N- , col. 14—R. S. 49, O- , col. 14	175	**Nut trees, 1940, and production, 1939** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-09, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-09, col. 3	176	Walnuts, English or Persian ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-09, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-09, col. 4	177	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-09, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-09, col. 5	178	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-09, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-09, col. 13	179	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-09, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-09, col. 6	180	tons pounds
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 1—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 1	181	Pecans ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 4	182	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 5	183	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 13	184	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 6	185	pounds
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 3	186	Pecans, improved (budded, grafted, or top-worked) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 4	187	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 5	188	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 6	189	quantity harvested ..... pounds
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 7—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 7	190	Pecans, wild or seedling (see text) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 8—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 8	191	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 9—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 9	192	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-10, col. 10—R. S. 49, O-10, col. 10	193	quantity harvested ..... pounds
R. S. 48, N-12, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-12, col. 3	194	Almonds ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-12, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-12, col. 4	195	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-12, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-12, col. 5	196	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-12, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-12, col. 13	197	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-12, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-12, col. 6	198	pounds tons
R. S. 48, N-13, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-13, col. 3	199	Filberts and baselnuts ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-13, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-13, col. 4	200	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-13, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-13, col. 5	201	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-13, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-13, col. 13	202	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-13, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-13, col. 6	203	pounds
R. S. 48, N-14, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-14, col. 3	204	Tung nuts ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-14, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-14, col. 4	205	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-14, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-14, col. 5	206	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-14, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-14, col. 13	207	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-14, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-14, col. 6	208	pounds of nuts
		..... farms reporting
		trees not of bearing age
		trees of bearing age
		quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
		(unit)
R. S. 48, N-30, col. 3	209	**Maple sirup and/or sugar made, 1939** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-30, col. 4	210	trees tapped
R. S. 48, N-30, col. 5	211	sirup ..... gallons
R. S. 48, N-30, col. 6	212	sugar ..... pounds

Section E

Result slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)
R. S. 48, N- , col. 14—R. S. 49, O- , col. 14	213	**Citrus fruit trees, 1940, and production, season 1939-40 (from Bureau of 1935)** ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-16, col. 1—R. S. 49, O-16, col. 1	214	Oranges (sweets, bitters, mandarins, tangerines, etc.) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-16, col. 4—Add	215	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-16, col. 5—Add	216	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-16, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-16, col. 13	217	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-16, col. 6—Add	218	field boxes tons bushels
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 3	219	Satsumas ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 4	220	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 5	221	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 6	222	quantity harvested ..... field boxes bushels
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 7	223	Tangerines and mandarins ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 8	224	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 9	225	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 10	226	quantity harvested ..... field boxes tons
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 3	227	Other early and mid-season oranges ..... farms reporting
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 4	228	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 5	229	trees of bearing age
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 6	230	quantity harvested ..... field boxes tons
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 3—R. S. 50, O-16, col. 7	231	Valencias and other late oranges ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 4—R. S. 50, O-16, col. 8	232	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 5—R. S. 50, O-16, col. 9	233	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 6—R. S. 50, O-16, col. 10	234	quantity harvested ..... field boxes tons
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 7	235	Navel oranges ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 8	236	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 9	237	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-16, col. 10	238	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 3	239	All other oranges (including satsumas, tangerines, mandarins, etc.) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 4	240	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 5	241	trees of bearing age
R. S. 50, O-16, col. 6	242	quantity harvested ..... tons
R. S. 48, N-23, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-23, col. 3	243	Grapefruit (all varieties) ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-23, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-23, col. 4	244	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-23, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-23, col. 5	245	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-23, col. 13, R. S. 49, O-23, col. 13	246	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-23, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-23, col. 6	247	field boxes tons bushels
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 3	248	Seedless ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 4	249	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 5	250	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 6	251	quantity harvested ..... field boxes tons
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 7	252	All other ..... farms reporting
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 8	253	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 9	254	trees of bearing age
R. S. 49, O-23, col. 10	255	quantity harvested ..... field boxes tons
R. S. 48, N-26, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-26, col. 3	256	Lemons ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-26, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-26, col. 4	257	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-26, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-26, col. 5	258	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-26, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-26, col. 13	259	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-26, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-26, col. 6	260	field boxes tons bushels
R. S. 48, N-27, col. 3—R. S. 49, O-27, col. 3	261	Limes ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-27, col. 4—R. S. 49, O-27, col. 4	262	trees not of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-27, col. 5—R. S. 49, O-27, col. 5	263	trees of bearing age
R. S. 48, N-27, col. 13—R. S. 49, O-27, col. 13	264	quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
R. S. 48, N-27, col. 6—R. S. 49, O-27, col. 14	265	pounds
		..... farms reporting
		trees not of bearing age
		trees of bearing age
		quantity harvested ..... farms reporting
		(unit)

Form 16-691 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

A State ..... County Table XV IRRIGATED AND NONIRRIGATED CROPS

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

(3 sections), Section A

SUPPLEMENTAL COUNTY TABLE FOR CROPS FROM IRRIGATED AND NONIRRIGATED ACREAGE—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND COMPARATIVE YIELDS FOR SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, 1939

(Yields for irrigated crops based on farms reporting entire crop irrigated; yields for nonirrigated crops based on farms reporting no irrigation for such crops)

Source of Data						ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Farms reporting	Acres	Production		Farms reporting	Acres	Production		Farms reporting	Acres	Production	
S. S. No.	Item	Farms reporting	Acres	Average Yield					Unit	Average yield			Unit	Average yield			Unit	Average yield
37	H-1	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 14, L. 29	XX	1	Corn: Corn for all purposes ... irrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
37	H-1	Col. 1, L. 30	Col. 14, L. 30	XX	2	nonirrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
37	H-1	Col. 15, L. 29	Col. 16, L. 29	Col. 29, L. 34	3	Harvested for grain ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
37	H-1	Col. 15, L. 30	Col. 16, L. 30	Col. 29, L. 35	4	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
37	H-1	Col. 18, L. 29	Col. 19, L. 29	Col. 29, L. 34	5	Cut for silage ... irrigated			tons				tons				tons	
37	H-1	Col. 18, L. 30	Col. 19, L. 30	Col. 29, L. 35	6	nonirrigated			tons				tons				tons	
37	H-1	Col. 21, L. 29	Col. 22, L. 29	XX	7	Hogged or grazed off, or cut for fodder ... irrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
37	H-1	Col. 21, L. 30	Col. 22, L. 30	XX	8	nonirrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
38	H-2	Col. 1 minus Col. 10, L. 29	L. 11+13+15	XX	9	Sorghums: Sorghums for all purposes, except sirup ... irrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X
38	H-2	Col. 1 minus Col. 10, L. 30	L. 12+14+16	XX	10	nonirrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X
38	H-2	Col. 2, L. 29	Col. 7, L. 29	Col. 34, L. 34	11	Harvested for grain ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-2	Col. 2, L. 30	Col. 7, L. 30	Col. 34, L. 35	12	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-2	Col. 11, L. 29	Col. 12, L. 29	Col. 35, L. 34	13	Cut for silage (green wt.) ... irrigated			tons				tons				tons	
38	H-2	Col. 11, L. 30	Col. 12, L. 30	Col. 35, L. 35	14	nonirrigated			tons				tons				tons	
38	H-2	Col. 14, L. 29	Col. 15, L. 29	Col. 36, L. 34	15	Cut for hay or fodder (dry wt.) ... irrigated			tons				tons				tons	
38	H-2	Col. 14, L. 30	Col. 15, L. 30	Col. 36, L. 35	16	nonirrigated			tons				tons				tons	
38	H-2	Col. 17, L. 29	Col. 18, L. 29	See instr.	17	Sweet sorghums harvested for sirup ... irrigated			gal				gal				gal	
38	H-2	Col. 17, L. 30	Col. 18, L. 30	See instr.	18	nonirrigated			gal				gal				gal	
40	J-95	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	19	Small grains: Mixed grains (other than a flax and wheat mixture) threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-95	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	20	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-2	Col. 1, L. 29	L. 23+25	XX	21	Oats threshed or cut and fed unthreshed ... irrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
38	H-2	Col. 1, L. 30	L. 24+26	XX	22	nonirrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
38	H-2	Col. 3, L. 29	Col. 7, L. 29	Col. 26, L. 34	23	Oats threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-2	Col. 3, L. 30	Col. 7, L. 30	Col. 26, L. 35	24	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-2	Col. 11, L. 29	Col. 12, L. 29	XX	25	Oats cut and fed unthreshed ... irrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
38	H-2	Col. 11, L. 30	Col. 12, L. 30	XX	26	nonirrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X
40	J-96	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	27	Barley threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-96	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	28	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-99	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	29	Rye threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-99	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	30	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-00	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	31	Flax threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-00	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	32	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 1, L. 29	L. 35+37	XX	33	Any wheat threshed ... irrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
38	H-4	Col. 1, L. 30	L. 34+36	XX	34	nonirrigated				X X X X X				X X X X X				X X X
38	H-4	Col. 3, L. 29	Col. 7, L. 29	See instr.	35	Winter wheat threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 3, L. 30	Col. 7, L. 30	See instr.	36	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 11, L. 29	Col. 12, L. 29	See instr.	37	Spring wheat threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 11, L. 30	Col. 12, L. 30	See instr.	38	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 11, L. 29	Col. 12, L. 29	See instr.	39	Durum and macaroni wheat ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 11, L. 30	Col. 12, L. 30	See instr.	40	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 14, L. 29	Col. 15, L. 29	See instr.	41	Other spring wheat ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
38	H-4	Col. 14, L. 30	Col. 15, L. 30	See instr.	42	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-05	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	43	Emmer and spelt threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-05	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	44	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-06	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	45	Buckwheat threshed ... irrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-06	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	46	nonirrigated			bu				bu				bu	
40	J-07	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	47	Rice (rough or paddy) threshed ... irrigated			bbl.[1]				bbl.[1]				bbl.[1]	
40	J-07	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	48	nonirrigated			bags[2]				bags[2]				bags[2]	

NOT FOR PRINTING

[1] 162-lb. barrels.
[2] 100-lb. bags.

The unit of production for any specific item must be the same for both "irrigated" and "nonirrigated" in any one State. The unit that does not apply must be deleted and correct unit entered. Reference and footnote numbers must be supplied.

Form 16-691 B
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

B State ..... County Table XV IRRIGATED AND NONIRRIGATED CROPS (3 sections), Section B

SUPPLEMENTAL COUNTY TABLE FOR CROPS FROM IRRIGATED AND NONIRRIGATED ACREAGE—FARMS REPORTING, ACREAGE, AND COMPARATIVE YIELDS FOR SPECIFIED CROPS HARVESTED, 1939—Continued

[Yields for irrigated crops based on farms reporting entire crop irrigated; yields for nonirrigated crops based on farms reporting no irrigation for such crops]

Source of Data: R. S. No.	Item	Farms reporting	Acres	Average yield		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Farms
X	X	XX	Add 73+75+77+79+81+83+85+87.	XX	49	Hay crops, exclusive of sorghums: All hay ..... irrigated	
X	X	XX	Add 74+76+78+80+82+84+86+88.	XX	50	nonirrigated	
40	J-16	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	51	Annual legumes saved for hay (see text) irrigated	
40	J-16	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	52	nonirrigated	
40	J-17	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	53	Alfalfa hay ..... irrigated	
40	J-17	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	54	nonirrigated	
40	J-18	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	55	Sweetclover hay ..... irrigated	
40	J-18	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	56	nonirrigated	
40	J-19	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	57	Lespedeza hay ..... irrigated	
40	J-19	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	58	nonirrigated	
40	J-20	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	59	Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed ..... irrigated	
40	J-20	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	60	nonirrigated	
40	J-21	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	61	Small grain hay ..... irrigated	
40	J-21	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	62	nonirrigated	
40	J-22	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	63	All other tame hay ..... irrigated	
40	J-22	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	64	nonirrigated	
40	J-23	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	65	Wild hay ..... irrigated	
40	J-23	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	66	nonirrigated	
41	K-8	Col. 1, L. 28	Col. 7+9, L. 28	XX	67	Annual legumes (see text): Soybeans, total ..... irrigated	
41	K-8	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 7+9, L. 29	XX	68	nonirrigated	
41	K-8	Col. 10, L. 28	Col. 12+14, L. 28	Col. 28, L. 33	69	Harvested for beans only ..... irrigated	
41	K-8	Col. 10, L. 29	Col. 12+14, L. 29	Col. 28, L. 34	70	nonirrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 1, L. 28	Col. 7+9, L. 28	XX	71	Cowpeas, total ..... irrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 7+9, L. 29	XX	72	nonirrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 10, L. 28	Col. 12+14, L. 28	Col. 28, L. 33	73	Harvested for peas ..... irrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 10, L. 29	Col. 12+14, L. 29	Col. 28, L. 34	74	nonirrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 1, L. 28	Col. 7+9, L. 28	XX	75	Peanuts, total ..... irrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 7+9, L. 29	XX	76	nonirrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 10, L. 28	Col. 12+14, L. 28	Col. 28, L. 33	77	Harvested for nuts ..... irrigated	
41	K-9	Col. 10, L. 29	Col. 12+14, L. 29	Col. 28, L. 34	78	nonirrigated	
42	K-1	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 4+6, L. 29	XX	79	Vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans ..... irrigated	
42	K-1	Col. 1, L. 30	Col. 4+6, L. 30	XX	80	nonirrigated	
42	K-2	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 4+6, L. 29	Col. 26, L. 33	81	Navy, pea bean, Great Northern, kidney, lima, pinto, and other dry field and seed beans, and lentils ..... irrigated	
42	K-2	Col. 1, L. 30	Col. 4+6, L. 30	Col. 26, L. 34	82	nonirrigated	
42	K-3	Col. 6, L. 8	Col. 10+12, L. 8	Col. 30, L. 3	83	Lima beans (dry) ..... irrigated	
42	K-3	Col. 6, L. 7	Col. 10+12, L. 7	Col. 30, L. 2	84	nonirrigated	
42	K-3	Col. 15, L. 8	Col. 19+21, L. 8	Col. 30, L. 3	85	Other dry field and seed beans ..... irrigated	
42	K-3	Col. 15, L. 7	Col. 19+21, L. 7	Col. 30, L. 2	86	nonirrigated	
42	K-5	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 4+6, L. 29	Col. 26, L. 33	87	Dry field and seed peas ..... irrigated	
42	K-5	Col. 1, L. 30	Col. 4+6, L. 30	Col. 26, L. 34	88	nonirrigated	

NOT FOR PRINTING

[1] 162-lb. barrels.
[2] 100-lb. bags.

The unit of production for any specific item must be the same for both "irrigated" and "nonirrigated" in any one State. The unit that does not apply must be deleted and correct unit entered. Reference and footnote numbers must be supplied.

Form 16-691 C
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940

C

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

SUPPLEMENTAL C

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 294346

Source of Data: R. S. No.	Item	Farms reporting	Acres	Average yield		ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	Farms re
40	J-24	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	89	Clover and grass seeds: Alfalfa seed ..... irrigated	
40	J-24	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	90	nonirrigated	
40	J-25	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	91	Sweetclover seed ..... irrigated	
40	J-25	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	92	nonirrigated	
40	J-26	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	93	Lespedeza seed ..... irrigated	
40	J-26	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	94	nonirrigated	
40	J-27	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	95	Clover seed ..... irrigated	
40	J-27	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	96	nonirrigated	
40	J-28	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 25, L. 33	Col. 29, L. 35	97	Grass seed (see text) ..... irrigated	
40	J-28	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 25, L. 34	Col. 28, L. 35	98	nonirrigated	
45	L-29	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	99	Miscellaneous crops: Irish potatoes ..... irrigated	
45	L-29	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	100	nonirrigated	
45	L-31	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	101	Sweetpotatoes and yams ..... irrigated	
45	L-31	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 34	102	nonirrigated	
44	L-30	Col. 1, L. 29	Col. 3, L. 29	Col. 19, L. 34	103	Cotton ..... irrigated	
44	L-30	Col. 1, L. 30	Col. 3, L. 30	Col. 19, L. 35	104	nonirrigated	
45	L-32	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	105	Tobacco ..... irrigated	
45	L-32	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	106	nonirrigated	
45	L-33	See instr.	Line 109+111	XX	107	Sugarcane for sirup and or sugar ..... irrigated	
45	L-33	See instr.	Line 110+112	XX	108	nonirrigated	
45	L-33	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	109	Sugarcane for sirup ..... irrigated	
45	L-33	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	110	nonirrigated	
45	L-34	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	111	Sugarcane for sugar or sale to mills ..... irrigated	
45	L-34	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	112	nonirrigated	
45	L-35	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	113	Sugar beets for sugar ..... irrigated	
45	L-35	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	114	nonirrigated	
45	L-36	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	115	Hops ..... irrigated	
45	L-36	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	116	nonirrigated	
45	L-37	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	117	Broomcorn ..... irrigated	
45	L-37	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	118	nonirrigated	
45	L-38	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	119	Popcorn ..... irrigated	
45	L-38	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	120	nonirrigated	
45	L-39	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	121	Mint harvested for oil ..... irrigated	
45	L-39	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	122	nonirrigated	
45	L-40	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	Col. 28, L. 35	123	Silage crops (other than corn and sorghums) irrigated	
45	L-40	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	Col. 27, L. 35	124	nonirrigated	
45	L-41	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 24, L. 33	XX	125	Root and grain crops (other than corn and annual legumes) logged or grazed off ..... irrigated	
45	L-41	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 24, L. 34	XX	126	nonirrigated	
47	"N & O"	Col. 1, L. 33	Col. 23, L. 33	XX	127	Land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and planted nut trees (nurseries excluded) ..... irrigated	
47	"N & O"	Col. 1, L. 34	Col. 23, L. 34	XX	128	nonirrigated	

[1] 162-lb. barrels.
[2] 100-lb. bags.
[3] Running square bales of lint cotton, counting round as half bales.
[4] Pounds of oil.

NOT FOR PRINTING

The unit of production for any specific item must be the same for both "irrigated" and "nonirrigated" in any one State. The unit that does not apply must be deleted and correct unit entered. Reference and footnote numbers must be supplied.

Form 16-692 A
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940 **A**

State ..... County Table XVI (2 sections), Section A

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XV.—VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK ON FARMS, APR. 1, 1940 AND 1930; AND VALUE OF SPECIFIED LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS AND CROPS HARVESTED, 1939 AND 1929
[Values based on inventory or production multiplied by county unit price. See text]

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions, source of data, etc., see text)	Dollars	Dollars
		VALUE OF LIVESTOCK ON FARMS		
1940 Value Sheet 1, col. 1	1	**Domestic animals, poultry, and bees, total value** [1] 1940		
1930 U. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 16	2	[1] 1930		
V. S. 1, col. 2	3	Domestic animals, total value 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 17	4	1930		
V. S. 1, col. 3	5	Horses and mules over 3 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 5	6	1930		
V. S. 1, col. 4	7	Mules and mule colts over 3 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 14	8	1930		
V. S. 1, col. 5	9	Cattle and calves over 3 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 12	10	1930		
V. S. 1, col. 6	11	Hogs and pigs—over 4 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 15	12	over 3 mo. old 1930		
V. S. 1, col. 7	13	Sheep and lambs over 6 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 16	14	1930		
V. S. 1, col. 8	15	Goats and kids—over 4 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 19	16	of all ages 1930		
V. S. 1, col. 9	17	Poultry, total value [1] 1940		
V. S. 1, col. 10	18	Chickens—over 1 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 17	19	over 3 mo. old 1930		
V. S. 1, col. 11	20	Turkeys—over 1 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 1, col. 12	21	Ducks over 4 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 1, col. 13	22	Geese over 4 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 1, col. 14	23	Guineas over 4 mo. old 1940		
V. S. 1, col. 15	24	Bees 1940		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 14	25	1930		
		VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS		
		Dairy products sold and butter churned:		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 1	26	Whole milk, cream, and butter sold, value 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 1	27	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 2	28	Whole milk sold 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 2	29	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 3	30	Cream sold (see text) 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 3+4	31	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 4	32	Butter sold 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 2	33	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 5	34	Butter churned (including any sold) 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 6	35	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 6	36	**Wool shorn** 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 7	37	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 7	38	**Mohair and kid hair clipped** 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 8	39	1929		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 8	40	**Specified animals butchered on farms, total value** 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 9	41	Cattle and calves butchered 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 12	42	Hogs and pigs butchered 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 13	43	Sheep and lambs butchered 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 14	44	**Specified livestock purchased, total value** 1940		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 15	45	*Cattle and calves bought* 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 18	46	*Hogs and pigs bought* 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 1, col. 19	47	*Sheep and lambs bought* 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 1	48	**Specified livestock sold alive, total value** 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 2	49	Cattle and calves sold 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 5	50	Hogs and pigs sold 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 6	51	Sheep and lambs sold 1939		
		NOT FOR PRINTING		
		Value of—		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 7 (State)		Female silver fox and/or mink over 3 mo. old, kept in captivity 1940		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 8 (State)		All pelts taken from silver fox kept in captivity 1939		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 9 (State)		Female mink over 3 mo. old, kept in captivity 1940		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 10 (State)		All pelts taken from mink kept in captivity 1939		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 3 (State)		Pigeons on hand 1940		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 4 (State)		Quail on hand 1940		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 11 (State)		Pheasants on hand 1940		
V. S. 2, pt. 2, col. 12 (State)		Unspecified poultry on hand 1940		

[1] Includes $..... for female silver fox and/or mink over 3 months old (kept in captivity), not shown for counties.

[2] Does not include the value of poultry, other than chickens, or the value of silver fox and mink, as the numbers on hand were not obtained in 1930.

[3] ..... for .....

Form 16-692 B
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

AGRICULTURE: 1940 **B**

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XV.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 278943

Result Slip or other source of figures		ITEM (For definitions, source of data, etc., see text)	Dollars	Dollars
		VALUE OF LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued		
		Poultry products:		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 7	52	Poultry raised, total value [4] 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 9	53	[4] 1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 8	54	Chickens raised 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 10	55	1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 9	56	Turkeys raised 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 11	57	1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 10	58	Ducks raised 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 12	59	1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 11	60	Geese raised 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 13	61	1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 12	62	Guineas raised 1939		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 14	63	Chicken eggs produced 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 15	64	1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 15	65	*Chickens sold (alive or dressed)* 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 17	66	1929		
V. S. 3, pt. 2, col. 16	67	**Honey produced** 1939		
Comp. S. 34, pt. 4, col. 18	68	1929		
		VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED AND FOREST PRODUCTS SOLD		
V. S. 4, col. 1	69	All crops harvested, total value 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 11	70	[4] 1929		
V. S. 4, col. 2	71	All cereals (See text) 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 2	72	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 2	73	*Corn harvested for grain* 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 2	74	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 3	75	*Wheat threshed* 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 2, col. 4	76	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 3	77	Other grains and seeds 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 3	78	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 4	79	Hay and forage 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 4	80	[4] 1929		
V. S. 4, col. 5	81	Cotton lint and cottonseed (see text) 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 10, col. 24	82	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 6	83	Tobacco 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 10, col. 10	84	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 7	85	Irish and sweet potatoes 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 3, col. 16	86	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 8	87	Vegetables for sale and for farm household use (excluding Irish and sweet potatoes. See text) 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 9	88	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 9	89	Fruits and nuts 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 5, col. 5	90	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 10	91	Sales of horticultural specialties (see text) 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 1, col. 10	92	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 11	93	All other crops [5] 1939		
V. S. 102, pt. 10, col. 21	94	1929		
V. S. 4, col. 12	95	**Forest products sold** [6] 1939		

[1] Includes $..... for female silver fox and/or mink over 3 months old (kept in captivity), not shown for counties.

[2] Does not include the value of poultry, other than chickens, or the value of silver fox and mink, as the numbers on hand were not obtained in 1930.

[3] $..... for .....

[4] $..... for .....

[5] Includes value of chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese only.

[6] Excludes value of corn hogged or grazed off or cut for green or dry fodder; silage crops other than corn and sorghums; and oats cut and fed unthreshed.

[7] The value of maple sirup and sugar produced is included in the value of "All other crops," for both 1939 and 1929. For 1939, value of maple sirup and sugar sold is included in "Forest products sold." The value of forest products sold is given as enumerated. See text.

		NOT FOR PRINTING		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 2 (State)		Value of pigeons raised 1939		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 3 (State)		quail raised 1939		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 4 (State)		pheasants raised 1939		
V. S. 3, pt. 3, col. 5 (State)		unspecified poultry raised 1939		

Form 16-708-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

A

State ..... COUNTY TABLE XVII (2 sections), Section A

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XVII.—VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS WITH PERCENTAGE OF FARMS REPORTING AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF VALUE OF PRODUCTS, BY SOURCE OF INCOME: 1939 AND 1929

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2007246

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	
First Series C. T. I., line 1	1	All farms ..... number..1940..	
R. S. 22, col. 1-B	2	1930..	
R. S. 52 reverse (see instr.)	3	Farms with no farm products sold, traded, or used ..... number..1939..	
R. S. 52 reverse (see instr.)	4	Farms, unclassified ..... number..1939..	
R. S. 23, col. 1-B, subcode 9	5	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 3	6	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households ..... farms reporting..[1] 1939..	
C. S. 11, col. T. C., total minus col. 16, code 12	7	[1] 1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 4	8	total value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 29, col. 8	9	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 5	10	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded..farms reporting..1939..	
6	11	value, dollars..1939..	
Line 16+line 20	12	[1] 1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 13	13	Livestock sold or traded ..... farms reporting..1939..	
C. S. 8, col. 4	14	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 14	15	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 20, col. 4	16	1929..	
R. S. 53, col. 17	17	Livestock products sold or traded ..... farms reporting..1939..	
C. S. 8, col. 6	18	[1] 1929..	
Line 11 minus line 15	19	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 20, col. 5	20	[1] 1929..	
R. S. 53, col. 3	21	Dairy products ..... farms reporting..1939..	
4	22	value, dollars..1939..	
7	23	Poultry and poultry products ..... farms reporting..1939..	
8	24	value, dollars..1939..	
5	25	Other livestock products ..... farms reporting..1939..	
6	26	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 52, col. 7	27	Crops sold or traded ..... farms reporting..1939..	
C. S. 8, col. 2	28	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 8	29	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 20, col. 3	30	1929..	
R. S. 53, col. 9	31	Field crops sold or traded [2] ..... farms reporting..1939..	
10	32	value, dollars..1939..	
11	33	Vegetables harvested for sale [3] [4] ..... farms reporting..1939..	
12	34	value, dollars..1939..	
13	35	Fruits and nuts sold or traded ..... farms reporting..1939..	
14	36	value, dollars..1939..	
15	37	Horticultural specialties sold [4] ..... farms reporting..1939..	
16	38	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 52, col. 9	39	Forest products sold [5] ..... farms reporting..1939..	
C. S. 8, col. 8	40	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 10	41	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 21, col. 3	42	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 11	43	Farm products used by farm households ..... farms reporting..1939..	
C. S. 8, col. 11	44	1929..	
R. S. 52, col. 12	45	value, dollars..1939..	
R. S. 21, col. 4	46	1929..	

[1] For 1939 includes farms with usable reports of value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used. For 1929 includes reports for farms classified by "Type," regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households (see text).

[2] Does not include bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals.

[3] Value of sales of Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field crops" and not with "Vegetables."

[4] Excludes figures for unclassified farms. The number of farms reporting horticultural specialties shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting any horticultural specialties shown in County Table XIII (vol. I), includes, in addition, farms reporting area devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text).

[5] Value of sales of maple sugar and sirup included with "Forest products" in 1939, but not for 1929.

Form 16-708-2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

B

St

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 2007246

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	
		PERCENT OF FARMS REPORTING (BASED ON ALL FARMS)	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 1, minus col. 3	47	No farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households ..... 1939..	
100.0, minus R. S. 52, line 1, col. 1	48	Unclassified ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 3	49	1929..	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 3	50	All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 5	51	1929..	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 5	52	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 7	53	1929..	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 13	54	Livestock sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 9	55	1929..	
R. S. 53, line 1, col. 17	56	Livestock products sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 11	57	1929..	
R. S. 53, line 1, col. 3	58	Dairy products ..... 1939..	
7	59	Poultry and poultry products ..... 1939..	
5	60	Other livestock products ..... 1939..	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 7	61	Crops sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 16	62	1929..	
R. S. 53, line 1, col. 9	63	Field crops ..... 1939..	
11	64	Vegetables ..... 1939..	
13	65	Fruits and nuts ..... 1939..	
15	66	Horticultural specialties ..... 1939..	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 9	67	Forest products sold ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 22	68	1929..	
R. S. 52, line 1, col. 11	69	Farm products used by farm households ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34A, col. 24	70	1929..	
		PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS (BY SOURCE OF INCOME)	
R. S. 52, line 0, col. 6	71	Livestock and livestock products sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34, col. 2	72	1929..	
R. S. 52, line 0, col. 14	73	Livestock sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34, col. 4	74	1929..	
Line 71 minus line 73	75	Livestock products sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34, col. 6	76	1929..	
R. S. 53, line 0, col. 4	77	Dairy products ..... 1939..	
8	78	Poultry and poultry products ..... 1939..	
6	79	Other livestock products ..... 1939..	
R. S. 52, line 0, col. 8	80	Crops sold or traded ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34, col. 11	81	1929..	
R. S. 53, line 0, col. 10	82	Field crops ..... 1939..	
12	83	Vegetables ..... 1939..	
14	84	Fruits and nuts ..... 1939..	
16	85	Horticultural specialties ..... 1939..	
R. S. 52, line 0, col. 10	86	Forest products sold ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34, col. 19	87	1929..	
R. S. 52, line 0, col. 12	88	Farm products used by farm households ..... 1939..	
Comp. S. 34, col. 21	89	1929..	

[1] For 1939 includes farms with usable reports of value of farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households; but excludes farms with no products sold, traded, or used. For 1929 includes reports for farms classified by "Type," regardless of whether or not farm products were reported sold, traded, or used by farm households (see text).

[2] Does not include bees, beeswax, fur-bearing animals kept in captivity, or the pelts of such fur-bearing animals.

[3] Value of sales of Irish and sweet potatoes included with "Field Crops" and not with vegetables.

[4] Excludes figures for unclassified farms. The number of farms reporting horticultural specialties shown in this table includes only those reporting sales in 1939. The number of farms reporting any "Horticultural Specialties" shown in County Table XIII (vol. I), includes, in addition, farms reporting area devoted to these crops but having no sales in 1939 (see text).

[5] Value of sales of maple sugar and sirup included with "Forest products" in 1939, but not for 1929.

534992 O - 43 - 8

Form 16-709
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

State ..... COUNTY TABLE XVIII

..... Sheets. Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XVIII.—FARMS CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS: 1939 AND 1929

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3003347

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)		Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)	Farms (number)
Line 3+L. 4+L. 5	1	Under $250 (see text)	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 1	2		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 20 (col. 16)	3	$0 (see text)	1939										
21 (col. 16)	4	$1 to $99	1939										
22 (col. 16)	5	$100 to $249	1939										
23 (col. 16)	6	$250 to $399	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 2	7		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 24 (col. 16)	8	$400 to $599	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 3	9		1929										
Line 12+Line 12a	10	$600 to $999	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 4	11		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 25 (col. 16)	12	$600 to $749	1939										
27 (col. 16)	13	$1,000 to $1,499	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 5	14		1929										
Line 17+Line 17a	15	$1,500 to $2,499	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 6	16		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 28 (col. 16)	17	$1,500 to $1,999	1939										
30 (col. 16)	18	$2,000 to $2,999	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 7	19		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 31 (col. 16)	20	$4,000 to $5,999	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 8	21		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 32 (col. 16)	22	$6,000 to $9,999	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 9	23		1929										
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 33 (col. 16)	24	$10,000 to $19,999	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 10	25		1929										
Sum of lines 26a to 26f, inclusive	26	$20,000 and over	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 11	27		1929										
		NOT FOR PRINTING											
R. S. 54, col. 1, code 26 (col. 16)	12a	$750 to $999	1939										
29 (col. 16)	17a	$2,000 to $2,499	1939										
34 (col. 16)	26a	$20,000 to $29,999	1939										
35 (col. 16)	26b	$30,000 to $39,999	1939										
36 (col. 16)	26c	$40,000 to $49,999	1939										
37 (col. 16)	26d	$50,000 to $74,999	1939										
38 (col. 16)	26e	$75,000 to $99,999	1939										
39 (col. 16)	26f	$100,000 and over	1939										
First Series C. T. I., line 1	28a	All farms	1940										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., total	29a		1930										
R. S. 52, reverse (see instr.)	30a	Unclassified	1939										
C. S. 11, col. T. C., code 12	31a		1929										

Form 16-710-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

A

State ..... COUNTY TABLE XIX (3 Sections), Section A

..... Sheets. Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XIX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS CLASSIFIED BY MAJOR SOURCE OF INCOME, 1939 [1]
[For totals of all source groups see County Table XVII]

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 305545

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Farms reporting (number)	Value: Dollars	Value: Percent of total
R. S. 56, code 2		**Farms with *livestock* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	1	All farm products [2]			100.0
4, 5, 19	2	**Livestock sold or traded** [3]			
6, 7, 20	3	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	5	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	6	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	7	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 2					
Col. 3, 4, 24	8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	9	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	10	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	11	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 1		**Farms with *dairy products* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	12	All farm products [2]			100.0
4, 5, 19	13	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	14	**Dairy products sold or traded**			
10, 11, 22	15	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	16	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	17	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	18	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 1					
Col. 3, 4, 24	19	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	20	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	21	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	22	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 3		**Farms with *poultry and poultry products* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	23	All farm products [2]			100.0
4, 5, 19	24	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	25	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	26	**Poultry and poultry products sold or traded**			
8, 9, 21	27	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	28	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	29	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 3					
Col. 3, 4, 24	30	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	31	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	32	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	33	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 4		**Farms with *other livestock products* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	34	All farm products [2]			100.0
4, 5, 19	35	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	36	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	37	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	38	**Other livestock products sold or traded**			
12, 13, 23	39	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	40	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 4					
Col. 3, 4, 24	41	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	42	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	43	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	44	Farm products used by farm households			

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class, therefore, the summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for "*All farm products*."
[2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.
[4] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, data are included only in the State totals.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 305545

Section B

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Farms reporting (number)	Value: Dollars	Value: Percent of total
R. S. 56, code 5		**Farms with *field crops* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	45	All farm products [2]			
4, 5, 19	46	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	47	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	48	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	49	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	50	**Field crops sold or traded**			
14, 15, 24	51	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 5					
Col. 3, 4, 24	52	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	53	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	54	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	55	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 6		**Farms with *vegetables* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	56	All farm products [2]			
4, 5, 19	57	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	58	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	59	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	60	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	61	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	62	**Vegetables harvested for sale**			
R. S. 57, code 6					
Col. 3, 4, 24	63	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	64	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	65	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	66	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 8		**Farms with *fruits and nuts* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	67	All farm products [2]			
4, 5, 19	68	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	69	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	70	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	71	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	72	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	73	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 8					
Col. 3, 4, 24	74	**Fruits and nuts sold or traded**			
5, 6, 25	75	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	76	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	77	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 7		**Farms with *horticultural specialties* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	78	All farm products [2]			
4, 5, 19	79	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	80	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	81	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	82	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	83	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	84	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 7					
Col. 3, 4, 24	85	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	86	**Horticultural specialties sold**			
7, 8, 26	87	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	88	Farm products used by farm households			

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class, therefore, the summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for "*All farm products*."
[2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.
[4] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, data are included only in the State totals.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Section C

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Farms reporting (number)	Value: Dollars	Value: Percent of total
R. S. 56, code 0		**Farms with *forest products* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	89	All farm products [2]			
4, 5, 19	90	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	91	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	92	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	93	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	94	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	95	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 0					
Col. 3, 4, 24	96	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	97	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	98	**Forest products sold**			
9, 10, 27	99	Farm products used by farm households			
R. S. 56, code 9		**Farms with *farm products used by farm households* as major source of income:**			
Col. 1, 3	100	All farm products [2]			
4, 5, 19	101	Livestock sold or traded [3]			
6, 7, 20	102	Dairy products sold or traded			
10, 11, 22	103	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded			
8, 9, 21	104	Other livestock products sold or traded			
12, 13, 23	105	Field crops sold or traded			
14, 15, 24	106	Vegetables harvested for sale			
R. S. 57, code 9					
Col. 3, 4, 24	107	Fruits and nuts sold or traded			
5, 6, 25	108	Horticultural specialties sold			
7, 8, 26	109	Forest products sold			
9, 10, 27	110	**Farm products used by farm households**			

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each major-source class, therefore, the summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for "*All farm products*."
[2] All farm products sold, traded, or used by farm households.
[3] Excludes poultry, bees, and fur-bearing animals.
[4] Where there are less than 3 farms reporting an item, data are included only in the State totals.
[5] Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Form 16-711-1
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

.....Sheets. Sheet No. .....

A State ..... COUNTY TABLE XX (3 Sections), Section A

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939[1]

[For totals of all value-groups see County Table XVII]

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting	Value of products	Farms reporting
			Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number	Dollars	Number
Work sheet											
Lines 1a+1b	1	**Under $250, total[1]**									
2a+2b	2	Livestock sold or traded									
3a+3b	3	Dairy products sold or traded									
4a+4b	4	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded									
5a+5b	5	Other livestock products sold or traded									
6a+6b	6	Field crops sold or traded									
7a+7b	7	Vegetables harvested for sale									
8a+8b	8	Fruits and nuts sold or traded									
9a+9b	9	Horticultural specialties sold									
10a+10b	10	Forest products sold									
11a+11b	11	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)									
R. S. 54, code 23 (col. 16)											
Col. 1, 3	12	**$250 to $399, total**									
4, 5	13	Livestock sold or traded									
6, 7	14	Dairy products sold or traded									
10, 11	15	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded									
8, 9	16	Other livestock products sold or traded									
12, 13	17	Field crops sold or traded									
14, 15	18	Vegetables harvested for sale									
R. S. 55, code 24 (col. 19)											
Col. 3, 4	19	Fruits and nuts sold or traded									
5, 6	20	Horticultural specialties sold									
7, 8	21	Forest products sold									
9, 10	22	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)									
R. S. 54, code 23 (col. 16)											
Col. 1, 3	23	**$400 to $599, total**									
4, 5	24	Livestock sold or traded									
6, 7	25	Dairy products sold or traded									
10, 11	26	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded									
8, 9	27	Other livestock products sold or traded									
12, 13	28	Field crops sold or traded									
14, 15	29	Vegetables harvested for sale									
R. S. 55, code 24 (col. 19)											
Col. 3, 4	30	Fruits and nuts sold or traded									
5, 6	31	Horticultural specialties sold									
7, 8	32	Forest products sold									
9, 10	33	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)									
Work sheet											
Lines 34a+34b	34	**$600 to $999, total**									
35a+35b	35	Livestock sold or traded									
36a+36b	36	Dairy products sold or traded									
37a+37b	37	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded									
38a+38b	38	Other livestock products sold or traded									
39a+39b	39	Field crops sold or traded									
40a+40b	40	Vegetables harvested for sale									
41a+41b	41	Fruits and nuts sold or traded									
42a+42b	42	Horticultural specialties sold									
43a+43b	43	Forest products sold									
44a+44b	44	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)									

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value-group; therefore, a summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for all farm products.

[2] Excludes farms reporting no products sold, traded, or used by farm households. See County Table XVIII.

Form 16-711-2
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

B State ..... COUNTY TABLE XX (3 Sections), Section B

..... Sheets. Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1939 [1]—Continued

[For totals of all value-groups see County Table XVII]

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Farms reporting	Value of products
			Number	*Dollars*
R. S. 54, code 27 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 3	45	**$1,000 to $1,499, total**		
4, 5	46	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	47	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	48	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	49	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	50	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	51	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 27 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	52	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	53	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	54	Forest products sold		
9, 10	55	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)		
Work sheet				
Lines 56a+56b	56	**$1,500 to $2,499, total**		
57a+57b	57	Livestock sold or traded		
58a+58b	58	Dairy products sold or traded		
59a+59b	59	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
60a+60b	60	Other livestock products sold or traded		
61a+61b	61	Field crops sold or traded		
62a+62b	62	Vegetables harvested for sale		
63a+63b	63	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
64a+64b	64	Horticultural specialties sold		
65a+65b	65	Forest products sold		
66a+66b	66	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)		
R. S. 54, code 30 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 3	67	**$2,500 to $3,999, total**		
4, 5	68	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	69	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	70	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	71	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	72	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	73	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 30 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	74	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	75	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	76	Forest products sold		
9, 10	77	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)		
R. S. 54, code 31 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 3	78	**$4,000 to $5,999, total**		
4, 5	79	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	80	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	81	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	82	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	83	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	84	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 31 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	85	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	86	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	87	Forest products sold		
9, 10	88	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)		

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value-group; therefore, a summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for all farm products.

Form 16-711-3
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

C State .....

..... Sheets. Sheet No. .....

Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XX.—

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 3002240

Source of Data		ITEM (For definitions and explanations, see text)	Farms reporting	Value of products
			Number	*Dollars*
R. S. 54, code 32 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 3	89	**$6,000 to $9,999, total**		
4, 5	90	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	91	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	92	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	93	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	94	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	95	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 32 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	96	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	97	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	98	Forest products sold		
9, 10	99	Farm products used by farm households (6-pt. space across)		
Work sheet				
Lines 100a+100b	100	**$10,000 and over, total**		
101a+101b	101	Livestock sold or traded		
102a+102b	102	Dairy products sold or traded		
103a+103b	103	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
104a+104b	104	Other livestock products sold or traded		
105a+105b	105	Field crops sold or traded		
106a+106b	106	Vegetables harvested for sale		
107a+107b	107	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
108a+108b	108	Horticultural specialties sold		
109a+109b	109	Forest products sold		
110a+110b	110	Farm products used by farm households		

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value-group; therefore, a summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for all farm products.

Form 16-711-4
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

State ..... WORK SHEET FOR COUNTY TABLE XX (2 Sections), Section 1

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XX.—FARMS REPORTING AND VALUE OF FARM PRODUCTS SOLD, TRADED, OR USED BY FARM HOUSEHOLDS, CLASSIFIED BY TOTAL VALUE OF PRODUCTS, 1930 [1]
[For totals of all value-groups see County Table XVII]

Source of Data		ITEM	Farms reporting	Value of products
			Number	*Dollars*
R. S. 54, code 21 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	1a	$1 to $99, total		
4, 5	2a	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	3a	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	4a	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	5a	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	6a	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	7a	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 21 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	8a	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	9a	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	10a	Forest products sold		
9, 10	11a	Farm products used by farm households		
R. S. 54, code 22 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	1b	$100 to $249, total		
4, 5	2b	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	3b	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	4b	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	5b	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	6b	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	7b	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 22 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	8b	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	9b	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	10b	Forest products sold		
9, 10	11b	Farm products used by farm households		
R. S. 54, code 25 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	34a	$500 to $749, total		
4, 5	35a	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	36a	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	37a	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	38a	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	39a	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	40a	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 25 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	41a	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	42a	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	43a	Forest products sold		
9, 10	44a	Farm products used by farm households		
R. S. 54, code 26 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	34b	$750 to $999, total		
4, 5	35b	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	36b	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	37b	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	38b	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	39b	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	40b	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 26 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	41b	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	42b	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	43b	Forest products sold		
9, 10	44b	Farm products used by farm households		

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value-group; therefore, a summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for all farm products.

Form 16-711-5
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

AGRICULTURE: 1940

State .....

..... Sheets. Sheet No. ..... Section 2 Stub—Left. Right.

COUNTY TABLE XX.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 300349

Source of Dat		ITEM	Farms reporting	Value of products
			Number	*Dollars*
R. S. 54, code 28 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	56a	$1,500 to $1,999, total		
4, 5	57a	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	58a	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	59a	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	60a	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	61a	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	62a	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 28 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	63a	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	64a	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	65a	Forest products sold		
9, 10	66a	Farm products used by farm households		
R. S. 54, code 29 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	56b	$2,000 to $2,499, total		
4, 5	57b	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	58b	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	59b	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	60b	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	61b	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	62b	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 29 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	63b	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	64b	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	65b	Forest products sold		
9, 10	66b	Farm products used by farm households		
R. S. 54, code 33 (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	100a	$10,000 to $19,999, total		
4, 5	101a	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	102a	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	103a	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	104a	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	105a	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	106a	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, code 33 (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	107a	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	108a	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	109a	Forest products sold		
9, 10	110a	Farm products used by farm households		
R. S. 54, sum codes 34-39 incl. (col. 16)				
Col. 1, 2	100b	$20,000 and over, total		
4, 5	101b	Livestock sold or traded		
6, 7	102b	Dairy products sold or traded		
10, 11	103b	Poultry and poultry products sold or traded		
8, 9	104b	Other livestock products sold or traded		
12, 13	105b	Field crops sold or traded		
14, 15	106b	Vegetables harvested for sale		
R. S. 55, sum codes 34-39 incl. (col. 19)				
Col. 3, 4	107b	Fruits and nuts sold or traded		
5, 6	108b	Horticultural specialties sold		
7, 8	109b	Forest products sold		
9, 10	110b	Farm products used by farm households		

[1] In some cases figures are shown only for the principal products under each value-group; therefore, a summation of the values of the individual products may not equal the total for all farm products.

MISSISSIPPI

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 1.—NUMBER OF FARMS, LAND IN FARMS CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE, AND VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, BUILDINGS, AND IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION	Code	Number of farms	LAND IN FARMS, APR. 1, 1940, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO USE IN 1939: All land in farms (acres)		Cropland Harvested		Crop Failure		Cropland idle or fallow		Plowable pasture		Woodland		All other land in farms		Land used for crops [1]		Farms reporting land available for crops [2]	FARM VALUES: Land and buildings			Buildings		Implements and machinery	
			Total	Av. per farm	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres		Amount (dollars)	Average per farm	Average per acre	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)
Sunflower County		10,981	413,740	38	10,937	314,421	272	3283	230	6362	667	11,679	728	51,201	7,504	26,794	10,940	317,704	10,963	26,416,970	2,406	64	10,549	6,031,059	5,173	2,042,562
Beat 1	01	1,412	49,880	35	1,408	39,927	13	54	12	289	38	1,149	128	6,392	689	2,069	1,408	39,981	1,411	3,407,095	2,413	68	1,381	764,739	440	266,748
" 2	02	1,536	61,460	40	1,528	41,728	39	576	38	1,140	69	1,467	106	12,811	530	3,738	1,528	42,304	1,535	3,534,239	2,301	58	1,487	640,302	773	238,674
" 3	03	1,630	65,972	40	1,624	44,429	50	1,132	33	1,357	107	1,934	123	12,119	676	3,001	1,624	47,561	1,628	4,373,755	2,683	66	1,583	1,071,729	648	336,432
" 4	04	2,925	94,864	32	2,911	75,163	65	649	65	1,919	123	1,794	191	9,267	600	6,072	2,912	75,812	2,915	5,847,630	1,999	62	2,807	1,287,931	1,222	493,968
" 5	05	3,478	141,564	41	3,466	111,174	105	872	82	1,657	330	5,335	180	10,612	2,009	11,914	3,468	112,046	3,474	9,254,251	2,661	65	3,291	2,266,358	2,090	706,740

[1] Cropland harvested and crop failure
[2] Cropland harvested, crop failure, idle or fallow cropland, and plowable pasture.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 2.—HORSES, MULES, HOGS, AND CATTLE, ON FARMS AND RANCHES, APR. 1, 1940; AND COWS MILKED, PRODUCTION OF MILK AND BUTTER, AND SALES OF MILK, CREAM, AND BUTTER, 1939; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION	Code	Farms reporting horses and/or mules	HORSES AND COLTS OVER 3 MO. OLD: Total		Colts 3 to 27 mo. old		MULES AND MULE COLTS OVER 3 MO. OLD: Total		Colts 3 to 27 mo. old		HOGS AND PIGS OVER 4 MO. OLD: Total		Sows and gilts to farrow [1]		CATTLE AND CALVES OVER 3 MO. OLD: Total		Cows and heifers 2 yr. old and over Jan.1,1940		COWS MILKED AND DAIRY PRODUCTS, 1939: Cows and heifers milked		Milk produced (gallons)	Butter churned		Whole milk sold		Cream sold		Butter sold	
			Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number kept for milk	Farms reporting	Number		Farms reporting	Pounds	Farms reporting	Gallons	Farms reporting	Pounds of butterfat	Farms reporting	Pounds

[1] Sows and gilts that farrowed since Dec. 1, 1939 or to farrow before June 1, 1940.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 3.—SHEEP ON FARMS AND RANCHES, WOOL SHORN, AND SPECIFIED CLASSES OF POULTRY ON HAND, RAISED, AND SOLD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION	Code	SHEEP AND LAMBS OVER 6 MO. OLD: Total		Ewes		Yearling ewes [1]		Other ewes		SHEEP AND LAMBS SHORN			ANY POULTRY		CHICKENS: On hand over 4 mo. old		Raised		Sold		TURKEYS: On hand over 4 mo. old		Raised		DUCKS: On hand over 4 mo. old		Raised	
		Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number shorn	Wool shorn (pounds)	On hand, farms reporting	Raised, farms reporting	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number

[1] Between 6 and 18 mo. of age.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 4.—CORN, SORGHUMS, MIXED GRAINS, AND WHEAT; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION	Code	CORN: Harvested for all purposes		Harvested for grain			Cut for silage			Hogged or grazed or cut for fodder		SORGHUMS: Harvested for all purposes except sirup		Harvested for grain			Cut for hay or fodder			MIXED GRAINS THRESHED [1]			WHEAT THRESHED: Farms reporting any wheat threshed	Winter Wheat			Spring Wheat		
		Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels		Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels

[1] Other than a flax and wheat mixture.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 5.—OATS AND HAYS; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION	Code	OATS: Farms reporting any oats [1]	Threshed for grain			Cut and fed unthreshed		ALL HAY, EXCLUSIVE OF SORGHUMS: Farms reporting any hay	Annual legumes saved for hay			Alfalfa hay			Sweetclover hay			Lespedeza hay			Clover or timothy hay, alone or mixed			Small grain hay			All other tame hay			Wild hay		
			Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres		Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons

[1] Includes oats threshed for grain and oats cut for grain when ripe or nearly ripe and fed unthreshed but does not include oats cut for hay.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 6.—BARLEY, RYE, FLAX, BUCKWHEAT, RICE; AND IRISH POTATOES, SWEETPOTATOES AND YAMS, TOBACCO, AND SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION	Code	BARLEY THRESHED			RYE THRESHED			FLAX THRESHED			BUCKWHEAT THRESHED			RICE THRESHED			IRISH POTATOES			SWEETPOTATOES AND YAMS			TOBACCO			SUGAR BEETS FOR SUGAR		
		Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	162-lb bbl. 100-lb bags	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Bushels	Farms reporting	Acres	Pounds	Farms reporting	Acres	Tons

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 7.—WORK OFF FARM, KIND OF ROAD, AND SPECIFIED FARM MACHINERY AND FACILITIES; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes. In general, deletions were made to avoid disclosures)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION		WORK OFF FARM FOR PAY OR INCOME DURING 1939					FARMS REPORTING KIND OF ROAD ADJOINING FARM				AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS		MOTORTRUCKS ON FARMS		TRACTORS ON FARMS		FARMS REPORTING SPECIFIED FARM FACILITIES			
		Operators rptg. "None" for days worked off farm	Operators reporting work off their farms	Number of days			Hard-surfaced	Gravel, shell, shale, etc.	Improved dirt	Unimproved dirt	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Farms reporting	Number	Electric distribution line within 1/4 mile	Dwelling lighted by electricity from—		Telephone
	Code			Total	On other farms	At nonfarm work												Power line	Home plant	

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 8.—SPECIFIED FARM EXPENDITURES; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes. In general, deletions were made to avoid disclosures)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION		CASH WAGES PAID IN 1939 FOR FARM LABOR				EXPENDITURES FOR FEED		EXPENDITURES FOR IMPLEMENTS AND MACHINERY		EXPENDITURES FOR GAS, OIL, ETC.		EXPENDITURES FOR BUILDING MATERIALS (lumber, cement, fencing, etc.)		EXPENDITURES FOR COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER			EXPENDITURES FOR LIMING MATERIALS		
		Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)			Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Quantity bought (tons)	Amount (dollars)	Farms reporting	Quantity bought (tons)	Amount (dollars)
	Code		Hired by month	Hired by day or week	Other (piece work, contract, etc.)														

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 9.—GOATS ON FARMS AND RANCHES, AND SLAUGHTER, PURCHASES, AND SALES OF CATTLE, CALVES, HOGS, AND SHEEP; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes. In general, deletions were made to avoid disclosures)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION		GOATS AND KIDS OVER 4 MO. OLD APR. 1, 1940		ANIMALS BUTCHERED, 1939 (For home use or for sale from farms)										PURCHASES OF LIVESTOCK, BY FARMERS, 1939										SALES OF LIVESTOCK, BY FARMERS, 1939									
		Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg. any	Farms rptg. cattle and/or calves	Cattle		Calves		Hogs and pigs		Sheep and lambs		Farms rptg. any	Farms rptg. cattle and/or calves	Cattle		Calves		Hogs and pigs		Sheep and lambs		Farms rptg. any	Farms rptg. cattle and/or calves	Cattle		Calves		Hogs and pigs		Sheep and lambs	
	Code					Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number			Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number			Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number	Farms rptg.	Number

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 10.—SPECIFIED ANNUAL LEGUMES, VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE, AND VALUE OF FARM GARDEN VEGETABLES; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes. In general, deletions were made to avoid disclosures)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION		SPECIFIED ANNUAL LEGUMES																		TOTAL VALUE VEGETABLES HARV. FOR SALE (EXCL. IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES)		SPECIFIED VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE						VALUE OF VEGETABLES GROWN FOR HOME USE (EXCLUDING IRISH AND SWEET POTATOES)	
		Soybeans								Peanuts								Cowpeas, farms rptg.	Vetches, velvet-beans,[1] farms rptg.			Cabbage		Sweet corn		Tomatoes			
		Farms rptg.	Grown alone		Grown with other crops		For beans			Farms rptg.	Grown alone		Grown with other crops		For nuts					Farms rptg.[3]	Dollars	Farms rptg.	Acres	Farms rptg.	Acres	Farms rptg.	Acres	Farms rptg.	Dollars
	Code		Farms rptg.	Total acres	Farms rptg.	Total acres	Farms rptg.[2]	Acres grown alone	Quantity harvested[2] (bushels)		Farms rptg.	Total acres	Farms rptg.	Total acres	Farms rptg.[2]	Acres grown alone	Quantity harvested[1] (pounds)												

[1] Includes vetches, velvetbeans, mung and horse beans.
[2] Includes quantity harvested from both acreage grown alone and acreage grown with other crops.
[3] Excludes farms not classified by value of products and, therefore, is not fully comparable with farms reporting other items.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

TABLE 11.—HORTICULTURAL SPECIALTIES, STRAWBERRIES, AND TREE FRUITS AND GRAPES; BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: FEDERAL FARM CENSUS, APR. 1, 1940

(No farms were reported in 1940 for Minor Civil Divisions not shown in either stub or notes. In general, deletions were made to avoid disclosures)

COUNTY AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISION		Farms reporting any Horticultural specialties	STRAWBERRIES			Farms reporting any tree fruits, nuts, or grapes[1]	LAND IN FRUIT ORCHARDS, VINEYARDS, AND PLANTED NUT TREES		SPECIFIED ORCHARD FRUITS																			
									Apples				Cherries				Peaches				Pears				Grapes			
	Code		Farms rptg.	Acres	Quantity harvested (quarts)		Farms rptg.	Acres	Farms rptg.[1]	Trees not of bearing age	Trees of bearing age	Quantity harvested (bushels)	Farms rptg.[1]	Trees not of bearing age	Trees of bearing age	Quantity harvested (pounds)	Farms rptg.[1]	Trees not of bearing age	Trees of bearing age	Quantity harvested (bushels)	Farms rptg.[1]	Trees not of bearing age	Trees of bearing age	Quantity harvested (bushels)	Farms rptg.[1]	Vines not of bearing age	Vines of bearing age	Quantity harvested (pounds)

[1] Farms reporting any trees or vines, Apr. 1, 1940; or any production, 1939

Publications.—Because of the large number of inquiries included on the 1940 Farm and Ranch Schedule, the tabulation, critical analysis, and publications were divided into three phases. In so doing the precedence of tabulation was based primarily on the relative importance of items, and also on their arrangement on the schedule and their relationship to other items. Thus, United States totals for some of the more important individual items were made available at a much earlier date than would have been possible otherwise.

The results of the Census of Agriculture were first published in press releases, then in a series of three State bulletins showing county figures. The data were then assembled by subject matter and presented in chapters covering certain commodities or special fields.

The information was published by geographic areas, as geographic divisions, States, and counties. Selected items were published by various sorts, as color and tenure of operator, size of farm, number of cows milked, number of chickens on hand, number of apple trees of bearing age, etc. Much of the information, particularly in volume III, was presented in the form of maps and charts as well as in statistical tables. Illustrative examples of published data including one county table, one State table, and several graphs and maps are shown on the following pages.

The text accompanying the statistics in the various reports, especially that in volume III, includes the necessary definitions, discussions of the comparability of the data for the various censuses, and other factors which may be helpful in the interpretation of the data.

In chapter II is presented a detailed description of the published reports for the 1940 Census of Agriculture.

County Table I.—FARMS, FARM ACREAGE, AND VALUE, BY COLOR OF OPERATOR, 1940, OF BUILDINGS AND IMPLEMENTS

	ITEM (For definitions: "Farms reporting," etc., see text)	THE STATE	Adams	Alcorn	Amite	Attala	Benton	Bolivar
	FARMS, ACREAGE, AND LAND AREA							
1	Number of farms.....Apr. 1, 1940..	291,092	1,641	2,835	3,868	4,518	1,746	12,005
2	Jan. 1, 1935..	311,683	1,911	2,958	3,803	4,736	2,258	13,003
3	Apr. 1, 1930..	312,663	1,689	3,334	3,535	4,342	2,110	15,932
4	Approximate land area (see text)...acres.....1940..	30,348,800	286,720	259,200	466,560	463,360	263,680	586,880
5	Proportion in farms.....percent.....1940..	63.1	35.7	78.2	64.9	81.4	54.0	76.6
6	All land in farms.....acres.....1940..	19,156,058	102,412	202,619	302,865	377,098	142,363	449,398
7	1935..	19,655,413	166,311	211,587	291,869	374,023	211,203	414,668
8	1930..	17,332,195	100,738	199,312	289,209	323,322	177,644	409,675
9	Average size of farm.....acres.....1940..	65.8	62.4	71.5	78.3	83.5	81.5	37.4
10	1935..	63.1	87.0	71.5	76.7	79.0	93.5	31.9
11	1930..	55.4	59.6	59.8	81.8	74.5	84.2	25.7
	Farm land according to use:							
12	Cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	282,577	1,554	2,773	3,753	4,469	1,735	11,953
13	1934..	302,392	1,807	2,911	3,709	4,492	2,080	12,941
14	1929..	299,997	1,618	3,207	3,461	3,922	2,061	15,739
15	acres.....1939..	6,952,931	29,030	64,298	88,239	97,561	32,115	324,349
16	1934..	6,735,377	27,892	70,382	76,726	94,567	44,307	313,963
17	1929..	6,597,112	27,599	71,840	83,838	78,542	45,576	331,469
18	Crop failure (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	38,317	61	755	147	700	869	253
19	1934..	13,482	256	130	140	360	30	751
20	1929..	10,823	109	91	113	66	24	139
21	acres.....1939..	417,407	412	8,881	1,055	4,656	8,920	2,466
22	1934..	107,806	2,246	1,085	1,456	2,422	364	6,444
23	1929..	147,079	2,543	755	1,413	965	156	3,420
24	Cropland, idle or fallow (see text)..farms reporting..1939..	39,898	167	1,057	628	746	543	479
25	1934..	39,452	131	832	595	850	334	257
26	1929..	38,902	189	812	447	906	278	284
27	acres.....1939..	630,205	2,278	11,140	8,282	7,767	4,723	14,311
28	1934..	803,038	3,075	10,922	9,578	14,159	13,926	6,441
29	1929..	710,644	4,734	11,124	7,107	16,391	4,802	7,575
30	Plowable pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	97,842	595	2,241	1,793	2,675	649	749
31	1934..	71,543	451	1,336	1,331	1,561	583	432
32	1929..	63,862	529	1,367	1,376	1,356	542	273
33	acres.....1939..	2,702,190	18,921	34,574	58,476	49,982	14,702	13,301
34	1934..	1,903,301	25,255	20,340	42,925	33,860	14,309	5,964
35	1929..	1,495,294	17,576	20,595	46,423	27,750	8,382	4,111
36	Woodland (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	112,580	535	1,866	2,159	2,768	879	977
37	acres.....1939..	6,068,121	29,747	58,365	122,472	140,576	47,286	51,107
38	1934..	7,562,659	76,730	66,530	121,226	170,769	87,516	55,309
39	1929..	6,224,309	29,991	66,864	123,626	159,958	81,702	46,840
40	All other land (see text).....farms reporting..1939..	199,670	1,250	2,399	3,419	3,041	1,299	9,672
41	acres.....1939..	2,385,204	22,024	25,361	24,341	76,556	34,617	43,864
42	1934..	2,543,232	31,113	42,328	39,958	58,246	50,781	26,547
43	1929..	2,157,757	18,295	28,134	26,802	39,716	37,026	16,260
44	Land used for crops (harvested and failure).....farms reporting..1939..	283,824	1,556	2,782	3,757	4,471	1,739	11,954
45	acres.....1939..	7,370,338	29,442	73,179	89,294	102,217	41,035	326,815
46	1934..	6,843,183	30,138	71,467	78,182	96,989	44,671	320,407
47	1929..	6,744,191	30,142	72,595	85,251	79,507	45,732	334,889
48	Land available for crops (harvested, failure, idle or fallow, and plowable pasture)..farms reporting..1939..	289,397	1,637	2,830	3,848	4,511	1,743	11,992
49	Irrigated cropland harvested and/or irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Irrigated cropland harvested.....farms reporting..1939..	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	acres.....1939..	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Irrigated pasture.....farms reporting..1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	acres.....1939..	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
	VALUES							
54	Value of farms (land and buildings)..dollars.....1940..	474,986,062	2,418,537	3,797,804	4,082,698	4,596,839	1,791,401	31,227,088
55	1935..	370,838,658	2,923,598	3,226,247	2,938,590	3,904,558	1,730,228	21,734,165
56	1930..	568,322,065	3,353,289	5,447,480	4,891,569	5,546,124	2,365,801	37,782,372
57	Value of buildings.....farms reporting..1940..	279,051	1,588	2,689	3,331	4,293	1,707	11,626
58	1930..	287,328	1,634	2,906	3,154	3,986	1,916	14,117
59	dollars.....1940..	129,492,196	863,428	1,214,426	1,512,934	1,090,680	501,471	6,613,424
60	1930..	157,723,346	1,154,859	1,842,237	2,020,351	1,818,545	741,373	7,408,801
	Average values:							
61	Land and buildings per farm.....dollars.....1940..	1,632	1,474	1,340	1,056	1,017	1,026	2,601
62	1935..	1,190	1,530	1,091	773	824	766	1,671
63	1930..	1,818	1,985	1,634	1,384	1,277	1,121	2,371
64	Farms of 30 acres and over...dollars.....1940..	2,447	3,105	1,518	1,487	1,265	1,414	8,245
65	Land and buildings per acre.....dollars.....1940..	24.80	23.62	18.74	13.48	12.19	12.58	69.49
66	1935..	18.87	17.58	15.25	10.07	10.44	8.19	52.41
67	1930..	32.79	33.29	27.33	16.91	17.15	13.32	92.23
68	Value of implements and machinery..farms reporting..1940..	187,509	1,266	2,439	2,809	3,378	1,424	3,164
69	1930..	251,002	1,318	2,743	2,719	4,158	2,008	5,626
70	dollars.....1940..	40,300,899	161,402	386,162	427,605	451,821	175,406	2,367,160
71	1930..	41,609,042	208,577	480,212	509,305	561,003	279,244	1,496,205
	BY COLOR OF OPERATOR							
72	Number of farms....Of white operators[2].....number...1940..	131,552	244	2,524	1,819	2,520	925	2,293
73	1935..	142,677	292	2,668	1,944	2,735	1,258	2,443
74	1930..	129,775	213	2,907	1,647	2,390	1,057	2,696
75	Of nonwhite operators...number...1940..	159,540	1,397	311	2,049	1,998	821	9,712
76	1935..	169,006	1,619	290	1,859	2,001	1,000	10,560
77	1930..	182,888	1,476	427	1,888	1,952	1,053	13,236
78	All land in farms..Of white operators[2].....acres....1940..	13,765,704	60,649	188,958	211,126	269,022	98,269	268,731
79	1935..	14,109,961	122,639	199,692	214,028	278,361	166,484	208,211
80	1930..	11,258,956	59,036	183,006	196,718	229,682	112,392	146,825
81	Of nonwhite operators...acres....1940..	5,390,354	41,763	13,661	91,739	108,076	44,094	180,667
82	1935..	5,545,452	43,672	11,895	77,841	95,662	44,719	206,457
83	1930..	6,073,239	41,702	16,306	92,491	93,640	65,252	262,850
84	Value of farms.....Of white operators[2].....dollars..1940..	320,546,327	1,250,170	3,497,984	2,996,102	3,258,415	1,241,901	16,840,215
85	(Land and buildings) 1935..	244,607,200	1,978,795	3,048,167	2,189,609	2,879,205	1,289,754	10,237,016
86	1930..	318,770,957	1,843,490	4,928,915	3,419,892	3,873,272	1,464,836	12,647,553
87	Of nonwhite operators...dollars..1940..	154,439,735	1,168,367	299,820	1,086,596	1,338,424	549,500	14,386,873
88	1935..	126,231,458	944,803	178,080	748,981	1,025,353	440,474	11,497,149
89	1930..	249,551,108	1,509,799	518,565	1,471,677	1,672,852	900,965	25,134,819

[1]Where there are less than 3 farms reporting, data are included only in the State totals.

[2]Includes Mexicans.

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE—MISSISSIPPI

1935, AND 1930; FARM LAND ACCORDING TO USE, 1939, 1934, AND 1929; AND VALUE AND MACHINERY, 1940 AND 1930

Calhoun	Carroll	Chickasaw	Choctaw	Claiborne	Clarke	Clay	Coahoma	Copiah	Covington	De Soto	Forrest	Franklin	
3,237	3,745	3,177	2,115	1,800	2,525	2,689	7,758	4,526	2,609	5,536	1,270	1,691	1
3,204	3,929	3,172	2,168	2,230	2,721	2,851	8,147	5,364	2,493	5,443	1,143	2,026	2
3,237	4,372	3,265	2,204	2,053	2,252	2,920	9,319	4,908	2,533	5,437	1,026	1,659	3
378,880	408,320	323,840	266,880	311,040	446,080	264,960	364,800	499,840	256,240	305,920	300,160	363,520	4
71.9	79.1	64.4	75.1	66.5	49.1	71.6	79.7	70.8	70.9	83.3	34.2	42.6	5
272,409	322,828	208,598	200,485	206,829	218,922	189,636	290,789	354,120	188,670	254,902	102,580	154,833	6
250,444	303,407	223,147	190,102	256,083	208,047	222,643	284,313	356,267	177,465	276,437	104,003	209,603	7
237,186	282,823	208,469	195,854	193,642	191,892	176,179	255,733	326,945	180,137	246,960	86,967	163,598	8
84.2	86.2	65.7	94.8	114.9	86.7	70.5	37.5	78.2	72.3	46.0	80.8	91.6	9
78.2	77.2	70.3	87.7	114.8	76.5	78.1	34.9	66.4	71.2	50.8	91.0	103.5	10
73.3	64.7	63.8	88.9	94.3	85.2	60.3	27.4	66.6	71.1	45.4	84.8	98.6	11
3,068	3,642	3,007	2,027	1,762	2,387	2,399	7,731	4,431	2,554	5,367	1,172	1,600	12
3,161	3,810	3,057	2,646	2,053	2,656	2,690	8,125	5,143	2,484	5,253	1,115	1,913	13
3,160	4,182	3,167	2,131	1,950	2,035	2,869	9,282	4,586	2,476	5,132	934	1,555	14
68,848	88,294	66,303	43,627	42,337	51,047	53,509	204,389	76,629	72,430	114,615	26,847	35,481	15
80,561	80,098	77,276	42,678	36,589	53,158	68,966	199,349	74,007	62,396	107,735	25,555	33,770	16
74,200	85,867	79,939	41,616	41,301	46,036	66,295	211,683	71,834	61,199	118,939	20,355	32,145	17
1,752	119	1,457	1,015	53	350	1,089	51	239	30	267	89	84	18
199	133	101	176	151	111	158	171	106	25	132	61	150	19
138	64	90	66	112	78	39	96	80	61	203	31	19	20
25,315	1,799	20,048	9,265	410	2,856	17,015	1,595	1,361	427	2,051	771	708	21
1,328	1,062	1,303	717	1,317	822	2,247	1,772	1,034	117	854	456	832	22
1,003	639	1,063	423	1,343	1,431	549	1,770	764	654	1,760	215	341	23
520	477	410	542	402	437	300	251	786	189	533	215	313	24
326	426	420	623	378	347	352	169	694	299	820	194	248	25
385	588	366	508	278	537	258	84	935	391	819	225	239	26
7,970	14,324	7,247	6,060	5,668	5,112	6,981	9,685	14,336	2,363	11,552	3,278	4,426	27
4,709	12,831	11,099	7,090	10,449	5,643	11,479	6,013	16,603	3,278	18,315	2,367	5,252	28
6,716	10,305	8,991	8,766	7,810	12,258	8,145	1,143	20,508	4,805	12,718	4,934	5,690	29
1,579	1,579	1,747	1,293	859	994	1,394	349	1,648	830	2,109	326	772	30
772	1,067	1,088	869	713	595	1,049	272	1,764	300	1,796	307	662	31
1,313	707	1,071	1,006	459	778	1,184	117	1,410	375	1,766	146	620	32
30,864	69,184	61,994	24,093	45,780	26,618	60,542	7,381	80,138	14,624	65,269	6,971	25,760	33
13,541	27,465	38,348	15,709	50,208	12,580	48,599	7,403	58,963	5,944	55,859	3,249	25,111	34
18,556	16,936	29,300	18,056	21,549	21,064	45,093	2,892	47,221	5,109	39,633	2,442	20,179	35
1,713	1,517	981	1,632	711	1,692	786	512	1,855	1,556	1,632	828	926	36
103,354	74,404	35,608	90,490	63,180	117,141	33,712	46,413	106,733	79,254	34,211	53,222	78,893	37
101,707	91,559	65,182	84,134	115,341	110,719	59,779	50,692	169,851	95,857	48,605	66,190	129,124	38
105,886	75,252	52,146	104,004	93,576	84,624	44,739	30,833	139,022	98,319	36,259	53,088	94,535	39
2,271	2,091	1,404	1,687	1,390	1,728	1,948	6,286	3,493	1,290	3,948	930	1,322	40
36,058	74,823	17,398	26,950	49,454	16,148	17,877	21,326	74,923	19,572	27,204	11,491	9,565	41
48,598	90,392	29,939	39,774	42,179	25,125	31,573	19,084	35,809	9,873	45,069	6,186	15,514	42
30,765	93,824	37,030	22,989	28,063	26,479	11,358	7,412	47,596	10,051	37,651	5,933	10,708	43
3,115	3,643	3,125	2,038	1,763	2,408	2,586	7,732	4,433	2,556	5,368	1,173	1,603	44
94,163	90,093	86,351	52,892	42,747	53,903	70,524	205,984	77,990	72,857	116,666	27,618	36,189	45
81,889	81,160	78,579	43,395	37,906	53,980	71,213	201,121	75,041	62,513	108,589	26,011	34,602	46
75,263	86,506	81,002	42,039	42,644	47,467	66,844	213,453	72,598	61,853	120,699	20,570	32,486	47
3,203	3,721	3,174	2,100	1,798	2,509	2,669	7,749	4,509	2,593	5,516	1,244	1,685	48
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49
.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50
.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(1)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53
4,481,710	4,168,275	3,768,786	1,929,517	2,715,447	2,780,659	3,576,026	23,712,807	5,085,094	2,867,510	9,809,702	2,150,661	1,714,028	54
2,588,744	3,415,158	2,751,909	1,394,578	2,744,249	2,014,939	4,035,735	17,345,016	4,521,462	2,764,194	7,510,760	2,123,272	1,637,158	55
4,653,933	4,700,907	4,427,767	2,273,541	3,117,191	3,260,471	4,718,422	26,791,983	7,568,797	4,199,153	10,431,415	2,876,109	2,088,244	56
3,053	3,622	3,070	2,031	1,464	2,432	2,552	7,577	4,401	2,508	5,169	1,242	1,594	57
2,969	3,656	3,118	2,066	1,969	2,182	2,809	8,854	4,577	2,381	4,964	1,000	1,556	58
1,328,641	1,124,421	1,098,732	585,351	656,177	930,057	1,191,395	4,772,338	1,912,366	893,070	2,582,622	887,033	569,583	59
1,592,050	1,282,149	1,433,863	894,886	1,076,730	1,357,421	1,417,526	5,677,904	2,843,139	1,301,125	2,931,857	955,716	672,137	60
1,385	1,113	1,186	912	1,509	1,101	1,330	3,057	1,124	1,099	1,772	1,693	1,014	61
808	869	868	643	1,231	741	1,416	2,129	843	1,109	1,380	1,858	808	62
1,438	1,075	1,356	1,032	1,518	1,448	1,616	2,875	1,542	1,658	1,919	2,803	1,259	63
1,721	1,553	1,770	1,033	2,633	1,393	2,018	13,119	1,776	1,352	3,548	1,962	1,475	64
16.45	12.91	18.07	9.62	13.13	12.70	18.86	81.55	14.36	15.20	38.48	20.97	11.07	65
10.34	11.26	12.33	7.34	10.72	9.69	18.13	61.01	12.69	15.58	27.17	20.42	7.81	66
19.62	16.62	21.24	11.61	16.10	16.99	26.78	104.77	23.15	23.31	42.24	33.07	12.76	67
2,146	3,188	2,377	1,731	870	2,072	2,130	832	3,054	2,304	2,797	1,079	1,444	68
3,158	3,983	3,207	2,018	1,798	1,995	2,595	1,623	3,532	2,218	4,616	846	1,372	69
610,925	372,683	397,581	201,304	230,183	200,479	381,023	1,414,869	424,932	300,929	642,486	189,206	176,119	70
700,789	461,903	499,474	270,165	334,077	236,779	388,240	1,143,284	747,394	300,608	770,162	177,079	236,716	71
2,603	1,508	1,542	1,630	399	1,526	942	788	2,131	1,882	1,221	1,008	1,094	72
2,552	1,610	1,586	1,650	570	1,596	1,080	990	2,655	1,830	1,343	955	1,321	73
2,586	1,720	1,514	1,637	410	1,354	914	879	2,387	1,752	1,125	802	1,013	74
634	2,237	1,635	485	1,401	999	1,747	6,970	2,395	727	4,315	262	597	75
652	2,319	1,586	518	1,660	1,125	1,771	7,157	2,709	663	4,100	188	705	76
651	2,652	1,751	567	1,643	898	2,006	8,440	2,521	781	4,312	224	646	77
247,960	206,626	151,583	166,161	133,394	173,523	117,435	166,751	255,495	155,634	134,362	90,176	130,064	78
227,458	192,948	148,853	158,263	178,682	157,643	152,645	148,228	267,072	144,994	147,179	92,846	178,621	79
212,933	173,536	126,187	160,510	115,079	149,497	104,000	84,848	238,291	142,170	91,110	76,547	136,000	80
24,449	116,202	57,015	34,324	73,435	45,399	72,201	124,038	98,625	33,036	120,540	12,404	24,769	81
22,986	110,459	74,294	31,839	77,401	50,404	69,998	136,085	89,195	32,471	129,258	11,157	30,982	82
24,253	109,287	82,282	35,344	78,563	42,395	72,179	170,885	88,654	37,967	155,850	10,420	27,598	83
4,002,739	2,669,698	2,749,356	1,655,320	1,718,009	2,253,472	2,276,663	12,647,412	3,781,904	2,365,540	5,400,335	1,946,583	1,422,378	84
2,289,291	2,072,061	1,824,370	1,178,555	1,733,738	1,643,441	2,865,958	8,631,654	3,479,865	2,292,115	4,281,081	1,850,992	1,384,832	85
4,055,169	2,702,789	2,672,797	1,913,834	1,639,013	2,610,492	2,872,212	8,762,415	5,653,798	3,325,986	4,351,095	2,567,468	1,621,666	86
478,971	1,498,577	1,019,430	274,197	997,438	527,187	1,299,363	11,065,395	1,303,190	501,970	4,409,367	204,068	291,650	87
299,453	1,343,097	927,539	216,023	1,010,511	371,498	1,169,777	8,713,362	1,041,597	472,079	3,229,679	172,280	252,326	88
598,764	1,998,118	1,754,970	359,707	1,478,178	649,979	1,846,210	18,029,568	1,914,999	873,167	6,080,320	308,641	466,578	89

CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE: 1940

TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	Farms reporting automobiles, 1940: Total	Farms reporting automobiles, 1940: Percent of all farms	Number of automobiles, 1940	Farms reporting year of latest model of automobile, census of 1940: Number: Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	Percent distribution: 1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier	Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
United States, total	3,542,036	58.1	4,144,136	3,509,217	136,146	217,855	214,600	410,428	405,917	300,561	243,244	151,890	132,438	235,688	1,080,450	39.5	30.3	30.2	1933	1934
Full owners	1,911,851	62.0	2,233,265	1,892,210	82,286	132,711	128,208	238,637	228,547	161,498	127,161	77,083	70,522	116,587	528,970	42.8	29.2	28.0	1933	1935
Part owners	457,401	74.4	575,055	454,547	24,523	36,305	32,919	62,966	58,560	40,438	28,962	16,999	13,478	25,670	113,727	47.4	27.6	25.0	1934	1935
Managers	24,704	68.0	43,421	24,272	2,236	3,052	2,190	3,053	2,775	1,936	1,645	920	887	1,260	4,318	54.8	27.4	17.8	1935	1936
Tenants	1,148,100	48.6	1,292,395	1,138,188	27,101	45,787	51,283	105,772	116,055	96,689	85,476	56,888	47,551	92,171	413,435	30.4	33.3	36.3	1932	1933
Croppers (South only)	97,651	18.0	101,189	96,027	846	1,887	2,452	4,736	6,316	7,119	9,329	5,749	5,131	9,800	42,662	16.9	38.7	44.4	1931	1931
White, total	3,415,657	63.5	4,011,906	3,384,766	134,694	214,883	210,810	402,952	396,032	290,223	230,578	143,936	125,477	224,054	1,011,127	40.2	30.0	29.9	1933	1934
Full owners	1,872,242	64.2	2,191,543	1,853,191	81,562	131,324	126,519	235,540	224,730	157,910	123,320	74,802	68,483	113,337	515,664	43.2	29.0	27.8	1933	1935
Part owners	448,195	77.1	565,087	445,460	24,340	35,976	32,545	62,254	57,730	39,613	28,039	16,405	12,978	24,909	110,671	47.8	27.4	24.8	1934	1935
Managers	24,260	68.1	42,700	23,842	2,201	3,011	2,149	2,999	2,716	1,896	1,617	909	874	1,240	4,230	54.8	27.4	17.7	1935	1936
Tenants	1,070,960	58.1	1,212,576	1,062,273	26,591	44,572	49,597	102,159	110,856	90,804	77,602	51,820	43,142	84,568	380,562	31.4	32.8	35.8	1932	1933
Croppers (South only)	60,802	25.1	63,806	59,857	740	1,530	1,904	3,481	4,266	4,521	5,546	3,315	2,899	6,052	25,603	19.9	37.3	42.8	1932	1931
Nonwhite, total	126,379	17.6	132,230	124,451	1,452	2,972	3,790	7,476	9,885	10,338	12,666	7,954	6,961	11,634	49,323	20.6	39.8	39.6	1932	1932
Full owners	39,589	23.6	41,722	39,019	724	1,387	1,689	3,097	3,817	3,588	3,841	2,281	2,039	3,250	13,306	27.5	38.4	34.1	1932	1933
Part owners	9,206	27.5	9,968	9,087	183	329	374	712	830	825	923	594	500	761	3,056	26.7	39.7	33.6	1932	1933
Managers	444	61.9	721	430	35	41	41	54	59	40	28	11	13	20	88	53.5	26.0	20.5	1934	1936
Tenants	77,140	14.9	79,819	75,915	510	1,215	1,686	3,613	5,179	5,885	7,874	5,068	4,409	7,603	32,873	16.1	40.6	43.3	1931	1931
Croppers (South only)	36,849	12.3	37,383	36,170	106	357	548	1,255	2,050	2,598	3,783	2,434	2,232	3,748	17,059	11.9	40.9	47.2	1931	1931
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS																				
New England, total	84,731	62.7	101,858	83,660	3,511	6,629	6,013	10,562	9,836	6,995	6,307	4,205	4,694	6,549	18,359	43.7	34.4	21.9	1934	1935
Full owners	72,637	62.4	86,097	71,712	2,903	5,624	5,152	9,096	8,444	6,031	5,392	3,560	3,990	5,596	15,924	43.5	34.3	22.2	1934	1935
Part owners	5,277	74.7	6,995	5,229	316	529	403	747	661	395	361	258	280	365	914	50.8	31.7	17.5	1934	1936
Managers	980	59.0	1,939	955	122	173	107	143	97	70	49	29	35	38	92	67.2	23.1	9.6	1936	1937
Tenants	5,837	58.3	6,827	5,764	170	303	351	576	634	499	505	358	389	550	1,429	35.3	39.9	24.8	1933	1934
White, total	84,506	62.8	101,613	83,436	3,507	6,619	6,005	10,535	9,810	6,955	6,293	4,192	4,672	6,527	18,321	43.7	34.3	22.0	1934	1935
Full owners	72,437	62.5	85,878	71,513	2,899	5,615	5,144	9,073	8,421	5,998	5,378	3,548	3,971	5,576	15,890	43.6	34.2	22.2	1934	1935
Part owners	5,269	74.7	6,986	5,221	316	529	403	746	659	394	361	257	279	365	912	50.8	31.7	17.5	1934	1936
Managers	979	59.2	1,938	954	122	173	107	143	97	70	49	29	35	38	91	67.3	23.2	9.5	1936	1937
Tenants	5,821	58.5	6,811	5,748	170	302	351	573	633	493	505	358	387	548	1,428	35.3	39.9	24.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	225	40.0	245	224	4	10	8	27	26	40	14	13	22	22	38	33.5	49.6	17.0	1933	1935
Full owners	200	42.0	219	199	4	9	8	23	23	33	14	12	19	20	34	33.7	49.2	17.1	1933	1935
Part owners	8	66.7	9	8	—	—	—	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	2	37.5	37.5	25.0	1932	(1)
Managers	1	14.3	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	100.0	1929	(1)
Tenants	16	23.5	16	16	—	1	—	3	1	6	—	—	2	2	1	31.2	62.5	6.2	1934	(1)
Middle Atlantic, total	257,211	73.9	321,929	254,400	10,864	16,809	17,246	33,400	31,517	21,259	18,712	13,562	14,383	18,186	58,462	43.2	33.8	23.0	1933	1935
Full owners	197,109	73.2	243,298	194,945	8,402	13,034	13,485	25,944	23,940	16,083	14,131	10,141	10,826	13,583	45,378	43.5	33.2	23.3	1933	1935
Part owners	20,434	83.6	27,948	20,276	1,138	1,740	1,581	3,054	2,802	1,771	1,356	1,030	957	1,233	3,614	50.9	31.3	17.8	1934	1936
Managers	2,659	70.2	5,001	2,616	218	299	264	355	308	196	200	115	125	138	398	55.2	29.6	15.2	1935	1936
Tenants	37,009	73.0	45,682	36,563	1,106	1,736	1,918	4,047	4,467	3,209	3,025	2,276	2,475	3,232	9,072	36.3	38.9	24.8	1933	1934
White, total	256,492	74.0	321,072	253,697	10,846	16,775	17,203	33,339	31,452	21,205	18,657	13,512	14,327	18,117	58,264	43.2	33.8	23.0	1933	1935
Full owners	196,505	73.3	242,699	194,451	8,339	13,011	13,455	25,901	23,893	16,050	14,100	10,106	10,784	13,530	45,232	43.5	33.2	23.3	1933	1935
Part owners	20,388	83.6	27,888	20,230	1,137	1,738	1,575	3,051	2,798	1,767	1,349	1,027	954	1,230	3,604	50.9	31.3	17.8	1934	1936
Managers	2,650	70.3	4,984	2,607	217	297	264	354	306	196	198	115	125	138	397	55.2	29.6	15.2	1935	1936
Tenants	36,849	73.1	45,501	36,409	1,103	1,729	1,909	4,033	4,455	3,192	3,010	2,264	2,464	3,219	9,031	36.5	38.9	24.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	719	53.8	857	703	18	34	43	61	65	54	55	50	56	69	198	31.4	40.4	28.2	1933	1933
Full owners	504	51.2	599	494	13	23	28	43	47	33	31	35	42	53	146	31.2	39.3	29.6	1933	1933
Part owners	46	78.0	60	46	1	2	6	3	4	4	7	3	3	3	10	34.8	43.5	21.7	1933	(1)
Managers	9	56.2	17	9	1	2	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	66.7	22.2	11.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	160	57.8	181	154	3	7	9	14	12	17	15	12	11	13	41	29.2	44.2	26.6	1933	1933
East North Central, total	824,036	81.9	984,425	817,306	34,487	49,808	48,927	114,282	106,781	73,197	52,141	33,111	29,820	49,161	225,591	43.3	29.1	27.6	1933	1935
Full owners	480,561	79.4	567,786	475,911	21,131	30,593	29,217	67,147	61,583	41,232	28,943	18,119	16,884	26,642	134,420	44.1	27.7	28.2	1933	1935
Part owners	102,328	89.1	130,299	101,753	5,461	7,591	7,064	16,523	14,605	9,305	6,276	3,661	3,134	5,587	22,546	50.4	27.5	22.2	1934	1936
Managers	4,766	81.5	7,927	4,705	349	500	347	550	559	429	303	214	203	278	973	49.0	30.3	20.7	1934	1935
Tenants	236,581	84.4	278,433	234,937	7,546	11,124	12,299	30,062	30,034	22,231	16,619	11,117	9,599	16,654	67,652	38.8	32.4	28.8	1933	1934
White, total	822,288	82.0	982,490	815,585	34,459	49,750	48,871	114,170	106,628	73,078	51,994	33,036	29,723	49,028	224,848	43.4	29.0	27.6	1933	1935
Full owners	479,284	79.5	566,591	474,849	21,110	30,557	29,178	67,075	61,491	41,162	28,859	18,073	16,823	26,556	133,965	44.1	27.7	28.2	1933	1935
Part owners	102,133	89.2	130,071	101,563	5,460	7,584	7,062	16,512	14,589	9,293	6,260	3,654	3,122	5,570	22,457	50.4	27.5	22.1	1934	1936
Managers	4,756	81.5	7,910	4,695	348	499	347	549	556	428	302	214	202	277	973	49.0	30.3	20.7	1934	1935
Tenants	236,115	84.5	277,918	234,478	7,541	11,110	12,284	30,034	29,992	22,195	16,573	11,095	9,576	16,625	67,453	38.8	32.4	28.8	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	1,748	52.5	1,935	1,721	28	58	56	112	153	119	147	75	97	133	743	23.6	33.2	43.2	1932	1931
Full owners	1,077	52.6	1,175	1,062	21	36	39	72	92	70	84	46	61	86	455	24.5	32.7	42.8	1932	1931
Part owners	195	60.6	228	190	1	7	2	11	16	12	16	7	12	17	89	19.5	33.7	46.8	1931	1931
Managers	10	76.9	17	10	1	1	—	1	3	1	1	—	1	1	—	60.0	40.0	—	1935	(1)
Tenants	466	49.3	515	459	5	14	15	28	42	36	46	22	23	29	199	22.7	34.0	43.4	1932	1932
West North Central, total	889,505	81.6	1,042,833	885,100	28,449	49,356	51,705	92,935	94,258	73,642	50,897	33,082	27,979	61,509	321,288	35.8	27.9	36.3	1933	1933
Full owners	347,011	77.6	406,849	344,855	12,270	22,079	22,669	38,646	37,603	27,896	18,486	11,916	10,640	22,119	120,531	38.6	26.4	35.0	1933	1934
Part owners	158,548	89.9	198,658	158,015	7,069	11,064	11,268	19,913	19,285	14,149	9,099	5,348	4,229	9,293	47,298	43.4	26.7	29.9	1933	1935
Managers	3,712	79.6	5,494	3,656	178	290	255	348	336	293	257	150	160	273	1,136	37.9	31.0	31.1	1933	1934
Tenants	380,234	82.2	431,832	378,574	8,932	15,923	17,533	34,028	37,034	31,304	23,055	15,668	12,950	29,824	152,323	30.0	29.8	40.2	1932	1932
White, total	886,577	81.9	1,039,743	882,184	28,403	49,271	51,627	92,777	94,064	73,446	50,700	32,949	27,836	61,288	319,823	35.8	27.9	36.3	1933	1933
Full owners	345,705	77.9	405,481	343,554	12,257	22,036	22,643	38,591	37,534	27,820	18,417	11,863	10,583	22,010	119,800	38.7	26.4	34.9	1933	1934
Part owners	158,151	90.1	198,226	157,619	7,060	11,050	11,247	19,883	19,257	14,125	9,074	5,327	4,201	9,267	47,128	43.5	26.6	29.9	1933	1935
Managers	3,596	79.7	5,469	3,641	176	287	235	348	334	291	257	150	160	272	1,131	37.9	31.0	31.1	1933	1934
Tenants	379,025	82.6	430,567	377,370	8,910	15,898	17,502	33,955	36,939	31,210	22,952	15,609	12,892	29,739	151,764	30.0	29.8	40.2	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	2,928	39.2	3,090	2,916	46	85	78	158	194	196	197	133	143	221	1,465	19.2	30.5	50.2	1931	[2] 1930
Full owners	1,306	59.6	1,368	1,301	13	43	26	55	69	76	69	53	57	109	731	15.8	28.0	56.2	1931	[2] 1930
Part owners	397	58.2	432	396	9	14	21	30	28	24	25	21	28	26	170	25.8	31.3	42.9	1932	1932
Managers	16	66.7	25	15	2	3	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	1	5	46.7	20.0	33.3	1934	(1)
Tenants	1,209	34.8	1,265	1,204	22	25	31	73	95	94	103	59	58	85	559	20.4	33.1	46.4	1931	1931

[1] Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. [2] 1930 or earlier.

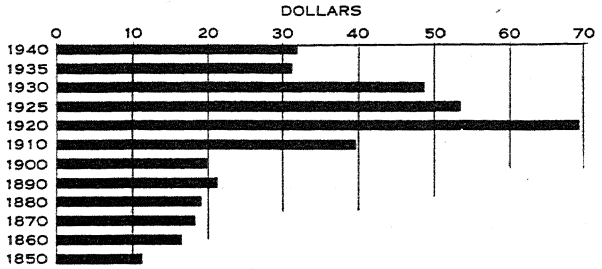
TABLE 20.—AUTOMOBILES ON FARMS—FARMS REPORTING AND NUMBER, WITH YEAR OF LATEST MODEL, BY COLOR AND TENURE OF FARM OPERATOR, BY DIVISIONS AND STATES, APR. 1, 1940—Continued

("White" includes Mexicans. "Nonwhite" includes Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and all other nonwhite races)

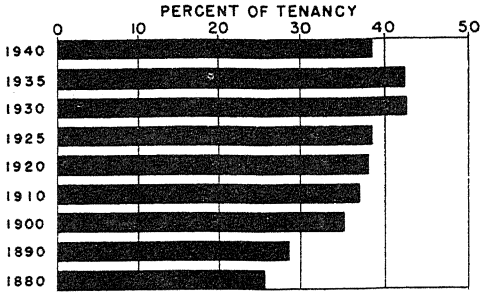
DIVISION OR STATE COLOR AND TENURE	FARMS REPORTING AUTOMOBILES, 1940		Number of automobiles, 1940	FARMS REPORTING YEAR OF LATEST MODEL OF AUTOMOBILE, CENSUS OF 1940															Average year of latest model	Median year of latest model
				Number												Percent distribution				
	Total	Percent of all farms		Total	1940	1939	1938	1937	1936	1935	1934	1933	1932	1931	1930 and earlier	1936 to 1940	1931 to 1935	1930 and earlier		
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued																				
South Atlantic, total	420,094	41.2	467,458	413,208	16,025	27,744	25,658	43,014	42,283	36,907	36,577	20,188	17,572	36,150	111,090	37.4	35.7	26.9	1933	1934
Full owners	251,401	48.4	283,349	247,401	12,105	20,736	18,566	30,129	28,596	22,909	20,819	10,985	9,581	18,068	54,907	44.5	33.3	22.2	1934	1935
Part owners	31,566	48.9	36,467	31,152	1,535	2,420	1,911	3,573	3,255	2,791	2,660	1,499	1,222	2,659	7,627	40.7	34.8	24.5	1933	1934
Managers	3,417	57.0	6,068	3,320	371	497	331	436	395	287	250	120	113	148	372	61.1	27.7	11.2	1935	1936
Tenants	133,710	31.1	141,574	131,335	2,014	4,091	4,850	8,876	10,037	10,920	12,848	7,584	6,656	15,275	48,184	22.7	40.6	36.7	1932	1932
Croppers	45,626	25.7	47,342	44,735	446	960	1,255	2,286	2,728	3,425	4,564	2,605	2,299	5,377	18,790	17.2	40.8	42.0	1931	1931
White, total	360,105	45.7	405,559	354,264	15,537	26,709	24,222	40,022	38,331	31,902	30,381	16,227	14,169	29,107	87,657	40.9	34.4	24.7	1933	1934
Full owners	233,107	51.0	264,286	229,376	11,854	20,236	17,879	28,773	26,955	21,100	18,900	9,824	8,555	16,192	49,108	46.1	32.5	21.4	1934	1935
Part owners	27,189	54.1	31,871	26,845	1,483	2,323	1,772	3,281	2,907	2,367	2,184	1,169	961	2,193	6,205	43.8	33.1	23.1	1934	1935
Managers	3,317	57.3	5,911	3,230	363	492	320	426	384	273	243	115	111	145	358	61.5	27.5	11.1	1935	1936
Tenants	96,492	35.1	103,491	94,813	1,837	3,658	4,251	7,542	8,081	8,162	9,054	5,119	4,542	10,577	31,986	26.8	39.5	33.7	1932	1933
Croppers	26,612	29.1	27,947	26,119	382	780	1,000	1,721	1,898	2,203	2,725	1,401	1,196	2,964	9,849	22.1	40.2	37.7	1932	1932
Nonwhite, total	59,989	26.0	61,899	58,944	488	1,035	1,436	2,992	3,952	5,005	6,196	3,961	3,403	7,043	23,433	16.8	43.4	39.8	1931	1931
Full owners	18,294	29.6	19,063	18,025	251	500	687	1,356	1,641	1,809	1,919	1,161	1,026	1,876	5,799	24.6	43.2	32.2	1932	1933
Part owners	4,377	30.7	4,596	4,307	52	97	139	292	348	424	476	330	261	466	1,422	21.5	45.4	33.0	1932	1933
Managers	100	48.5	157	90	8	5	11	10	11	14	7	5	2	3	14	50.0	34.4	15.6	1935	1935
Tenants	37,218	24.1	38,083	36,522	177	433	599	1,334	1,952	2,758	3,794	2,465	2,114	4,698	16,198	12.3	43.3	44.4	1931	1931
Croppers	19,014	22.2	19,395	18,616	64	180	255	565	830	1,222	1,839	1,204	1,103	2,413	8,941	10.2	41.8	48.0	1931	1931
East South Central, total	267,240	26.1	288,107	263,113	9,566	16,281	15,390	26,964	27,941	22,748	21,661	12,196	10,837	18,843	80,686	36.5	32.8	30.7	1933	1934
Full owners	161,721	36.2	175,759	159,289	7,378	12,199	11,264	18,965	18,729	14,296	12,466	6,584	5,868	10,162	41,378	43.0	31.0	26.0	1933	1935
Part owners	21,432	35.1	23,676	21,147	883	1,432	1,167	2,320	2,233	1,813	1,687	950	784	1,591	6,287	38.0	32.3	29.7	1933	1934
Managers	1,310	56.3	2,167	1,278	194	259	174	179	112	79	74	33	24	50	100	71.8	20.3	7.8	1936	1937
Tenants	82,777	16.1	86,505	81,399	1,111	2,391	2,785	5,500	6,867	6,560	7,434	4,629	4,161	7,040	32,921	22.9	36.6	40.4	1932	1932
Croppers	28,423	12.3	29,342	27,986	203	531	706	1,469	2,130	2,147	2,666	1,696	1,597	2,455	12,386	18.0	37.7	44.3	1931	1931
White, total	240,151	31.7	260,624	236,450	9,388	15,773	14,642	25,248	25,366	20,412	18,584	10,397	9,295	17,117	70,228	38.2	32.1	29.7	1933	1934
Full owners	154,690	38.0	168,552	152,388	7,280	11,982	10,971	18,335	17,939	13,651	11,750	6,205	5,544	9,763	38,968	43.6	30.8	25.6	1933	1935
Part owners	19,967	38.1	22,165	19,696	857	1,383	1,120	2,200	2,046	1,683	1,522	871	710	1,514	5,790	38.6	32.0	29.4	1933	1934
Managers	1,279	56.9	2,132	1,247	192	254	170	172	110	76	71	33	24	50	95	72.0	20.4	7.6	1936	1937
Tenants	64,215	21.7	67,775	63,119	1,059	2,154	2,381	4,541	5,271	5,002	5,241	3,288	3,017	5,790	25,375	24.4	35.4	40.2	1932	1932
Croppers	17,247	18.1	18,081	16,982	184	416	496	973	1,223	1,226	1,369	885	884	1,693	7,633	19.4	35.7	44.9	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	27,089	10.2	27,483	26,663	178	508	748	1,716	2,575	2,336	3,077	1,799	1,542	1,726	10,458	21.5	39.3	39.2	1932	1932
Full owners	7,031	17.4	7,207	6,901	98	217	293	630	790	645	716	379	324	399	2,410	29.4	35.7	34.9	1932	1933
Part owners	1,465	16.9	1,511	1,451	26	49	47	120	187	130	165	79	74	77	497	29.6	36.2	34.3	1932	1933
Managers	31	38.3	35	31	2	5	4	7	2	3	3	—	—	—	5	64.5	19.4	16.1	1935	(1)
Tenants	18,562	8.5	18,730	18,280	52	237	404	959	1,596	1,558	2,193	1,341	1,144	1,250	7,546	17.8	41.0	41.3	1931	1932
Croppers	11,176	8.2	11,261	11,004	19	115	210	496	907	921	1,297	811	713	762	4,753	15.9	40.9	43.2	1931	1931
West South Central, total	429,405	44.5	473,495	425,168	16,138	24,225	24,757	40,543	45,095	35,823	35,059	23,303	16,217	26,430	137,578	35.5	32.2	32.4	1933	1934
Full owners	179,414	49.7	198,865	177,513	8,692	13,194	13,084	19,653	21,119	15,382	14,017	8,595	5,894	9,171	48,712	42.7	29.9	27.4	1933	1935
Part owners	56,572	62.2	67,378	56,091	3,653	4,994	4,503	7,426	6,980	5,092	4,280	2,572	1,592	2,569	12,440	49.1	28.7	22.2	1934	1935
Managers	3,104	59.0	5,289	3,050	342	389	279	370	335	246	221	130	89	124	525	56.2	26.6	17.2	1935	1936
Tenants	190,315	37.5	201,963	188,514	3,451	5,848	6,891	13,094	16,661	15,113	16,541	12,006	8,642	14,566	75,901	24.3	35.5	40.3	1932	1932
Croppers	23,602	17.9	24,505	23,306	197	396	491	981	1,458	1,547	2,099	1,448	1,235	1,968	11,486	15.1	35.6	49.3	1931	1931
White, total	404,514	51.8	447,990	400,587	15,840	23,650	24,084	39,291	43,208	33,911	32,631	21,676	14,853	24,490	126,973	36.5	31.8	31.7	1933	1934
Full owners	171,840	53.4	190,999	170,022	8,514	12,872	12,724	19,115	20,317	14,749	13,270	8,118	5,538	8,680	46,125	43.3	29.6	27.1	1933	1935
Part owners	54,562	66.1	65,254	54,105	3,613	4,922	4,419	7,278	6,815	4,900	4,086	2,441	1,492	2,426	11,713	50.0	28.4	21.6	1934	1935
Managers	3,068	59.2	5,235	3,014	339	386	274	364	326	245	219	130	89	124	518	56.0	26.8	17.2	1935	1936
Tenants	175,044	47.1	186,502	173,446	3,374	5,470	6,647	12,534	15,750	14,017	15,056	10,987	7,734	13,260	68,617	25.2	35.2	39.6	1932	1932
Croppers	16,943	30.5	17,778	16,756	174	334	408	787	1,145	1,092	1,452	1,029	819	1,395	8,121	17.0	34.5	48.5	1931	1931
Nonwhite, total	24,891	13.6	25,505	24,581	298	575	693	1,252	1,887	1,912	2,428	1,627	1,364	1,940	10,605	19.1	37.7	43.1	1931	1931
Full owners	7,574	19.2	7,866	7,491	178	322	360	538	802	633	747	477	356	491	2,587	29.4	36.1	34.5	1932	1933
Part owners	2,010	23.9	2,124	1,986	40	72	84	148	165	182	194	131	100	143	727	25.6	37.8	36.6	1932	1933
Managers	36	45.2	54	36	3	3	5	6	9	1	2	—	—	—	7	72.2	8.3	19.4	1935	(1)
Tenants	15,271	11.3	15,461	15,068	77	178	244	560	911	1,096	1,485	1,019	908	1,306	7,284	13.1	38.6	48.3	1931	1931
Croppers	6,659	8.7	6,727	6,550	23	62	83	194	313	455	647	419	416	573	3,365	10.3	38.3	51.4	1931	[2] 1930
Mountain, total	154,330	66.1	184,210	153,154	7,701	12,161	10,288	20,103	20,729	13,716	9,904	5,193	3,953	7,635	41,771	46.3	26.4	27.3	1934	1935
Full owners	75,910	59.2	88,449	75,277	3,610	5,761	5,160	10,170	10,194	6,660	4,807	2,449	1,965	3,572	20,929	46.4	25.8	27.8	1933	1935
Part owners	34,873	76.6	43,894	34,649	2,574	3,883	2,799	4,903	4,949	3,154	1,928	973	674	1,299	7,513	55.1	23.2	21.7	1934	1936
Managers	1,531	66.2	2,967	1,514	188	274	143	205	200	95	94	27	36	58	194	66.7	20.5	12.8	1935	1937
Tenants	42,016	73.2	48,900	41,714	1,329	2,243	2,186	4,825	5,386	3,807	3,075	1,744	1,278	2,706	13,135	38.3	30.2	31.5	1933	1934
White, total	152,001	70.3	181,676	150,870	7,615	12,010	10,132	19,870	20,479	13,542	9,735	5,116	3,858	7,504	41,009	46.5	26.4	27.2	1934	1935
Full owners	74,381	66.1	86,813	73,783	3,558	5,682	5,068	10,045	10,061	6,554	4,684	2,400	1,890	3,478	20,563	46.6	25.8	27.6	1933	1935
Part owners	34,621	77.0	43,618	34,398	2,565	3,843	2,777	4,875	4,917	3,135	1,911	969	666	1,288	7,452	55.2	23.2	21.7	1934	1936
Managers	1,523	66.4	2,947	1,506	186	274	143	204	198	95	93	27	36	58	192	66.7	20.5	12.7	1935	1937
Tenants	41,476	73.4	48,298	41,183	1,306	2,211	2,144	4,746	5,303	3,758	3,047	1,720	1,266	2,680	13,002	38.1	30.3	31.6	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	2,329	13.5	2,534	2,284	86	151	156	233	250	174	169	77	95	131	762	38.4	28.3	33.4	1933	1934
Full owners	1,529	9.7	1,636	1,494	52	79	92	125	133	106	123	49	75	94	566	32.2	29.9	37.9	1932	1933
Part owners	252	48.6	276	251	9	40	22	28	32	19	17	4	8	11	61	52.2	23.5	24.3	1934	1936
Managers	8	50.0	20	8	2	—	—	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	2	62.5	12.5	25.0	1934	(1)
Tenants	540	58.7	602	531	23	32	42	79	83	49	28	24	12	26	133	48.8	26.2	25.0	1934	1935
Pacific, total	215,484	78.0	279,821	214,108	9,405	14,842	14,616	28,625	27,477	16,274	11,986	7,050	6,983	11,225	65,625	44.4	25.0	30.7	1933	1935
Full owners	146,257	76.9	182,833	145,307	5,795	9,491	9,613	18,887	18,339	11,009	8,100	4,734	4,874	7,674	46,791	42.8	25.0	32.2	1933	1935
Part owners	26,371	87.0	39,740	26,235	1,894	2,652	2,223	4,507	3,790	1,978	1,315	708	606	1,074	5,488	57.4	21.7	20.9	1934	1936
Managers	3,225	71.6	6,569	3,178	274	371	310	467	433	241	197	102	103	153	528	58.4	25.0	16.6	1935	1936
Tenants	39,621	77.5	50,679	39,388	1,442	2,328	2,470	4,764	4,915	3,046	2,374	1,506	1,401	2,324	12,818	40.4	27.0	32.5	1933	1934
White, total	209,023	78.2	271,139	207,693	9,099	14,326	14,044	27,700	26,694	15,772	11,603	6,831	6,744	10,876	64,004	44.2	25.0	30.8	1933	1935
Full owners	144,193	77.1	180,244	143,255	5,701	9,333	9,457	18,632	18,119	10,826	7,962	4,665	4,795	7,552	46,213	42.8	25.0	32.3	1933	1935
Part owners	25,915	87.1	39,008	25,783	1,849	2,604	2,170	4,428	3,742	1,949	1,292	690	593	1,056	5,410	57.4	21.6	21.0	1934	1936
Managers	2,992	70.8	6,174	2,948	258	349	289	439	405	222	185	96	92	138	475	59.0	24.9	16.1	1935	1936
Tenants	33,923	77.8	45,713	33,707	1,291	2,040	2,128	4,201	4,428	2,775	2,164	1,380	1,264	2,130	11,906	39.5	27.2	33.3	1933	1934
Nonwhite, total	6,461	72.9	8,682	6,415	306	516	572	925	783	502	383	219	239	349	1,621	48.4	26.4	25.3	1934	1935
Full owners	2,074	67.5	2,589	2,052	94	158	156	255	220	183	138	69	79	122	578	43.0	28.8	28.2	1933	1935
Part owners	456	60.4	732	452	45	48	53	79	48	29	23	18	13	18	78	60.4	22.3	17.3	1935	1936
Managers	235	54.4	395	230	16	22	21	28	28	19	12	6	10	15	53	50.0	27.0	23.0	1934	1935
Tenants	3,698	74.9	4,966	3,681	151	288	342	563	487	271	210	126	137	194	912	49.7	25.5	24.8	1934	1935
NEW ENGLAND																				
Maine, total	22,701	53.2	25,540	22,448	633	1,302	1,236	2,468	2,407	1,635	1,711	1,009	1,316	2,179	6,552	35.8	35.0	29.2	1933	1934
White	22,694	58.2	25,532	22,441	633	1,302	1,236	2,468	2,407	1,633	1,710	1,009	1,316	2,177	6,550	35.9	35.0	29.2	1933	1934
Nonwhite	7	38.9	8	7	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	2	2	—	71.4	28.6	1931	(1)
Full owners	20,373	58.4	22,820	20,141	557	1,160	1,106	2,228	2,171	1,465	1,520	893	1,171	1,952	5,918	35.2	34.8	29.4	1933	1934
Part owners	930	58.2	1,121	925	48	81	56	120	109	63	65	40	54	94	195	44.8	34.2	21.1	1934	1935
Managers	120	56.9	204	117	8	17	13	28	11	6	9	2	7	2	14	65.8	22.2	12.0	1935	1937
Tenants	1,278	50.7	1,395	1,265	20	44	61	92	116	101	117	74	84	131	425	26.3	40.1	33.6	1932	1932

1 Median not shown where there are less than 50 farms reporting year of latest model. 2 1930 or earlier.

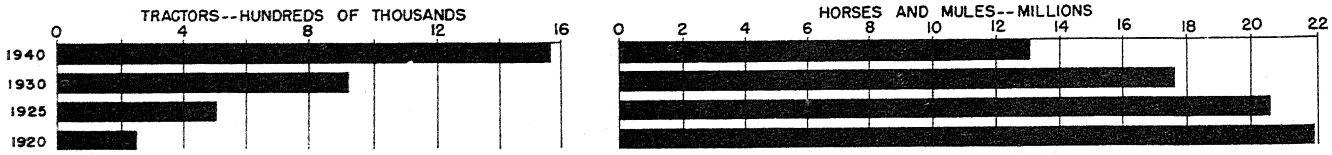
AVERAGE VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS, PER ACRE, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1850 - 1940



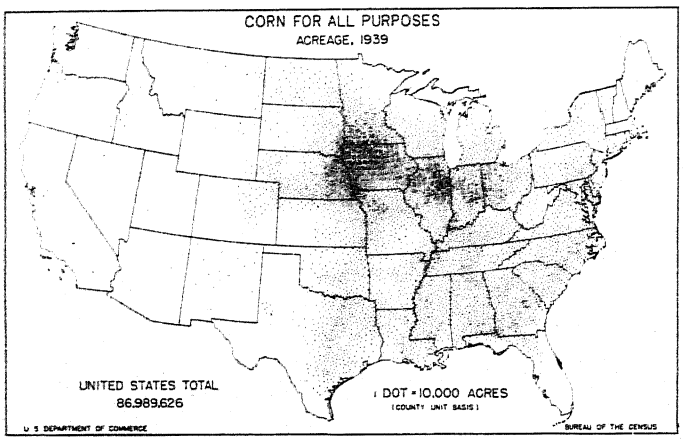
PERCENT OF TENANCY, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1880 - 1940

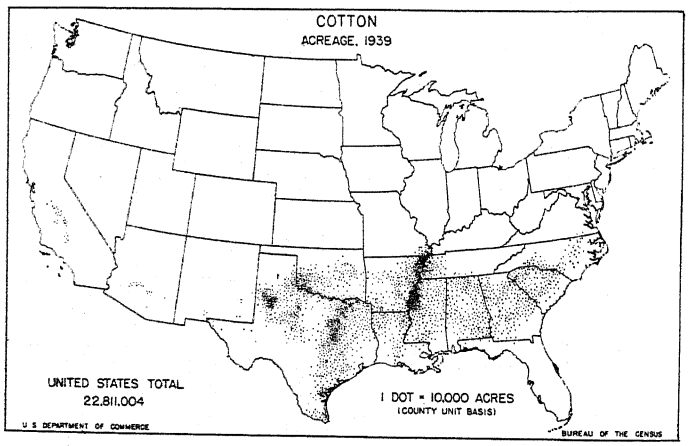


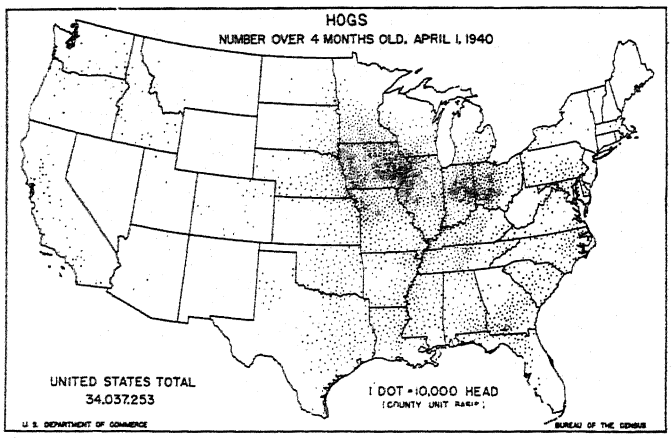
NUMBER OF TRACTORS AND WORK STOCK* ON FARMS, FOR THE UNITED STATES: 1920 - 1940

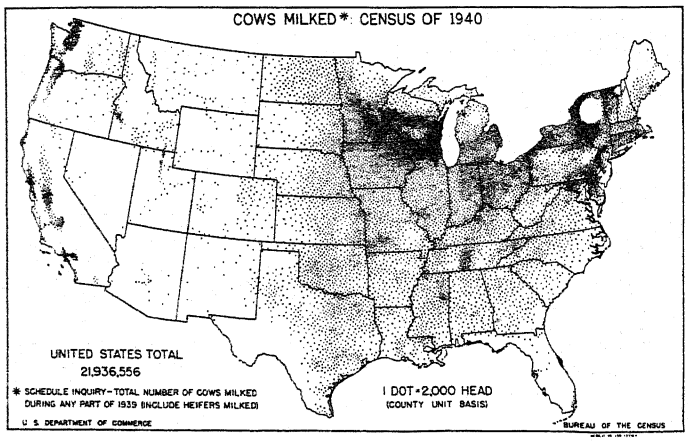


* FOR 1940 AND 1930, HORSES AND MULES OVER 27 MONTHS; FOR 1925 AND 1920, HORSES AND MULES 2 YEAR OLD AND OVER.









CENSUSES OF PLANTATIONS, IRRIGATION, DRAINAGE, AND UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS

The foregoing procedures relate to the compilation of the statistics for farms in the continental United States as enumerated on the Farm and Ranch Schedule at the 1940 Census. The procedures used for the compilation of the censuses of plantations, irrigation, drainage, and the farm censuses of the United States territories and possessions were similar to those which have been outlined for the farm census of the continental United States. Therefore, only the schedules and cards used for these censuses are shown on the succeeding pages. The results of the 1940 Agriculture Census of Alaska, American Samoa, Guam, and the Virgin Islands were tabulated by hand, therefore no cards were designed for these schedules.

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT: Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

16-342

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

PLANTATION (Multiple-Farm Unit) SCHEDULE

(Supplemental to the Farm and Ranch Schedule)

Inventory Items, April 1, 1940 — Production Items, Calendar Year 1939

This supplementary schedule is required from any landlord, manager, or operator of a plantation (multiple-farm unit), operated as one working unit on which five or more farm families (including at least one cropper or tenant family) are regularly employed. A listing is necessary hereon for the "home farm" and for each cropper or tenant. A general Farm and Ranch Schedule is required for each operation listed on this supplemental; that is, one for the "home farm" and one for each cropper or tenant. Thus, this summary does not replace the general schedule.

It is recognized that some landlords, managers, or operators will live in a city, town, or village more or less distant from the farming operations.

APRIL 1, 1940

1. Name of person .....
2. Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
3. Age ..... 4. Color or race: (Place a check (✓) in proper block.) [1 White] [2 Nonwhite]
5. Principal occupation ..... (Farmer, merchant, banker, teacher, lawyer, doctor, etc.) and Industry ..... (Farm, general store, bank, public school, general practice, etc.)
6. Do you reside on a farm MOST of the year? ..... (Yes or No)

7. How many acres of land covered by this supplementary schedule are—
   (a) Owned by you? ..... Acres .....
   (b) Leased by you from others? ... Acres .....
   (c) Managed by you for others? ... Acres .....
8. If any land covered by this supplementary schedule is rented by you from others or is managed by you for others, give names and addresses of the owners of the land.
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State)
   (a) On the rented land, what did you agree to pay as rent for the year? .....

If you own all or part of the land covered by this supplementary schedule—

9. Was there any mortgage debt on the land and buildings so owned on April 1, 1940? ..... (Yes or No)

If mortgaged—

10. How many acres were covered by mortgage? ..... Acres .....
11. Total amount of outstanding mortgage debt on such land and buildings ..... $..... (Omit cents)
12. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first mortgage debt? ..... (Report fractions.) (Percent)

If you own all or part of the land covered by this supplementary schedule—

13. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on the REAL ESTATE of this plantation owned by you on April 1, 1940 (include buildings and other improvements, but do not include taxes levied by drainage or irrigation districts) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
14. Give amount of taxes levied in 1939 on PERSONAL property owned by you on this plantation (include livestock, machinery, etc., but do not include automobile taxes, fees, or licenses) ..... $..... (Omit cents)
15. Number of tractors on land covered by this supplementary schedule:
   (a) Owned by you ..... (Number) (b) Owned by tenants ..... (Number)

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD AND CERTIFICATE

State ..... County .....
E. D. No. .....
Minor Civil Division .....
(Give name, also class, as township, town, ward, precinct, district, beat, etc.)
If any part of this unit is in another Minor Civil Division, give location and acreage—

M. C. D.	COUNTY	ACRES

Enumeration completed by me at ..... {A. M. / P. M.} on the ..... day of ....., 1940.
(Signed) ....., *Enumerator.*

16. Number of cropper, tenant, and wage-hand dwellings on the land covered by this supplementary schedule:
   (a) Occupied ..... (Number) (b) Unoccupied ..... (Number)
17. How many families were regularly employed in 1939 on the land covered by this supplementary schedule, and to how many of these families did you furnish credit or supplies?

	Number of families regularly employed (Families)	Number of families furnished credit or supplies (Families)
(a) Cropper families		
(b) Other tenant families		
(c) Wage-hand families		

18. Approximately how much did you furnish to the families regularly employed on the land covered by this supplementary schedule in 1939 in the way of advances?
   (a) Cash ..... $..... (Omit cents)
   (b) Value of fertilizer (advanced for cropper and tenant account) ... $..... (Omit cents)
   (c) Value of groceries and all other supplies advanced ..... $..... (Omit cents)
19. Do you own any land in addition to that shown under Question 7 (a)? ..... (Yes or No)
   (a) If so, how many acres of such land are used or are to be used this year for agricultural purposes? ..... Acres .....
   (b) Give location of acreage reported under Question 19 (a): State ..... County .....

Permanent schedule number (For office use only)	ITEM OR NAME	E. D. No.	Farm visitation No.	For each cropper or tenant indicate whether you furnish— All work animals (Yes or No)	Any tractor power (Yes or No)	Acreage distribution: Total acres April 1, 1940 (All the land for the entire holding should be accounted for—whether cropped, idle, in pasture, in woods, or waste)	Acres from which crops were harvested in 1939	Acres assigned to croppers or tenants for the growing of crops or for pasture for which no rent is charged	Value of land and buildings, April 1, 1940	Land cash-rented to tenants: Acres	Total amount of rent for each cash tenant	Harvested in 1939: Cotton: Acres (report fractional acreage)	Running square bales (report fractional bales)	Your proportionate share of crop[2]	Corn: Acres	Your proportionate share of crop[2]	Tobacco or rice (underline which): Acres (report fractional acreage)	Your proportionate share of crop[2]	Number of livestock,[1] April 1, 1940 (whether owned by you or not): Horses	Mules	Cattle
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
x x x x	A. Total for lines "B" and "C"	x x	x x	x x	x x			x x x	$	x x x	x x x x			x x		x x		x x			
	B. Home farm[3]			x x	x x			x x x	$	x x x	x x x x			x x		x x		x x			
x x x x	C. Total for croppers and tenants	x x	x x	x x	x x				$		$			x x		x x		x x			

Give name of each cropper and tenant and all information for each

1. .....
2. .....
3. .....
4. .....
5. .....
6. .....
7. .....
8. .....
9. .....
10. .....
11. .....
12. .....
13. .....
14. .....
15. .....
16. .....
17. .....
18. .....
19. .....
20. .....
21. .....
22. .....
23. .....
24. .....
25. .....

1 — State and County; Plan. Sched. Number; Cross Check; F.S.A. Sched. Number; Land in Farm: Total Acres (7), Cropland Harvested; Value Land and Buildings; Cotton: Acres, Production; Corn Acres; Tobacco or Rice Acres; Livestock: Horses, Mules, Cattle; Farm Operation; Value of Farm Products (Total and Livestock and Prod.); Used by Farm Family; Rent; Wgs. Cash; Sec. Crop

2 — STATE AND COUNTY; PLAN. SCHED. NUMBER; Tenure; AGE; COLOR; Occupation; Residence; Land in the Plantation (Acres): Total (A-7), Tenant Farms (C-7); Cropland Harvested (Acres): Total (A-8), Tenant Farms (C-8); Acres, No Rental Charge (C-9); Value of Plantation, Land and Buildings, (Dollars): Total (A-10), Tenant Farms (C-10); Land Cash Rented to Tenants: Acres (C-11), Amount of Rental (Dollars) (C-12); Specified Crops (Acres): Cotton: Total (A-13), Tenant Farms (C-13); Corn: Total (A-16), Tenant Farms (C-16); Tobacco or Rice: Total (A-18), Tenant Farms (C-18)

3 — STATE AND COUNTY; PLAN. SCHED. NUMBER; Tenure; AGE; COLOR; Occupation; Residence; Land in the Plantation (Acres): Total (A-7), Tenant Farms (C-7); Cropland Harvested (Acres): Total (A-8), Tenant Farms (C-8); Acres, No Rental Charge (C-9); Value of Plantation, Land and Buildings, (Dollars): Total (A-10), Tenant Farms (C-10); Acres Rented From Others (7b); Mortgage Debt: Acres Mtged (13), Amount of Debt (17), Int. Rate (18); Taxes: Real Estate (12), Personal Property (14); Other Land: Acres (19a), Value (19b)

4 — STATE AND COUNTY; PLAN. SCHED. NUMBER; Tenure; AGE; COLOR; Occupation; Residence; Land in the Plantation (Acres): Total (A-7), Tenant Farms (C-7); Cropland Harvested (Acres): Total (A-8), Tenant Farms (C-8); Croppers Rent & Share Land Harvested; Croppers Families; Other Tenant Families; Wage Hand Families; Amount Furnished: Cash (19a), Fertilizer (19b), Groceries, Supplies, & Other (19c); Tractors; Livestock: Total; Owned by Operator

Remember: A general schedule must be secured for the "home farm" and one for each cropper and tenant listed on this supplemental.

USE ANY UNUSED SPACE FOR REMARKS

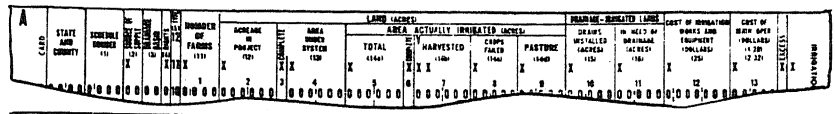
20. Of the total animals reported on line "A," columns 20, 21, and 22, how many are owned by you? .....

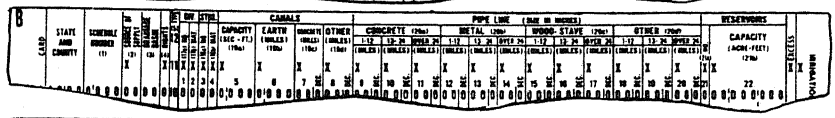
[1] Over 3 months old.
[2] In fractions, as ½, ¼, ¾, etc.
[3] The "home farm" includes all land not allotted to croppers or tenants. Thus, the report of the "home farm" should cover all land operated by wage hands, all waste land, woodland, and any other land not assigned to croppers or tenants.

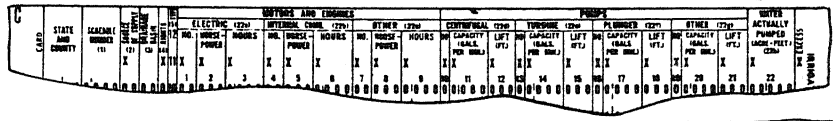
AGRICULTURE - CENSUS PLANTATION

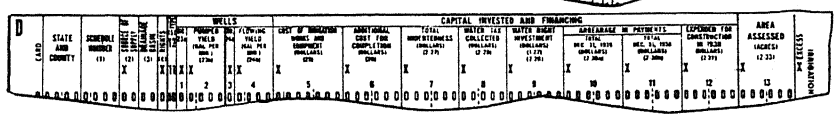
3-30992

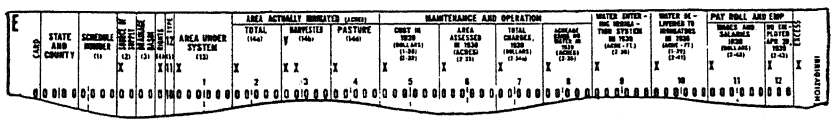
TECHNIQUE OF TABULATION AND PROCEDURES

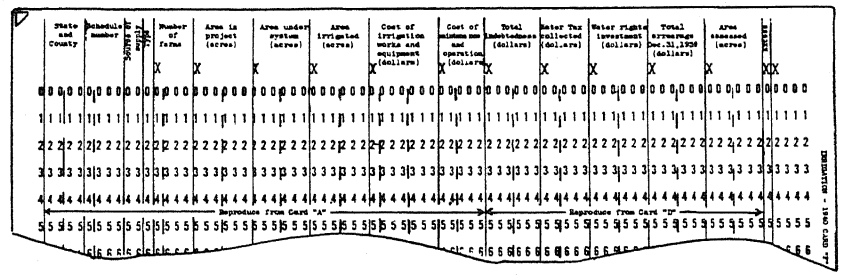


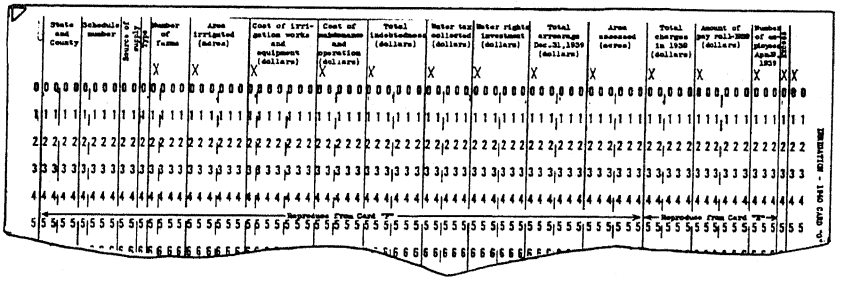




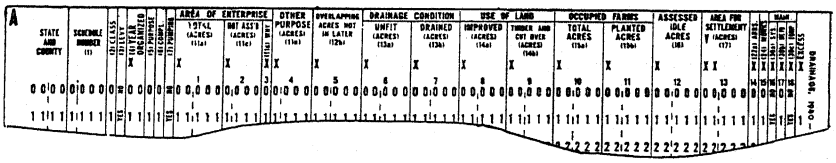


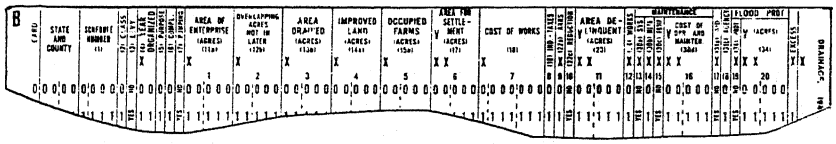


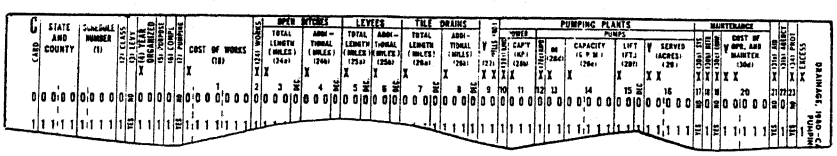


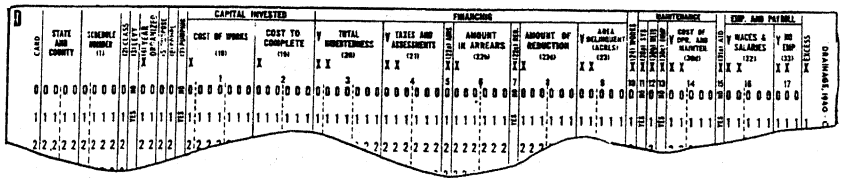


CARDS FOR DRAINAGE SCHEDULE









IRRIGATION SCHEDULES

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT: Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including nam statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Cens

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

IRRIGATION—1

16-246

This schedule is to be used ONLY for irrigation enterprises serving LESS than FIVE farms, in the following States:

Arizona	Idaho	Nevada	South Dakota
Arkansas	Kansas	New Mexico	Texas
California	Louisiana	North Dakota	Utah
Colorado	Montana	Oklahoma	Washington
Florida	Nebraska	Oregon	Wyoming

I.—MANAGEMENT AND LOCATION OF ENTERPRISE

1. Name of this canal or irrigation enterprise _____
2. Individual, partnership, or company controlling this enterprise:
   _____
   Post-office address _____
3. Location:
   (a) Lands of this enterprise: State _____ County (or counties) _____
   (b) Head of main canal; well; spring; reservoir; or other source:
   _____ miles _____ (Direction) from _____ (Nearest town)
4. Person furnishing information:
   Name _____ Title _____
   Address _____

II.—SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY

5. Indicate type by X (if more than one type, mark each):
   Stream ☐ Pumped well ☐ Flowing well ☐ Spring ☐
   Stored storm water ☐ Lake ☐ City water ☐ Sewage ☐
6. Name of stream or other source _____
7. Drainage basin _____
   (Give name of river system which drains the region in which enterprise is located.)

III.—WATER RIGHTS

8. Indicate type by X (if more than one type, mark each):
   (a) Riparian rights _____
   (b) Appropriation rights _____
   (c) All other rights _____ (Specify, as "underground water," etc.)

IV.—TYPE OF ENTERPRISE

9. Indicate type of enterprise at the present time by X:
   Individual ☐ Partnership ☐ Cooperative ☐

V.—LANDS

10. (a) Are any lands in this enterprise irrigated with water supplied by any other enterprise? _____ (Yes or No)
    (b) If answer to Question 10(a) is "Yes," give name of other enterprise, show acreage of this enterprise irrigated by such other water:

Name of Other Enterprise	Acreage	Total Acreage
		X X X X X X X

    (c) Does this enterprise supply water to other enterprises? _____ (Yes or No)
    (d) If answer to Question 10(c) is "Yes," give name of other enterprise receiving the water:
    Name of Other Enterprise
    _____
    _____

11. Farms supplied with water by this enterprise in 1939 _____ Number _____ (A-1)
12. Total irrigable acreage this project will cover when completed _____ Acres _____ (A-2)

V.—LANDS—Continued

13. Area to which existing works are capable of supplying water in 1940 _____ Acres _____ (A-3)
14. (a) Area actually irrigated in 1939 _____ Acres _____ (A-4, E-1)
    Actual area irrigated, not areas for which water was available nor total holdings of persons entitled to water.
    (b) Irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1939 _____ Acres _____ (A-5, E-2)
    Do not count land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it. If none, write "None."
    (c) Irrigated area upon which crops failed in 1939 and no other crops were planted for harvest in 1939 _____ Acres _____ (A-6)
    (d) Irrigated land used only for grazing or pasture in 1939 _____ Acres _____ (A-7, E-3)

VI.—DRAINAGE OF IRRIGATED LANDS

NOTE.—These inquiries relate *only* to lands that have been irrigated or are to be irrigated by this enterprise.

15. Area for which drains or drainage pumps have been installed _____ Acres _____ (A-8)
16. Additional area in need of drainage _____ Acres _____ (A-9, E-4)

VII.—DESCRIPTION OF WORKS

NOTE.—Types of works not specified, and other helpful information should be given briefly on the back of this schedule, with suitable reference to question numbers.

17. Diversion dams: (a) Number _____ (b) Material _____ (A-10)
18. Storage dams: (a) Number _____ (b) Material _____ (A-11)
19. Canals (mains and laterals, not including farm ditches):
    (a) Capacity at main canal heading _____ Cu. ft. per sec _____ (B-1,2)
    (b) Earth canals, length _____ Miles _____ (B-3,4)
    Lined canals (including flumes), length:
    (c) Concrete _____ Miles (nearest tenth) _____ (B-5)
    (d) Other materials _____ (Specify material) Miles (nearest tenth) _____ (B-6)
20. Pipe lines, including siphons and farm pipe distribution lines. Report lengths to nearest tenth of mile:

Material	Diameter in Inches: 1-12 inches	13-24 inches	Over 24 inches	Code
	Miles	*Miles*	*Miles*	
(a) Concrete				B-7, B-8
(b) Metal (iron, steel, etc.)				B-9, B-10, B-11
(c) Wood-stave				B-12, B-13, B-14
(d) Other (Specify material)				B-15, B-16, B-17, B-18, B-19, B-20

21. Reservoirs: (a) Number _____ (b) Total capacity (ac.-ft.) _____ (B-21, B-22)
    If reservoir is jointly owned, list below the name of reservoir, names of participating enterprises, and share of each in acre-feet _____
    _____
22. Pumping equipment:

Kind of Motor or Engine	Number	Total Horsepower	Number of Hours Operated in 1939	Code
(a) Electric				C-1, C-2, C-3
(b) Internal-combustion				C-4, C-5, C-6
(c) Other (Specify kind)				C-7, C-8, C-9

Kind of Pump	Number	Total Capacity (gals. per min.)	Average Lift (feet)	Code
(d) Centrifugal				C-10, C-11, C-12
(e) Turbine				C-13, C-14, C-15
(f) Plunger				C-16, C-17, C-18
(g) Other (Specify kind)				C-19, C-20, C-21

    (h) Amount of water pumped in 1939, acre-feet _____ (C-22)
23. Pumped wells: (a) Number _____ (b) Total yield (g.p.m.) _____ (D-1,2)
24. Flowing wells: (a) Number _____ (b) Total yield (g.p.m.) _____ (D-3,4)

SCHEDULE No. (1)

This entire center space for office use only

CODES

Source of Supply Code (2)

Drainage Basin Code (3)

Water Rights Code (4)

Type Code (5)

or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

	Code
VIII.—CAPITAL INVESTED IN ENTERPRISE	
25. Cost of irrigation works and equipment to December 31, 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents)	A-12 D-5
26. If works were not completed December 31, 1939, estimate additional investment required for completion ..... $..... (Omit cents)	D-6 XX
27. Amount actually expended for water rights ..... $..... (Omit cents)	D-9 X out
IX.—MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION	
28. Cost of maintenance and operation in 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents)	A-13 E-5 XX XX
If work was done by owner or operator, estimate cost of labor and material. Expenditures made in 1939 for enlargements and improvements are not to be included here, but under Question 25. Also see Instructions below.	
X.—QUANTITY OF WATER USED IN 1939 (Gravity and pumped)	
29. Total quantity of water delivered to irrigators during season of 1939 ..... Acre-feet	E-10 XX

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

LEGAL REQUIREMENT.—A report of every irrigation enterprise in the United States is required by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress, approved June 18, 1929.

DEFINITION OF AN IRRIGATION ENTERPRISE.—An irrigation enterprise, for the purpose of the census, is a canal or other water conduit system, pumping plant, or a reservoir supplying water for irrigation, or any combination of these operated under a single management by either an individual, a partnership, a company, or other organization.

Land should be classed as irrigated which has water supplied to it for agricultural purposes by artificial means or by seepage from canals, reservoirs, or irrigated lands, but land which has natural ground water sufficiently near the surface to support plant life should not be classed as irrigated. Land which is flooded during high-water periods should be classed as irrigated if water is caused to flow over it by dams, canals, or other works, but should not be classed as irrigated if the overflow is due to natural causes alone.

This schedule is to be used by enumerators to report irrigation enterprises serving less than five farms.—Reports for larger enterprises will be secured by enumerators only when they are specifically instructed by their supervisors to do so, and enumerators will then use schedule Irrigation—2. However, enumerators are cautioned to return reports for all pumping plants, wells, canals, or reservoirs operated by individuals or groups of four or less who also obtain water from enterprises serving more than four farms.

If the Farm and Ranch Schedule (Questions 31 and 32) shows that the farm was irrigated, the enumerator should ask whether the irrigation enterprise reported under Question 33 serves less than five farms in all; if the answer is "Yes," he should obtain the names of all the farmers involved, and, from one of them (or other reliable source), obtain the information needed to fill out this Irrigation Schedule, unless, upon further inquiry, he is told that an Irrigation Schedule has already been received from the Bureau of the Census. If such a schedule has been received, he should ask whether it has been filled out and returned. If the answer to this question is "Yes," the enumerator should make an entry to that effect on his daily report. The enumerator should satisfy himself, however, that it was actually a United States Census Irrigation Schedule, and not some other form of schedule, which was received and filled out, and that the irrigation enterprise it described was none other than the one about which he is inquiring.

If the enterprise has received an Irrigation Schedule by mail and has not filled it out, or has filled it out but has not returned it, the enumerator should obtain it. **Only a few schedules will have been received by mail by enterprises serving less than five farms, these being individuals or partnerships in isolated sections, or enterprises whose size was not definitely known by the Bureau of the Census.**

ALL QUESTIONS ARE TO BE ANSWERED.—If exact information is not available, get the best estimate possible and write "Est." beside the answer. Use the margin or back of this schedule when additional space is necessary to make the answers clear, definite, and complete.

SECTION I.—If a farm is supplied with water by more than one canal or enterprise, and these canals supply water to not more than three other farms, a schedule should be made out for each canal; but if a farm is supplied with water by more than one canal or enterprise, and these canals supply no other farm or farms, all such canals should be included on a single schedule. The names, if the canals are named, should be written on the blank lines under Question 2.

SECTION II.—If water is secured from more than one source, each should be marked and the principal source indicated by underscoring. If water is secured from two or more streams or other sources, the name of each should be given.

"Stored storm water" refers to reservoirs filled by storing storm water from channels that carry water only during storms and are not classed as streams. When water is obtained from a reservoir filled from a stream, the stream should be given as the source.

Under "Drainage basin," the name of the smallest stream that is well known and which is shown on ordinary maps should be given. This inquiry should be answered, even if water is not obtained from a stream.

ENUMERATOR'S RECORD

State ..... County ..... E. D. No. .....

Visitation numbers of corresponding farm schedules .....

Enumerated by me on ....., 1940.

....., Enumerator.

SECTION III.—These questions relate to the rights of the enterprise to take water from the stream or other source from which it is obtained. Some enterprises have several rights, each of which should be shown; and many rights will fall in more than one of the classes named. In each instance the right should be reported in the class in which it stands at the time of the enumeration.

SECTION IV.—"Individual" or "Partnership" enterprises are those belonging to individual farmers or groups of farmers associated without formal organization. "Cooperative" enterprises are controlled by the water users combined in some organized form of cooperation under State laws, the most common form being the stock company, the stock of which is owned by the water users.

SECTION V.—The answer to Question 11 must conform to the Census definition of a farm, as shown on the Farm and Ranch Schedule.

Under "Total irrigable acreage this project will cover when completed," only the acreage to which it is definitely planned to supply water should be reported. Possible extensions not yet definitely planned should not be included.

The answer to Question 13 should include all land to which the enterprise is ready and able to supply water, whether land is farmed or not.

The "Area actually irrigated in 1939" should be limited to land to which water was actually applied during that year. It should not include land which is under the system and sometimes irrigated, but which was not watered in 1939, nor land not yet irrigated on farms that are in process of reclamation.

The answer to Question 14(a) should be the total of all land irrigated. If the cropland harvested, irrigated pasture, and irrigated area upon which crops failed do not equal the total reported under Question 14(a), write an explanation on the margin or the back of this schedule.

SECTION VI.—This section relates only to lands which have been irrigated or are to be irrigated by this enterprise. The "Additional area in need of drainage" will necessarily be estimated. Enumerators should make the best estimates possible, based on information furnished by the officials of the enterprise and by others in the community, and on their own observations, but they should not attempt to make extended field observations.

SECTION VII.—A main canal is any channel conveying water from the source of supply to the tract of land to be irrigated. A lateral canal is a branch of a main canal conveying water from a main canal to one or more farms. Farm ditches, which distribute the water within the boundaries of the individual farm, should not be reported. Farm pipe distribution lines should be reported, using best figures obtainable.

If the capacity of a reservoir is not known, it should be estimated by multiplying the area (in acres) of the water surface when reservoir is full, by the average depth (in feet) above the level of the bottom of the outlet. The product will be "acre-feet." Length, width, and depth, in feet, should be given for small farm reservoirs.

If yields of either flowing or pumped wells are not known, obtain the best estimates possible.

Under "Kind of motor or engine," if windmills are used, for "Capacity" give diameters of wheels rather than horsepower.

Under "Kind of pump," if some unusual type of pump or other water-lifting device is used, describe it briefly on the margin or back of this schedule, with suitable reference to the question number.

Under "Average lift," give the vertical distance, in feet, between the average level of the water in the source of supply when the pump is running at usual capacity and the average level to which the water is lifted. Do not consider friction and velocity heads or horizontal distances. If more than one pump is reported, give the average lift for each pump separately, with corresponding yield.

SECTION VIII.—In answering Question 25, include the original cost of the irrigation works plus the cost of extensions and improvements; also the cost of equipment, buildings, and land used for maintenance and operation, but not water rights. If works are not completed, give investment to December 31, 1939. If there are no records of cost, or if the owners have done all or part of the construction, the best estimate of cost obtainable should be reported, including the estimated value of the work done by the owners. If drainage works have been built, do not include their cost in the answer to Question 25.

Under "Water rights," include filing and legal fees paid by the enterprise in acquiring them; and, if they were purchased by the enterprise, give the purchase price.

SECTION IX.—In answering Question 28, report only the costs of maintenance, including ordinary cleaning and repairs; and operation, including fuel or power and attendance.

SECTION X.—The answer to Question 29, if the total supply is pumped, should be the same as the answer to Question 22(h). If the water supply is obtained from two or more sources, pumped or gravity, the answer to Question 29 should be the total amount of water delivered from all such sources.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 16—10089

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT: Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS

OF THE

UNITED STATES: 1940

IRRIGATION—2

16-217

This schedule is to be used ONLY for irrigation enterprises serving FIVE or MORE farms, in the following States:

Arizona	Kansas	New Mexico	Texas
Arkansas	Louisiana	North Dakota	Utah
California	Montana	Oklahoma	Washington
Colorado	Nebraska	Oregon	Wyoming
Idaho	Nevada	South Dakota	

I.—MANAGEMENT AND LOCATION OF ENTERPRISE

1. Name of this canal or irrigation enterprise.....

2. Correct legal or incorporated name of this enterprise:

Post-office address: Main office..... Local office.....

3. Location:

(a) Lands of this enterprise: State..... County (or counties).....

(b) Head of main canal; well; spring; reservoir; or other source:

Section..... Township..... Range.....

If located on unsurveyed land, describe by direction and distance from some nearby town.

4. Person furnishing information:

Name..... Title.....

Address.....

Date.....

Signature.....

II.—SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY

5. Indicate type by X (if more than one type, mark each):

Stream ☐ Pumped well ☐ Flowing well ☐ Spring ☐

Stored storm water ☐ Lake ☐ City water ☐ Sewage ☐

6. Name of stream or other source.....

7. Drainage basin.....

Give name of river system which drains the region in which enterprise is located.

III.—WATER RIGHTS

8. Indicate type by X (if more than one type, mark each):

NOTE.—Some enterprises have several rights, each of which should be shown; and many rights will fall in more than one of the types named. For instance: A right may have been acquired originally by appropriation and use; later the owner may have filed and posted a notice of his claim; still later the right may have been adjudicated by a court or board; and, finally, a certificate may have been issued by the State. Or a right may have been initiated on a permit from the State and the owner may have received later a certificate from the State. In each instance the right should be reported in the class in which it stands at the time of enumeration.

(a) Riparian rights.....

(b) Appropriation rights.....

(c) All other rights.....

(Specify, as "underground water," etc.)

IV.—TYPE OF ENTERPRISE

NOTE.—The types of enterprises recognized by the census are as follows:

Individual or partnership enterprises, which belong to individual farmers or to groups of farmers associated without formal organization. It is not always possible to distinguish between partnership and cooperative enterprises, but as the difference is slight this is unimportant.

Cooperative or mutual enterprises, which are controlled by the water users combined in some organized form of cooperation under State laws. The most common form of organization is the stock company, the stock of which is owned by the water users. In New Mexico many of the cooperative enterprises are operated under laws regulating "community" ditches.

Irrigation districts, which are public corporations established under State laws and empowered to issue bonds to obtain funds for the purchase or construction of irrigation works, and to levy and collect taxes for the payment of bonds and interest thereon and for the payment of the cost of operation and maintenance. In some States these are called water improvement districts, water conservation districts, water storage districts, etc.

Carey Act enterprises, established under the Federal law of August 18, 1894, granting each of the States in the arid region 1,000,000 acres of land on condition that the State provide for its irrigation and under amendments to that law granting additional areas to Idaho and Wyoming. Practically all Carey Act projects are now organized as irrigation districts or other cooperative enterprises and should be so reported.

Commercial enterprises, incorporated or otherwise, and including public utilities regulated by State commissions, which supply water for compensation to farmers who own no interest in the works. Irrigators obtaining water from such enterprises are required to pay annual charges based in some instances on the acreage irrigated and in others on the quantity of water received, and sometimes must pay in addition for the initial right to receive water.

United States Bureau of Indian Affairs enterprises, established under various acts of the Congress providing for the construction by that Service of works for the irrigation of land in Indian reservations.

United States Bureau of Reclamation enterprises, established under the Federal law of June 17, 1902, providing for the construction of irrigation works with the receipts from the sale of public lands or other sources.

State enterprises.—In a few instances the States themselves have carried out irrigation enterprises under special legislation.

City water or sewage irrigation enterprises.—This type is self-explanatory.

9. Indicate type of enterprise at the present time by X:

Individual	.....	Carey Act	.....
Partnership	.....	U. S. Bureau of Indian Affairs	.....
Cooperative (a) Incorporated	.....	U. S. Bureau of Reclamation	.....
Cooperative (b) Unincorporated	.....		
Irrigation district	.....	State enterprise	.....
Commercial (a) Incorporated	.....		
Commercial (b) Unincorporated	.....	City enterprise	.....

Many enterprises were organized under one form and later changed to another form. In such cases, state the facts on the blank lines below:

V.—LANDS

10. (a) Are any lands in this enterprise irrigated with water supplied by any other enterprise? ..... (Yes or No)

(b) If answer to Question 10(a) is "Yes," give names of other enterprises and show acreage of this enterprise irrigated by such other water:

NAME OF OTHER ENTERPRISE	ACREAGE	TOTAL ACREAGE
		x x x x x x

(c) Does this enterprise supply water to other enterprises? ..... (Yes or No)

(d) If answer to Question 10(c) is "Yes," give names of the other enterprises receiving the water:

NAME OF OTHER ENTERPRISE		Code
11. Farms supplied with water by this enterprise in 1939 (see Explanations and Instructions)	Number	A-1
12. Total irrigable acreage this project will cover when completed	Acres	A-2
	☐	A-3
13. Area to which existing works are capable of supplying water in 1940	Acres	A-4 / E-1

SCHEDULE No. (1)

This entire center space for office use only

CODES

Source of Supply Code (2)

Drainage Basin Code (3)

Water Right Code (4)

Type Code (5)

names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Code

V.—LANDS—Continued

14. (a) Area actually irrigated in 1939 ..... Acres ..... [ ] — A–5, E–2
Actual area irrigated, not areas for which water was available nor total holdings of persons entitled to water. — A–6
(b) Irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1939 ..... Acres ..... — A–7, E–3
Do not count land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it. If none, write "None."
(c) Irrigated area upon which crops failed in 1939 and no other crops were planted for harvest in 1939 ..... Acres ..... — A–8
(d) Irrigated land used only for grazing or pasture in 1939 ..... Acres ..... — A–9, E–4

VI.—DRAINAGE OF IRRIGATED LANDS

NOTE.—These inquiries relate only to lands that have been irrigated or are to be irrigated by this enterprise.

15. Area for which drains or drainage pumps have been installed ..... Acres ..... — A–10
16. Additional area in need of drainage ..... Acres ..... — A–11

VII.—DESCRIPTION OF WORKS

NOTE.—A **main canal** is any channel conveying water from the source of supply to the tract of land to be irrigated. A **lateral canal** is a branch of a main canal conveying water from a main canal to one or more farms. **Farm ditches**, which distribute the water within the boundaries of the individual farm, should not be reported. Types of works not specified below and other helpful information should be given briefly on the back of the schedule, with suitable reference to question numbers.

17. Diversion dams: (a) Number ..... (b) Material ..... [ ] — B–1, 2
18. Storage dams: (a) Number ..... (b) Material ..... [ ] — B–3, 4
19. Canals (mains and laterals, not including farm ditches):
(a) Capacity at main heading ... Cu. ft. per sec ..... — B–5
(b) Earth canals, length ..... Miles ..... — B–6
Lined canals (including flumes), length:
(c) Concrete ..... Miles (nearest tenth) ..... — B–7
(d) Other ..... Miles (nearest tenth) ..... — B–8
(Specify material)
20. Pipe lines, including siphons and farm pipe distribution lines. Report lengths to nearest tenth of mile:

Material	Diameter in Inches: 1–12 inches	13–24 inches	Over 24 inches	Code
	Miles	*Miles*	*Miles*	
(a) Concrete				B–9, 10, 11
(b) Metal (iron, steel, etc.)				B–12, 13, 14
(c) Wood-stave				B–15, 16, 17
(d) Other (Specify material)				B–18, 19, 20

21. Reservoirs: (a) Number ..... (b) Total capacity (ac.-ft.) ..... — B–21, 22
If reservoir is jointly owned, list below the name of reservoir, names of participating enterprises, and share of each in acre-feet:
.....
.....
22. Pumping equipment:

Kind of Motor or Engine	Number	Total Horsepower	Number of Hours Operated in 1939	Code
(a) Electric				C–1, 2, 3
(b) Internal-combustion				C–4, 5, 6
(c) Other (Specify kind)				C–7, 8, 9

Kind of Pump	Number	Total Capacity (Gals. per min.)	Average Lift (Feet)	Code
(d) Centrifugal				C–10, 11, 12
(e) Turbine				C–13, 14, 15
(f) Plunger				C–16, 17, 18
(g) Other (Specify kind)				C–19, 20, 21

(h) Amount of water pumped in 1939, acre-feet ..... — C–22
23. Pumped wells: (a) Number ..... (b) Total yield (g.p.m.) ..... — D–1, 2
24. Flowing wells: (a) Number ..... (b) Total yield (g.p.m.) ..... — D–3, 4

VIII.—CAPITAL INVESTED AND FINANCING

25. Cost of irrigation works and equipment to December 31, 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — A–12, D–5
Include irrigation works, works in buildings, improvements, enlargements, and land used for operation and maintenance, but not water rights.
26. If works were not completed December 31, 1939, estimate additional investment required for completion ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–6
27. Total indebtedness, December 31, 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–7
28. Amount of water taxes collected in 1939 (include special assessments) ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–8
29. Amount actually invested in water rights to December 31, 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–9
30. Was the enterprise in arrears in payment of principal or interest on bonds or other funded obligations, December 31, 1939? ..... (Yes or No)
(a) If "Yes," give total arrearage, December 31, 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–10
(b) What was the amount of arrearage, December 31, 1938? ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–11
31. Amount expended for construction, etc. (capital expenditures), in 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — D–12

IX.—MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION

32. Cost of maintenance and operation in 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — A–13, E–5
NOTE.—Expenditures made in 1939 for enlargements and improvements are not to be included here but under Question 25. (Also see Instructions.)
33. Area against which annual charges were assessed in 1939 ..... Acres ..... — D–13, E–6
34. Average annual charge per acre in 1939 ..... $.....
If charge is based on some other than this area, give approximate equivalent charge per acre served. Include assessment for maintenance and operation, and for principal and interest on bonds, notes, and warrants, and for special reasons. (a) Office Use Only ..... — E–7
35. Of the land assessed with the annual charge, what acreage used no water in 1939? ..... Acres ..... — E–8

X.—QUANTITY OF WATER USED IN 1939
(Gravity and pumped)

36. Was the water measured as it was received by the system?
..... (Yes or No) ..... (Name unit of measure)
37. Average volume of water entering the system during season of 1939, cubic feet per second ....
38. Total quantity of water entering the system during season of 1939, acre-feet .... — E–9
39. Periods during which water was run for irrigation in 1939:

Month	Day	Month	Day	For Office Use Only
(1) From		To		
(2) From		To		
(3) From		To		
		Total		

40. Is water measured as it is delivered to each irrigator?
..... (Yes or No) ..... (Name unit of measure)
41. Total quantity of water delivered to irrigators during season of 1939, acre-feet .... — E–10

XI.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAY ROLL

42. Total amount of wages and salaries paid and payable for 1939 ..... $..... (Omit cents) — E–11
43. Total number employed during week ending April 29, 1939 ..... Number ..... — E–12

16—10990

CONFIDENTIAL CENSUS REPORT: Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your

16-243

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

WASHINGTON

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

DRAINAGE

This schedule is to be used ONLY in the following States:

Alabama	Indiana	Montana	South Carolina
Arizona	Iowa	Nebraska	South Dakota
Arkansas	Kansas	Nevada	Tennessee
California	Kentucky	New Mexico	Texas
Colorado	Louisiana	North Carolina	Utah
Delaware	Maryland	North Dakota	Virginia
Florida	Michigan	Ohio	Washington
Georgia	Minnesota	Oklahoma	Wisconsin
Idaho	Mississippi	Oregon	Wyoming
Illinois	Missouri		

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

Legal requirement.—A report of every drainage enterprise in the United States is required by the Decennial Census Act of the Congress, approved June 18, 1929.

Drainage of agricultural lands is the act or process of drawing off an excess of water by underground conduits, pipes, or tiles; or by open or covered trenches in the surface of the ground; or by pumping, for the purpose of improving the condition of the soil and crops. In this connection the **area drained does not include** land from which water flows without artificial aid into natural watercourses; nor does it include land protected from overflow by levees, dikes, or embankments; nor areas guarded by trenches from the run-off from higher lands, unless some form of drainage works has been constructed on the protected land.

Definition of a drainage enterprise.—A drainage enterprise, for the purpose of this census, is the area—

(1) organized in one drainage district; or
(2) assessed for the same public drain; or
(3) in corporate or in private ownership drained by works operated as one undertaking.

This census relates only to the drainage of agricultural lands. A report is to be made for each such drainage enterprise organized under a general or a special drainage law, or as a corporation, and for each drainage enterprise under private ownership draining as much as 500 acres. Do not report any privately owned enterprise draining less than 500 acres.

All questions are to be answered.—If exact information is not available give the best estimate possible and write "Est." beside the answer. Use the margin of the schedule or a separate sheet when additional space is necessary to make the answers clear, definite, and complete.

SCHEDULE No. (1)

This entire center space for office use only

CODES

Class Code (2)

Levy Code (3)

Organized Code (4)

Purpose Code (5)

Completion Code (6)

Pumping Code (7)

IF THE ENTERPRISE IS LOCATED ENTIRELY IN ONE COUNTY:
Answer all questions for the whole enterprise.

IF THE ENTERPRISE IS LOCATED IN MORE THAN ONE COUNTY:
Prepare a separate report for each county.
Answer Questions 1 to 9, inclusive, for the whole enterprise on each schedule.
Answer Questions 11 to 35, inclusive, for ONLY that part of the enterprise which is located in the county reported under Question 10.

I.—MANAGEMENT AND LOCATION OF ENTERPRISE

1. Name of drainage district or enterprise: .....

2. Individual, board, or company controlling enterprise:

Name .....

Post-office address: Main office ..... Local office .....

3. Location of enterprise (entire enterprise as now organized):

(a) State .....

(b) County or counties .....

(c) Townships or other divisions of county:
Use Land Office survey numbers where available; where not available, give proper name and also class, as township, town, precinct, district, etc.

.....

(d) Name of lake, stream, or ditch receiving discharge from district:

.....

(e) Location of district outlet:

Section ..... Township ..... Range .....
If section and township numbers are not obtainable, state below distance and direction from some nearby town.

.....

4. Person furnishing information:

Name and title .....

Address .....

Date .....

Signature .....

II.—CLASS OF ENTERPRISE

5. Indicate type of organization (at the present time) by X:

Drainage district	.....	Commercial development:	
County drain	.....	(a) Incorporated	.....
Township drain	.....	(b) Not incorporated	.....
State project	.....	Individual ownership	.....
Irrigation enterprise	.....	Other	.....

In case of doubt as to classification, give on line below reference, with date, to act or law under which enterprise is operating.

.....

6. Has this enterprise the power of levying taxes? ..... (Yes or No)

7. Year in which this enterprise was organized .....

8. If drainage was begun by a different enterprise or under a different type of organization than the present enterprise, state the facts briefly:

.....

III.—PURPOSE OF DRAINAGE

9. Indicate principal purpose of artificial drainage by X:

Improvement of land already in farms	.....
Reclamation of swampland not previously in farms	.....
Protection against overflow	.....
Removal of alkali or seepage from irrigation	.....

names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

IV.—SEPARATE REPORT FOR EACH COUNTY

NOTE: { **If enterprise is located entirely in one county:** Answer Questions 11 through 35 for the whole enterprise.
If enterprise is located in more than one county: Answer Questions 11 through 35 only for that part of the enterprise located in the county reported under Question 10.

10. Name of county to which the following answers apply _____

V.—LAND IN ENTERPRISE (in this county)

Code

11. Area of enterprise: (The sum of b and c must equal a.)
    (a) Total _____ Acres _____ [A–1, B–1]
    (b) Assessed for cost of enterprise _____ Acres _____
    (c) Not assessed but benefited _____ Acres _____ A–2
    (d) Why was acreage reported under "c" not assessed? _____ A–3
    (e) If this enterprise was established for any other purpose than drainage, what area is served or to be served by the work for which costs are assessed? _____ Acres _____ A–4
12. Overlapping of enterprises:
    (a) Portion of total area (11a) that was included in later enterprises for which reports are obtained _____ Acres _____
    (b) Portion of total area (11a) that has not been included in later enterprises for which reports are obtained _____ Acres _____ [A–5, B–2]

NOTE.—Questions 13 to 17, inclusive, apply to the acreage reported under Question 12b. The sum of a, b, and c under each of Questions 13 and 14 should equal the answer to 12b.

13. Drainage condition in 1939:
    (Question 13 relates only to degree of wetness of the land, regardless of its actual use.)
    (a) Area unfit to raise any crop, for lack of drainage _____ Acres _____ A–6
    (b) Area drained, fit to raise normal crop _____ Acres _____ [A–7, B–3]
    (c) Area partly drained, fit for partial crop only _____ Acres _____
14. Use of land in 1939:
    (a) Improved land _____ Acres _____ [A–8, B–4]
    (b) Timber and cut-over land (all requiring clearing before it can be plowed) _____ Acres _____ A–9
    (c) Other unimproved land _____ Acres _____
15. Land in occupied farms in 1939:
    (a) Total area _____ Acres _____ [A–10, B–5]
    (b) Area planted in 1939 _____ Acres _____ A–11
16. Area that has been assessed by this enterprise, but was idle in 1939 _____ Acres _____ A–12
17. Area available for settlement (if none, write "None") _____ Acres _____ [A–13, B–6]

VI.—CAPITAL INVESTED AND FINANCING (in this county)

NOTE.—The following inquiries relate to the **costs assessed or to be assessed against lands** in this county which, in the case of an enterprise located in more than one county, may be different from the cost of the drainage works constructed in this county.

The figures should show the cost of original construction plus enlargements and extensions, but not operation or maintenance. Where investment and maintenance costs have not been kept separate, the portion representing capital investment should be estimated as accurately as possible. [B–7, C–1, D–1]

18. Cost of drainage works to January 1, 1940 _____ $_____ (Omit cents)
    Include engineering, organization, rights-of-way, damages, construction and purchase of drainage works, legal services, administration, and lands and buildings, but not lands for sale or for farming. Include obligations of earlier enterprises assumed by this enterprise, and omit obligations of this enterprise assumed by later enterprises. B–8
19. Estimated additional cost to complete works authorized _____ $_____ (Omit cents) D–2
20. Total indebtedness, Dec. 31, 1939 (if none, write "None") _____ $_____ (Omit cents) D–3
21. Amount of taxes and special assessments collected in 1939 (if none, write "None") _____ $_____ (Omit cents) D–4
22. Arrearage, Dec. 31, 1939:
    (a) Was this enterprise in arrears in payment of principal or interest on bonds or other obligations? _____ (Yes or No) [A–14, B–9, D–5]
    (b) Amount in arrears (if any) _____ $_____ (Omit cents) D–6
    (c) Has any reduction been made in the total of cost assessed for this enterprise by reorganization, refinancing, bankruptcy proceedings, or any less formal agreement with bondholders or other creditors? _____ (Yes or No) [B–10, D–7]
    (d) Amount of such reduction in indebtedness _____ $_____ (Omit cents) D–8
23. Area delinquent in payment of drainage taxes, Dec. 31, 1939 (if none, write "None") _____ Acres _____ [B–11, D–9]

VII.—DRAINAGE WORKS (in this county)

NOTE.—**Drainage works** of an enterprise include all varieties of underground conduits, pipes, or lines of tile; drains of stone, wood, or other materials; and all open ditches, canals, and pumping equipment for drainage. Levees, dikes, dams, weirs, gates, and other devices for draining away or controlling surface and soil waters are to be considered "Drainage works" when, and only when, they are constructed or operated with drainage ditches, underdrains, or drainage pumps.

Tile as here used includes pipes of earthenware, concrete, or other materials buried beneath the surface in such a way as to permit the excess water to flow away.

Ditches include all open artificial trenches, usually with sloping sides.

NOTE.—Under Questions 24 through 28 include all drainage works in this county being operated or maintained by this enterprise, but DO NOT include any works being operated or maintained by some other enterprise. [A–15, B–12, C–2, D–10]

24. Open ditches belonging to this enterprise:
    (a) Total length constructed or improved _____ Miles _____ C–3
    (b) Additional length authorized _____ Miles _____ C–4
25. Levees and dikes belonging to this enterprise:
    (a) Total length constructed, rebuilt, or relocated _____ Miles _____ C–5
    (b) Additional length authorized _____ Miles _____ C–6
26. Tile drains belonging to this enterprise:
    (a) Total length installed _____ Miles _____ C–7
    (b) Additional length authorized _____ Miles _____ C–8
27. Number of drainage wells from which water is pumped by this enterprise to lower ground water table (if none, write "None") _____ Number _____ C–9
28. Pumping equipment (show only in county where located):
    (a) Kind of power _____ (Steam, electric, Diesel, etc.) C–10
    (b) Capacity of plant _____ Horsepower _____ C–11
    (c) Kind of pumps _____ (Centrifugal, rotary, turbine, plunger, etc.) C–12
    (d) Number of pumps _____ Number _____ C–13
    (e) Total capacity of pumps _____ Gallons per minute _____ C–14
    (f) Average lift _____ Feet _____ C–15
29. Area (in 12b only) served by pumps (if none, write "None") _____ Acres _____ C–16
30. Maintenance of drainage works:
    (a) Are the ditches maintained systematically? _____ (Yes or No) [A–16, B–13, C–17, D–11]
    (b) Indicate method of doing maintenance work by X:
        District forces _____
        Contract let _____
        Work apportioned to landowners _____
        Other (give name) _____ [A–17, B–14, C–18, D–12]
    (c) Does enterprise own excavators or other power equipment (not including automobiles and trucks) used principally for maintenance? _____ (Yes or No) [A–18, B–15, C–19, D–13]
    (d) Cost of operation and maintenance in 1939 (if none, write "None") _____ $_____ (Omit cents) [B–16, C–20, D–14]
    Include administration, but not principal or interest on bonds or notes, nor additions to capital investments. Expenditure for 1939 for enlargements and improvements should be reported under Question 18.
31. Government aid for maintenance and rehabilitation:
    (a) Did this enterprise ever receive from any Federal agency, directly or through State or local organization, assistance in restoring its drainage works without obligation to repay the cost? _____ (Yes or No) [B–17, C–21, D–15]
    (b) Name of such agency: _____ [B–18, C–22]

VIII.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAY ROLL

32. Total amount of wages and salaries paid and payable for 1939 (if none, write "None") _____ $_____ (Omit cents) D–16
33. Total number employed during the week ending April 29, 1939 (if none, write "None") _____ Number _____ D–17

IX.—FLOOD PROTECTION BY OUTSIDE AGENCIES (in this county)

34. Area (in 12b only) protected from overflow by levees or dikes belonging to a levee district, State, or other outside agency (not this enterprise). (If none, write "None.") _____ Acres _____ [B–19, C–23] B–20
35. Name of outside agency protecting area in this enterprise from overflow: _____

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. A-101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Sixteenth Census of the United States: 1940

File No. .....

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND RANCHES—ALASKA

Judicial Division .....

Recording District .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ..... 19.....

Enumeration District No. .....

Number of this farm in order of visitation .....

.....
(Signature of enumerator)

(FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE BACK OF SCHEDULE)

I.—OPERATOR

1. Name of operator..... Age .....
2. Principal occupation.....
3. Sheet and line of population schedule where operator's name appears..... Sheet ..... Line .....
4. Town or village.....
   Is this farm inside boundaries of town if incorporated?..... (Yes or no)
5. Year when operator began to operate this farm..... (Year)

II.—TENURE

6. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, or use any Government land under permit, give name and address of owner.
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or Route No.) (Post office) (State or Territory)
7. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager?..... (Yes or no)
8. How many acres of this farm do you own? (Acres or fraction of acre)..... .....
9. How many acres do you rent from others? (Acres or fraction of acre)..... .....

(The sum of the entries for questions 8 and 9 must equal the entry for question 10, unless the farm is operated by a hired manager)

III.—ACREAGE

	Acres or Fraction of Acre
10. Total acreage of farm reported on this schedule..... (Report all outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, and waste land *operated* by the person whose name is given under question 1, *whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others.* Omit any land *now rented to* others. Do not include public land for which no rent is paid. Report fractions in 1/4, 1/4, 1/4, 1/2, 1/2, 3/4, 3/4, 7/8)	
11. Land from which crops were harvested in census year..... (Report all cropland, all tame and wild hay land, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards)	
12. Cropland from which no crop was harvested in census year (idle, fallow, or failure; specify which).....	
13. Land used solely for pasture or grazing, and woodland pastured or grazed.....	
14. All other land, including woodland not pastured or grazed.....	

(The sum of the entries for questions 11 to 14, inclusive, must equal the entry for question 10)

IV.—VALUES

15. Total value of farm reported on this schedule..... $.....
    (Value of all land operated by you as owner, tenant, or manager, and of all buildings and improvements, but *not* of implements and machinery or of livestock)
16. Value of all buildings on this farm, *included above*..... $.....
17. Value of implements and machinery belonging on this farm..... $.....
    (Value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carriages, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshers, and haying machines; and of all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery)

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

The questions relating to mortgage debt *must* be answered if the operator, whose name appears under question 1, *owns all or any part* of the farm reported on this schedule, but should *not* be answered if he owns no part of it.

18. Was there on October 1, 1939, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule, that were owned by you?..... (Yes or no)
19. Total amount of such mortgage debt..... $.....

16-30

VI.—EXPENDITURES

20. Amount expended within census year for hay, grain, mill feed, and other commodities purchased for use as feed for animals and poultry..... $.....
21. Amount expended *in cash* within census year for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework)..... $.....

VII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM WITHIN CENSUS YEAR

Cereals and Legumes Harvested for Grain or for Seed	Acres Harvested	Bushels Harvested
22. Wheat.....		
23. Oats.....		
24. Barley.....		
25. Mixed grains (specify).....		
26. Peas.....		
27. Vetch.....		
28. All other cereals and legumes harvested for grain or for seed (specify)		
Hay and Other Forage, Including Silage		Tons Harvested
Small grains cut for hay:		
29. Unmixed with any other crop (specify).....		
30. Mixed with other crops (specify):		
31. All other tame or cultivated hay.....		
32. Marsh, prairie, and other wild grasses.....		
33. Root crops for forage (specify):		
34. Mature crops grazed or hogged off (specify).....		xxxxxxxxx
35. All other hay and forage crops (specify).....		

36. All hay sold within census year.... Tons ..... Value, $.....

Potatoes	Acres	Bushels	Value
37. Harvested.....			xxxxxxxxx
38. Sold.....	xxxxxxxxx		$.....

Vegetables Grown for Home Use Only

39. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes) grown within census year for home use on this farm..... $.....
    (Omit any vegetables fed to animals)

Vegetables Harvested for Sale, Not for Home Use (Report fractions in 1/4, 1/4, 1/4, 1/2, 1/2, 3/4, 3/4, 7/8)	Acres or Fraction of Acre Harvested
40. Cabbages.....	
41. Carrots.....	
42. Cauliflower.....	
43. Onions.....	
44. Rutabagas.....	
45. Turnips.....	
46. All other vegetables except potatoes (specify).....	

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any for preparing statistical information concerning the nation's population, resources, and business activities.

Form No. A-101a

Judicial Division .....

Recording District .....

DEPARTMENT
SIXTEENTH
LIVESTOCK NOT

(SEE OTHER SIDE OF

Line No.	STABLE, BARN, FEED LOT, CORRAL, OR OTHER ENCLOSURE			POULTRY	
	Name of proprietor	Post-office address of proprietor	Location of enclosure	Chickens (Number)	Other poultry (Number)
1					
2					
3					
4					
5					
6					
7					
8					
9					
10					

Vegetables Sold

47. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes, and any vegetables grown under glass) sold within census year..... $.....

Orchard Fruits	Number of Trees		Bushels Harvested
	Not of Bearing Age	Of Bearing Age	
48. Apples, cherries, and other tree fruits (specify)			

Small Fruits	Acres or Fraction of Acre Harvested	Quarts Harvested
49. Strawberries		
50. All other small fruits—raspberries, currants, gooseberries, etc. (specify)		

51. Value of all orchard fruits and small fruits sold within census year..... $.....

VIII.—NURSERIES, GREENHOUSES, AND HOTHOUSES, AND PRODUCTS SOLD

	Acres or Fraction	Value of Products Sold
52. Outdoor nursery stock (trees, plants, vines, bulbs, and flowers)		$.....
	Square Feet	
53. Land under glass (area covered by greenhouses, hothouses, sash, and frames)		

IX.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

(In reporting dollar items, omit cents)

(Report all livestock on this farm on October 1, 1939, whether this livestock belongs to operator or to others; also any livestock belonging here but grazing in National Forest or on open range)

	Quantity	Value
54. Horses, mules, asses, burros, and colts (all ages)....number		x x x x x x
55. Total cattle and calves (all ages)....number		x x x x x x
56. Milk cows (cows kept primarily for milk) number		x x x x x x
57. Total amount of milk produced within census year....gallons		x x x x x x
58. Whole milk sold within census year..gallons		$.....
59. Cream sold within census year....gallons		
60. Sheep and lambs (all ages)....number		x x x x x x
61. Sheep and lambs shorn within census year number		x x x x x x
62. Total weight (unwashed) of wool shorn within census year....pounds		x x x x x x
63. Goats and kids (all ages)....number		x x x x x x
64. Hogs and pigs (all ages)....number		x x x x x x
65. Reindeer (all ages)....number		x x x x x x
66. Dogs used as work animals....number		x x x x x x
67. Chickens....number		x x x x x x
68. Other poultry—ducks, geese, etc. (specify) ....number		x x x x x x
69. All eggs produced within census year dozens		x x x x x x
70. All eggs sold within census year....dozens		
71. Poultry sold within census year....number		

X.—FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY; ANIMALS AND PELTS SOLD

(Report all animals kept in enclosed areas or kept on islands on October 1, 1939)

	Number of Animals on Hand (All Ages)	Live Animals Sold Within Census Year		Pelts Sold Within Census Year	
		Number	Value	Number	Value
72. Blue foxes			$.....		$.....
73. Silver foxes					
74. All other foxes					
75. Minks					
76. All other fur animals (specify)					

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Describe any important changes in the size or character of this farm or in ownership, tenancy, etc. Also please comment on unusual conditions regarding acreage, production, yields, crop failure, location of livestock, etc.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Definition of "farm."**—A farm, for census purposes, is all the land which is directly farmed by one person, either by his own labor alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. A farm may consist of a single tract of land or of a number of separate tracts, and these several tracts may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its products during the census year were valued at $250 or more.

2. **The census year.**—For farms canvassed before the close of 1939, the census year is the period from October 1, 1938, to September 30, 1939; for farms canvassed in 1940, it is the calendar year 1939. (See par. 160, Instructions to Enumerators.)

3. **Schedules to be used.**—In order to obtain a complete inventory of agriculture, two schedules are used: (1) This schedule, General Schedule for Farms and Ranches, and (2) the schedule for Livestock Not on Farms or Ranches. After completing your enumeration of each family on the Population schedule, inquire whether any member of the family operates a farm or maintains a stable, a poultry farm, or other enclosure containing livestock, and if so, *and if the farm or enclosure is in your enumeration district*, fill out the proper schedule. *Do not, in any case, use both schedules for the same property.*

4. **The General Schedule for Farms and Ranches** will be used for enumerating all farms, ranches, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record, on this schedule, all operations which fall within the scope of that definition or which approach it closely enough so that there is any doubt.

This applies to market gardens, truck and fruit gardens, nurseries, greenhouses, poultry establishments, town or village dairies, fur farms, and all other special agricultural operations if 3 acres or more of land is used or if the products in the census year were valued at $250 or more. Livestock of any kind kept on properties that fall outside the scope of the census definition of "farm" must be reported on the schedule for *Livestock Not on Farms or Ranches.*

5. **Ranchers using public lands.**—Public land used by a rancher without rental is not a part of the rancher's farm. If he grazes animals entirely on public land without paying, write at the end of section II, "No land owned or rented."

Homestead land.—Land on which the farmer has settled under the homestead law, but has not proved up, should be reported as owned land.

6. **General method of filling out schedules.**—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

7. **Source of information.**—Obtain information with regard to a farm from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of a member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

8. **Enumerator's record.**—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the number of the judicial division and write in full the name of the recording district in which the farm is located. Abbreviations will not be permitted. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district. The date on which the farm was enumerated and your signature complete the entries in the heading of the schedule. All figures must be legible and reasonably large.

9. **All questions to be answered in order.**—Give the information asked for on the schedule in the order of the inquiries. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to the names listed in the schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in section I, the name of the farm operator and the place where he resides, in detail, as given in the Population schedule. Make no entries in spaces marked thus: "x x x."

ANY LIVESTOCK KEPT ON PROPERTY NOT COVERED BY THE CENSUS DEFINITION OF "FARM" MUST BE REPORTED ON THE SCHEDULE FOR LIVESTOCK NOT ON FARMS OR RANCHES

For more detailed instructions, see section entitled "Agriculture" in Instruction Book.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 1939 16 2816

facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely
Your Census Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940
ON FARMS OR RANCHES—ALASKA
16-31
SCHEDULE FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS)

File No.....
Enumeration District No.....
....., Enumerator

FUR ANIMALS IN CAPTIVITY					Dogs (all dogs used as work animals, all ages)	Reindeer (all ages)	Horses and mules (all ages)	Cattle (all ages)	Sheep and lambs (all ages)	Goats and kids (all ages)	Hogs and pigs (all ages)
Blue foxes (all ages) (Number)	Silver foxes (all ages) (Number)	All other foxes (all ages) (Number)	Minks (all ages) (Number)	All other fur animals in captivity (all ages) (Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)	(Number)

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. AS-101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

AGRICULTURE
AMERICAN SAMOA

File No. _____

Island _____

District _____

County _____

Village _____

Enumeration District No. _____

Number of this property in order of visitation _____

Enumerated by me this _____ day of _____, 1940. _____
(Signature of enumerator)

After enumerating each household, ascertain whether any member of the household raised any crops in 1939 or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940. If so, report such crops and/or livestock on this schedule, except that in any case where *no* crops were raised and *no livestock other than poultry* was kept, do not make a report for fewer than five chickens or other poultry.

1. Name of operator _____ (Name in full) Age _____

(a) Name of owner (if other than operator) _____

(b) Number of acres in this property _____ (Acres)

2. Sheet and line of Population schedule where operator's name appears: Sheet _____; Line _____

SECTION I.—FIELD CROPS

NAME OF CROP	Acres or fraction of acre harvested	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
3. Arrowroot		Pounds	
4. Sugarcane		Tons	
5. Sweetpotatoes		Bushels	
6. Taro		Number	
7. Tobacco		Pounds	
8. Yams		Bushels	
9. Other (specify)			

SECTION II.—FRUITS AND NUTS

NAME OF CROP	Number of trees or plants, April 1, 1940	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
10. Alligator pears		Number	
11. Bananas		Bunches	
12. Breadfruit		Number	
13. Citrons		Number	
14. Coconuts		Number	
15. Coffee		Pounds	
16. Lemons		Number	
17. Limes		Number	
18. Mangoes		Number	
19. Oranges		Number	
20. Papayas		Number	
21. Pineapples		Number	
22. Other (specify)			

SECTION III.—LIVESTOCK, ALL AGES

KIND	NUMBER ON APRIL 1, 1940
23. Carabaos	
24. Cattle, total	
25. Milk cows	
26. Other cattle	
27. Goats and kids	
28. Hogs and pigs	
29. Horses, mules, and colts	
30. Sheep and lambs	
31. Chickens	
32. Other poultry (specify)	

16—221 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 179198

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Reports Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. G-101

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

AGRICULTURE
GUAM

File No. _____

Municipality _____

City, town, or barrio _____

Enumeration District No. _____

Number of this property in order of visitation _____

Enumerated by me this _____ day of _____, 1940.

_____
(Signature of enumerator)

After enumerating each household, ascertain whether any member of the household raised any crops in 1939 or kept any livestock on April 1, 1940. If so, report such crops and/or livestock on this schedule, except that in any case where *no* crops were raised and *no livestock other than poultry* was kept, do not make a report for fewer than five chickens or other poultry.

1. Name of operator _____ (Name in full) Age _____

(a) State whether owner, lessee, renter, or borrower ("squatter") of property _____

(b) Name of owner (if other than operator) _____

(c) Lot number or place name _____; (d) Number of acres in this property _____

2. Sheet and line of Population schedule where operator's name appears: Sheet _____; Line _____

SECTION I.—FIELD CROPS

NAME OF CROP	ACRES OR FRACTION OF ACRE HARVESTED	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
3. Arrowroot		Pounds	
4. Cassava		Pounds	
5. Corn		Bushels	
6. Rice		Bushels	
7. Sugarcane		Tons	
8. Sweetpotatoes		Bushels	
9. Taro		Number	
10. Tobacco		Pounds	
11. Yams		Bushels	
12. Other (specify)			

SECTION II.—FRUITS AND NUTS

NAME OF CROP	NUMBER OF TREES OR PLANTS, APRIL 1, 1940	PRODUCTION IN 1939	
		Unit	Quantity
13. Alligator pears		Number	
14. Bananas		Bunches	
15. Breadfruit		Number	
16. Cacao		Pounds	
17. Coconuts		Number	
18. Coffee		Pounds	
19. Grapefruit		Number	
20. Kapok		Pounds	
21. Lemons		Number	
22. Limes		Number	
23. Mangoes		Number	
24. Oranges		Number	
25. Papayas		Number	
26. Pineapples		Number	
27. Other (specify)			

SECTION III.—LIVESTOCK, ALL AGES

KIND	NUMBER ON APRIL 1, 1940
28. Carabaos	
29. Cattle, total	
30. Milk cows	
31. Other cattle	
32. Goats and kids	
33. Hogs and pigs	
34. Horses, mules, and colts	
35. Sheep and lambs	
36. Chickens	
37. Other poultry (specify)	

16—220

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. H-101 File No. .....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS
OF THE
UNITED STATES: 1940

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS, RANCHES, AND PLANTATIONS—HAWAII

16-255

County ..... Enumeration District No. .....

Island ..... Number of this farm in order of

Judicial District ..... visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1940.

.....
(Signature of Enumerator)

FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SCHEDULE

I.—OPERATOR

Do not use: Tenure | Size

CODE A

1. Name of operator ..... Age ..... — 1
2. Number of operator's household in order of visitation, as given on Population Schedule ..... — 2
3. Color or race of operator (check (✓) in proper square):
   1 [ ] Caucasian 4 [ ] Hawaiian 7 [ ] Korean
   2 [ ] Chinese 5 [ ] Part-Hawaiian 8 [ ] Negro
   3 [ ] Filipino 6 [ ] Japanese 9 [ ] Puerto Rican
   10 [ ] Other (specify):
4. Number of days in 1939 operator worked off this farm for pay or income ..... Days ..... If no days, write "None." — B 1
5. Of days worked off the farm, how many were spent—
   (a) At farm work not connected with this farm? ..... Days ..... — 2
   (b) At nonfarming jobs, businesses, or professions? ..... Days ..... — 3
   NOTE.—Total of (a) and (b) must equal total days worked off the farm (Question 4).
6. Year when operator began to operate this farm ..... (Year) — 4
7. Is this farm or plantation incorporated? ..... (Yes or no) — 5

FOR OFFICE USE ONLY

TENURE			ACRES					
Full owner	1	Under 3	1	30 to 39	6	250 to 499	11
Part owner	2	3 to 5	2	40 to 49	7	500 to 999	12
Manager	3	6 to 9	3	50 to 99	8	1,000 to 4,999	13
Share tenant	4	10 to 14	4	100 to 174	9	5,000 to 9,999	14
Other tenant	5	15 to 29	5	175 to 249	10	10,000 and over	15

II.—TENURE

8. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, or use any Government land under permit, give name and address of owner:
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street or R. D. No.) (Post office) (State or Territory)
9. Does the person from whom you rent this farm supply all the work animals? ..... (Yes or No)
10. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager? ..... (Yes or No)
11. How many acres of this farm do you own? ..... — A
12. How many acres do you rent from others? ..... — 3
    Sum of entries for Questions 11 and 12 must equal entry for Question 13, unless farm is operated by a hired manager.

III.—ACREAGE

Acres

13. Total acreage of this farm ..... — 4 K 1
    All outlying or separate fields, meadows, pastures, woodland, and waste land operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. A.A.A. contract acreage must be included. Omit any land now rented to or cropped by others. Fill out a separate schedule for each tenant, renter, or cropper. Sum of entries for Questions 14 to 22, inclusive, must equal entry for Question 13.

Cropland

14. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939 (including irrigated land) ..... — A 5
    All cropland, all farm and what hay land, and gardens, orchards, and vineyards in bearing, land occupied by berry plants and bushes in bearing, etc. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.
15. Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested (because of failure, destruction, or quota restrictions, or for other reasons) ..... — 6
16. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by crops for future harvest (sugar cane, pineapple plants, orchard and berry plants and bushes not yet in bearing, drug plants, etc.) ..... — 7
17. Cropland lying idle all of 1939, and land in fallow ..... — 8

III.—ACREAGE—Continued

Pasture

Acres — CODE A

18. Land used only for pasture in 1939 that could be plowed and used for crops without clearing, draining, or irrigating ..... — 9
    Do not count pastured land that has been plowed within the last 10 years; omit cropland harvested and hay land cut.
19. Woodland and brushland used for pasture in 1939 ..... — 10
    All woodland and brushland, including farm woodlots and timber tracts, natural or planted, on which animals were pastured.
20. All other land used for pasture in 1939 ..... — 11
    Do not include land planted to grasses or other forage crops regularly cut during the year, which is classified as cropland. Do not include land in sparse woods, brush, or timber, on which animals were pastured during the year, which is to be reported under Question 19.

Other land (not crop nor pasture)

21. Woodland not used for pasture in 1939 ..... — 12
    All woodland and brushland on which no animals were pastured.
22. Waste land (lava land, unusable hillside, etc.) ..... — 13
23. All other land now in this farm (house, yards, barnyards, feed lots, lanes, roads, etc.) ..... — 14

24. Land in preparation for planting, April 1, 1940 (included above):
    (a) Previously under cultivation ..... — 15
    (b) Not previously under cultivation ..... — 16

IV.—VALUES

25. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented from others ..... $..... (Omit cents) — 17
    Give amount for which this farm would sell. Omit value of farm implements and machinery, of livestock, of land rented to tenants or croppers, and of commercial mills, canneries, etc., and their equipment.
26. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm (included above) ..... $..... — 18
27. Value of operator's dwelling house on this farm (included in answer to Question 26) ..... $..... (Omit cents) — 19
28. Value of all implements and machinery used in operating this farm (present market value) ..... $..... (Omit cents) — 20
    Value of all farm implements, tools, tractors, wagons, harnesses, dairy equipment, threshing machines, and combines; of automobiles and motor trucks; of apparatus for pulping and drying coffee, and for drying fruits; and of all other farm machinery. Omit value of commercial mills and factories.

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

NOTE.—The questions relating to mortgage debt must be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, owns all or any part of the farm reported on this schedule, but should not be answered if he owns no part of it. — B

29. Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of this farm owned by you? ..... (Yes or No) — 6
30. How many acres were covered by mortgage? ..... — 7
31. Total amount of such mortgage, including interest past-due and unpaid ..... $..... — 8
32. What was the annual rate (contract rate) of interest on the first-mortgage debt? ..... (Percent) — 9

VI.—FARM LABOR

Number of workers 10 years old and over and wages paid for farm work (not including housework or construction work) on this farm

CLASS OF LABOR	Number of persons 10 years old and over working the equivalent of 2 or more days in the week of— March 24-30 this year	September 24-30 last year	Total cash wages paid during entire year 1939 for farm work on this farm	CODE
	Number	Number	Dollars	C
33. Operator and unpaid members of his family			x x x x x x x	1
34. Labor hired by month			$	2,3,4
35. Labor hired by day or week			$	5,6,7
36. Other (including piecework and contract labor)			$	8,9,10

VII.—SPECIFIED EXPENDITURES

37. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry ..... $..... — 11
38. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer ..... $..... — 12
39. Amount expended in 1939 for building materials ..... $..... — 13

VIII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES, APRIL 1, 1940

Report, under Questions 40, 41, and 42, equipment belonging on this farm as of date of enumeration. Include automobiles owned by employees living on the farm. Exclude motor busses and trailers.

	Number of units	Year of latest model	CODE
40. Automobiles			B 10-11
41. Motor trucks			12-13
42. Tractors			14-15

43. Number of dwellings on this farm if incorporated ..... — 16

IX.—IRRIGATION

44. Land in this farm or plantation that was irrigated in 1939 ..... Acres ..... — 17
45. Irrigated land from which crops were harvested in 1939 (included above) ..... Acres ..... — 18

IX.—IRRIGATION—Continued

46. Irrigated crops harvested:
    Data for each of these crops must also be included in the figures given for the same crop in section X, Crops Harvested.

	Acres harvested in 1939	Quantity harvested in 1939: Unit	Amount	CODE

47. Irrigated land used ONLY for grazing or pasture in 1939 ..... Acres .....
48. Irrigation enterprise supplying water:
    If water was not supplied by an irrigation enterprise, explain, as "Pumped from own well," "City water," etc.
    Name .....
    Address .....

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Acres in crop	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	CODE
Field crops				
49. Corn (field)			Tons (Shelled)	D-049
50. Cotton			Lb. (Ginned)	X,2,3,4 D-050
51. Irish potatoes			Cwt	X,2,3,4 D-051
52. Peanuts			Lb.	X,2,3,4 D-052
53. Rice			Lb.	X,2,3,4 D-053
54. Sweetpotatoes			Lb.	X,2,3,4 D-054
55. Sugar cane			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-055
56. Taro—upland			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-056
57. Taro—wetland			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-057
58. Other field crops (specify)				X,2,3,4 D-
				X,2,3,4 D-
				X,2,3,4
Forage crops (Report green weight)				
59. Alfalfa			Tons	D-059
60. Cane tops	x x x x x	x x x x x	Tons	X,2,3,4 D-060
61. Canna (edible)			Bags	X,2,3,4 D-061
62. Cassava			Bags	X,2,3,4 D-062
63. Guinea grass			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-063
64. Kikuyu grass			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-064
65. Napier grass			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-065
66. Para grass			Tons	X,2,3,4 D-066
67. Other forage crops (specify)				X,2,3,4 D-
				X,2,3,4 D-
				X,2,3,4

68. Value of all crops (Questions 49 to 67) produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded ..... $..... — F-1

Vegetables (except potatoes) harvested in 1939 for sale (or payment to landlord, or trade), not for home use	Acres or fraction of acre harvested	Value (omit cents)	CODE
69. Asparagus		$	E-69
70. Beans, green (string, Lima, yardlong, wax, and soy)		$	X,2,3 E-70
71. Beets		$	X,2,3 E-71
72. Broccoli		$	X,2,3 E-72
73. Burdock (gobo)		$	X,2,3 E-73
74. Cabbages, Chinese		$	X,2,3 E-74
75. Cabbages, head		$	X,2,3 E-75
76. Cantaloups and other melons except watermelons		$	X,2,3 E-76
77. Carrots		$	X,2,3 E-77
78. Corn, green		$	X,2,3 E-78
79. Cucumbers		$	X,2,3 E-79
80. Eggplant (long and round)		$	X,2,3 E-80
81. Lettuce (leaf and head)		$	X,2,3 E-81
82. Lotus root		$	X,2,3 E-82
83. Onions, bulb		$	X,2,3 E-83
84. Peppers, bell		$	X,2,3 E-84
85. Pumpkins		$	X,2,3 E-85
86. Squashes (summer, Italian, crookneck, winter)		$	X,2,3 E-86
87. Tomatoes (including egg tomatoes)		$	X,2,3 E-87
88. Watermelons		$	X,2,3 E-88
89. Other vegetable crops (specify)		$	X,2,3 E-
		$	X,2,3 E- X,2,3

X.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939—Continued

Fruits, coffee, and nuts	Acres or fraction of acre, April 1, 1940	CODE
90. Land in specified trees, plants, and vines, bearing and nonbearing (Questions 95–117), total		E-90
91. Bananas (included above)		X, 2, X E-91
92. Citrus fruits (included under 90)		X, 2, X E-92
93. Coffee (included under 90)		X, 2, X E-93
94. Pineapples (included under 90)		X, 2, X E-94

	Number of trees or vines, April 1, 1940: Not of bearing age	Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939	CODE
Citrus fruits				D-095
95. Grapefruit			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-096
96. Lemons			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-097
97. Limes			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-098
98. Oranges (except tangerines)			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-099
99. Tangerines			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-
100. Other (specify)			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4
Other fruits				
101. Avocados (summer and winter)			Lb.	D-101 X, 2, 3, 4
102. Bananas (all varieties)	x x x x x	x x x x x	Tons.	D-102 X, X, X, 4
103. Breadfruit			Lb.	D-103 X, 2, 3, 4 D-104
104. Figs			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-105
105. Grapes			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-106
106. Loquats			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-107
107. Mangoes			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-108
108. Papayas			Tons.	X, 2, 3, 4
109. Passion fruit (all varieties)			Lb.	D-109 X, 2, 3, 4 D-110
110. Pineapples	x x x x x	x x x x x	Tons.	X, X, X, 4
111. Other (specify)				D- X, 2, 3, 4 D-112
112. Coffee			Lb. (Parchment)	X, 2, 3, 4 D-113
Nuts				
113. Cashew			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-114
114. Coconuts			No.	X, 2, 3, 4 D-115
115. Litchies			Lb.	X, 2, 3, 4
116. Macadamia nuts (including plantings for soil-conservation purposes)			Lb.	D-116 X, 2, 3, 4
117. Other (specify)			Lb.	D- X, 2, 3, 4

118. Value of all fruits, coffee, and nuts (Questions 95 to 117) produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded $ F-2

XI.—NURSERY AND PLANT-FARM PRODUCTS

119. Trees, vines, bulbs, flowers, and field and garden plants grown for sale — Acres or fraction ..... (E 119, X, 2); Value of sales in 1939, $ F-3

XII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

(In reporting dollar items, omit cents)

Domestic animals on farm; dairy products, wool, and mohair

Report all domestic animals of the specified kinds, whether belonging to the farm owner or operator or to others. Include animals belonging on this farm but grazing in national parks; but do not include any animals grazing on another farm.

		Quantity	Value	CODE
120. Horses of all kinds (including ponies) and colts on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1940	Number		x x x x x x x x	G 1
121. Of these, how many were born since January 1, 1937?	Number		x x x x x x x x	2
122. Mules, asses, and burros on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1940	Number		x x x x x x x x	3
123. Of these, how many were born since January 1, 1937?	Number		x x x x x x x x	4
124. Carabaos, all ages, on hand April 1, 1940	Number		x x x x x x x x	5
125. Cattle and calves on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1940	Number		x x x x x x x x	6
126. Steers and bulls on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1939 (included above)	Number		x x x x x x x x	7
127. Cows and heifers on hand April 1, 1940, born before January 1, 1938 (included under Question 125), total	Number		x x x x x x x x	8
128. Kept mainly for milk production	Number		x x x x x x x x	9
129. Kept mainly for beef production	Number		x x x x x x x x	10
130. Cows milked during any part of 1939 (whether still on the farm or not)	Number		x x x x x x x x	11
131. Milk produced in 1939 (8.6 pounds = 1 gallon)	Gallons		x x x x x x x x	12
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.				
132. Butter churned in 1939	Pounds		x x x x x x x x	13

XII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued

Domestic animals on farm; dairy products, wool, and mohair—Continued

		Quantity	Value	CODE
133. Butter sold in 1939	Pounds		$	G 14–15
134. Whole milk sold in 1939	Gallons		$	16–17
135. Cream sold in 1939 (butterfat content)	Pounds		$	18–19
136. Value of all dairy products (milk, cream, butter, cheese, etc.) sold or traded in 1939		x x x x x	$	F-4
137. Sheep and lambs on hand April 1, 1940, born before October 1, 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	H 1
138. Yearling ewes on hand April 1, 1940, born between October 1, 1938, and October 1, 1939 (included above)	Number		x x x x x x x x	2
139. Ewes on hand April 1, 1940, born before October 1, 1938 (included under Question 137)	Number		x x x x x x x x	3
140. Sheep and lambs shorn in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	4
Report the number of sheep and lambs (whether still on the farm or not), not the number of fleeces. If shorn twice, write "Shorn twice."				
141. Total weight (unwashed) of wool shorn in 1939	Pounds		x x x x x x x x	5
If this farm has sheep on hand and no wool was shorn in 1939, explain in margin.				
142. Goats and kids on hand April 1, 1940, born before December 1, 1939, total	Number		x x x x x x x x	6
143. Angoras	Number		x x x x x x x x	7
144. Other	Number		x x x x x x x x	8
145. Mohair and kid hair clipped in 1939	Pounds		x x x x x x x x	9
146. Hogs on hand April 1, 1940, born before December 1, 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	10
147. Sows and gilts on hand April 1, 1940, that have farrowed since December 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940	Number		x x x x x x x x	11
Animals butchered in 1939 by you or for you, for home use or for sale				
148. Cattle	Number		x x x x x x x x	12
149. Calves	Number		x x x x x x x x	13
150. Hogs and pigs	Number		x x x x x x x x	14
151. Sheep and lambs	Number		x x x x x x x x	15
Animals bought (or acquired by trading) and sold (or traded) in 1939				
152. Cattle bought in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	16
153. Cattle sold alive in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	17
154. Calves bought in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	18
155. Calves sold alive in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	19
156. Hogs and pigs bought in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	20
157. Hogs and pigs sold alive in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	21
158. Sheep and lambs bought in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	22
159. Sheep and lambs sold alive in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	23
160. Value of all livestock (except poultry and bees) sold or traded in 1939		x x x x x	$	F-5
Poultry and eggs				
Questions 161–169 and 171 cover poultry purchased as well as that hatched on this farm.				
161. Chickens on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	J 1
162. Chickens raised to marketable age in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	2
163. Turkeys on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	3
164. Turkeys raised to marketable age in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	4
165. Ducks on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	5
166. Ducks raised to marketable age in 1939	Number		x x x x x x x x	6
167. Other poultry on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (specify)	Number		x x x	CODE 7–8
	Number		x x x	
168. Other poultry raised to marketable age in 1939 (specify)	Number		x x x	CODE 9–10
	Number		x x x	
If this farm has chickens on hand but raised none or produced no eggs in 1939, explain in margin.				
169. Total chickens, including broilers and fryers, sold alive or dressed in 1939. (Omit any sold as baby chicks)	Number		x x x x x x x x	11
170. Chicken eggs produced in 1939	Dozens		x x x x x x x x	12
171. Value of all poultry, eggs, baby chicks, poults, etc., sold or traded in 1939		x x x x x	$	F-6

XII.—LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS—Continued

Bees, April 1, 1940	Quantity	Value	CODE
172. Hives of bees owned by persons other than the operator of this farm kept on this farm	Number	x x x x x x x x	J 13
173. Hives of bees owned by operator of this farm, kept on this farm and or on non-farm land	Number	x x x x x x x x	14
174. Honey produced by bees owned by operator of this farm	Pounds	x x x x x x x x	15
175. Value of wool, mohair, meat, hides, etc., and honey and wax produced in 1939 that were or are to be sold or traded, and of bees sold in 1939		$	F-7

XIII.—FARM PRODUCTS CONSUMED

176. Value (estimated) of commodities produced on this farm in 1939 that were used by your family (on or off the farm) and by other households (if any) on this farm (meat, milk, poultry, eggs, honey, vegetables, fruits, fuel wood, etc.) $ ..... (Omit cents) F-8

XIV.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Specify any changes in the area of this farm or in your tenure since September 1939. If none, write "None."

Clarify any unusual entries in this report by adequate explanations below. In particular, comment on unusual crops, yields, values, acreages, location and ownership of livestock, etc.

If the answer to Question 15 shows acreage from which no crop was harvested because of failure, etc., specify kind and acreage of each crop which had been planted for harvest in 1939 but was not harvested because of crop failure, destruction, or low prices. Do not report as failure any crops that were grazed, hogged off, or otherwise harvested for any purpose.

If two or three crops were harvested in succession in 1939 from the same acreage, give acreage and names of first and subsequent crops.

If any interplanted crops were harvested in 1939, give acreage and name of principal crop and of interplanted crop.

If this farm or plantation lies in two or more Judicial Districts, give below the names of the Judicial Districts and the number of acres of that part lying in each.

Judicial District	Acres	Judicial District	Acres	CODE
				C 14
				K 2, 3

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Definition of "farm."**—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise treated as a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, croppers, or managers, the land operated by each is treated as a farm. Thus on a plantation the land operated by each cropper, renter, or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm. **Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $150 or more.**

2. This schedule is to be used for enumerating all farms, ranches, plantations, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record all operations which fall within the scope of that definition or which approach it closely enough so that there is any doubt. This applies to market gardens, truck and fruit gardens, poultry establishments, city, town, and village dairies, and all other special agricultural operations if 3 acres or more of land is used or if the products in the census year were valued at $150 or more.

3. **Ranchers using public lands.**—Public land used by a rancher without rental is not a part of the rancher's farm. If he grazes animals entirely on public land without paying, write at the end of Section II "No land owned or rented."

4. **General method of filling out schedules.**—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

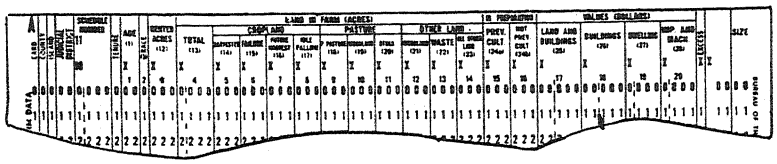
5. **Source of information.**—Obtain information with regard to a farm from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of a member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

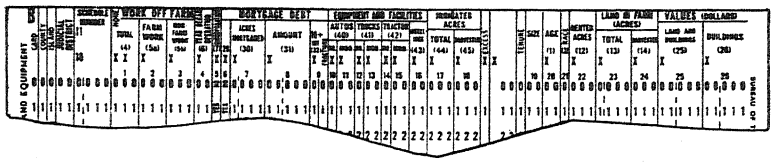
6. **Enumerator's record.**—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the names of the island and county, and write in full the name of the Judicial District in which the farm is located. Do not abbreviate. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district. The date on which the farm was enumerated and your signature complete the entries in the heading of the schedule. All figures must be legible and reasonably large.

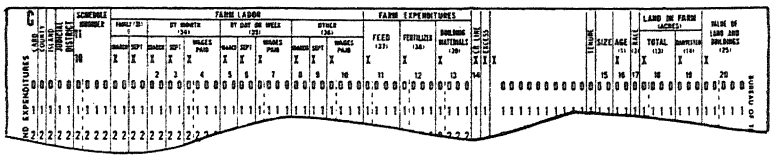
7. **All questions to be answered.**—Give the information asked for on the schedule for all the inquiries that apply to the farm being canvassed. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most nearly accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to the names listed in the schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in Section I, the name of the farm operator and the visitation number of his household, as they appear on the Population schedule. Make no entries in spaces marked thus: "x x x."

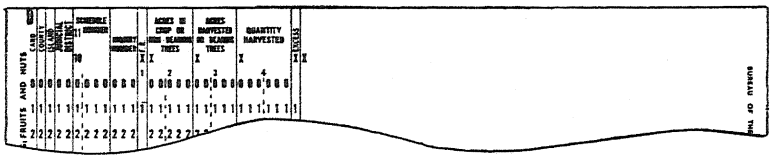
FOR DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS, SEE PAMPHLET ENTITLED "INSTRUCTIONS TO ENUMERATORS"

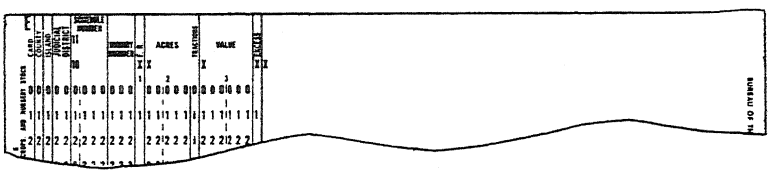
CARDS FOR HAWAII

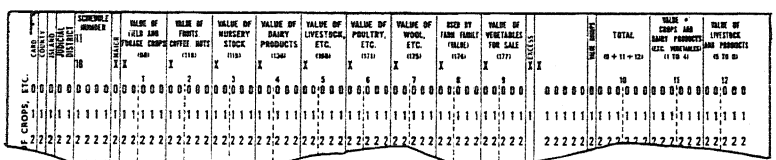


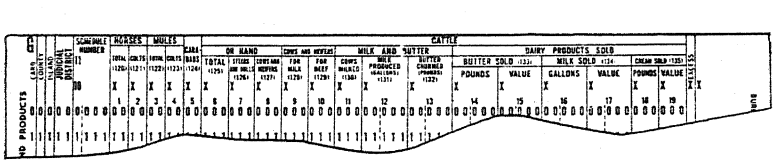


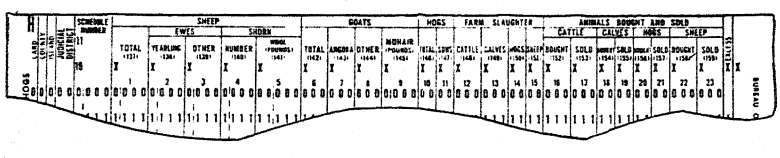


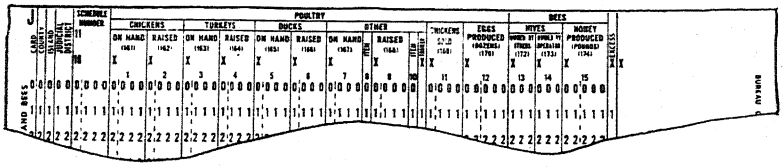


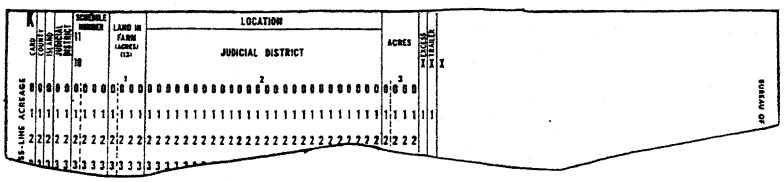




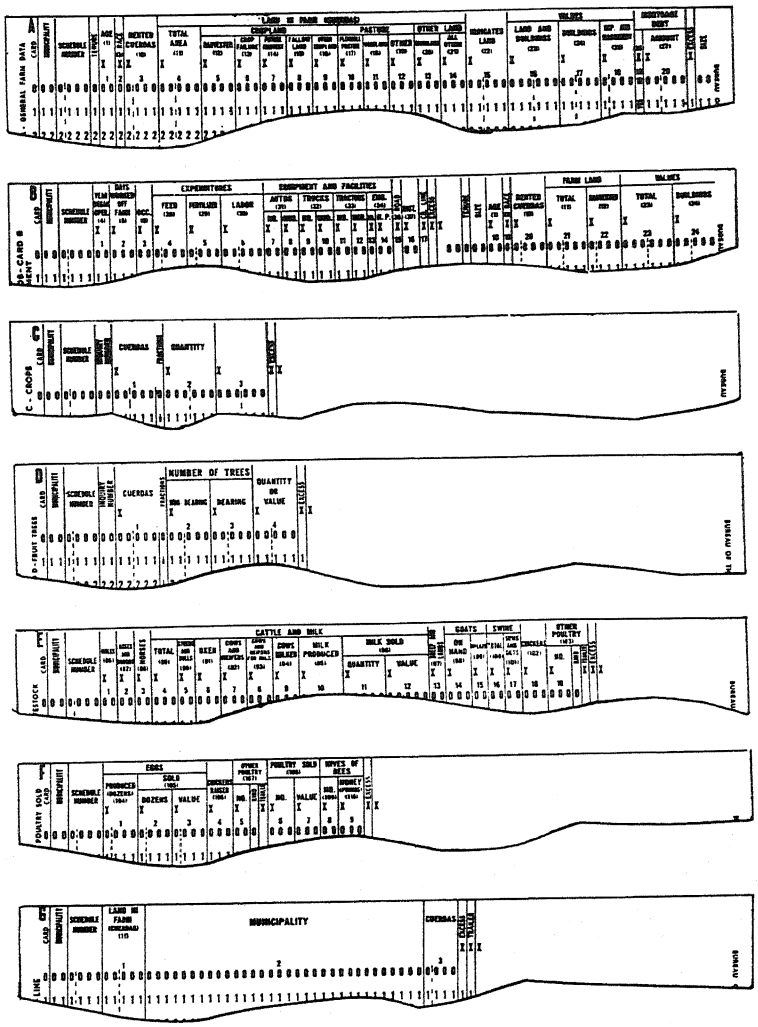








CARDS FOR FARM AND PLANTATION SCHEDULE FOR PUERTO RICO



Su informe es requerido por Ley del Congreso. Esta Ley también declara ilegal para la Oficina del Censo revelar datos, incluyendo nombres o identidades, de su informe de censo. Solamente empleados de censo bajo juramento pueden examinar sus declaraciones. Los datos obtenidos serán usados exclusivamente para preparar información estadística respecto a la población, recursos, y actividades comerciales del país. Su Informe de Censo No Puede Ser Usado para Propósitos de Impuestos, Reglamentos, o Investigación

Forma No. PR-101a

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO—OFICINA DEL CENSO

CENSO DECIMOSEXTO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS: 1940

Archivo No. .....

Distrito de Enumeración No. .....

..... Enumerador.

Municipalidad .....

Barrio .....

ANIMALES DOMESTICOS FUERA DE FINCAS O HACIENDAS—PUERTO RICO

(VEA EL OTRO LADO DE LA TABLA PARA INSTRUCCIONES)

	CUADRAS, ESTABLOS, SOLARES, CORRALES, U OTROS RECINTOS			Ganado, todas edades (Número)	Caballos y mulas, todas clases y edades (Número)	Cerdos y lechones, todas edades (Número)	Cabras y cabritos, todas edades (Número)	Conejos, todas edades (Número)	Gallinas (Número)	Colmenas de abejas (Número)	
	Nombre del Propietario	Dirección de correo del Propietario	Localidad del recinto								
1											1
											2
											3

INSTRUCCIONES

CUANDO SE DEBE USAR ESTA TABLA.—Anote en esta tabla todos los animales de las clases especificadas que se encuentren en cuadras, establos, corrales, solares, y patios de casas, en o cerca de ciudades, pueblos, o aldeas, que no están cubiertos por la definición de "finca," según dada bajo el título "Cuando se debe usar la tabla de Fincas y Haciendas en lugar de esta tabla."

COMO SE DEBE LLENAR ESTA TABLA.—Al hacer las anotaciones en esta tabla, una línea debe ser usada para cada corral, solar, edificio, u otro recinto usado por completo o en parte para animales. No importa el número de animales que se encuentran o a cuantos dueños diferentes puedan pertenecer.

CUANDO SE DEBE USAR LA TABLA DE FINCAS Y HACIENDAS EN LUGAR DE ESTA TABLA.—No anote en esta tabla los animales de cualquier "finca," no importa lo pequeña que sea. (Lea cuidadosamente la definición de "finca" en la Tabla General de Fincas y Haciendas.) Todos los animales domésticos en la finca deben ser anotados en la tabla de Fincas y Haciendas.

	CUADRAS, ESTABLOS, SOLARES, CORRALES, U OTROS RECINTOS			Ganado, todas edades (Número)	Caballos y mulas, todas clases y edades (Número)	Cerdos y lechones, todas edades (Número)	Cabras y cabritos, todas edades (Número)	Conejos, todas edades (Número)	Gallinas (Número)	Colmenas de abejas (Número)	
	Nombre del Propietario	Dirección de correo del Propietario	Localidad del recinto								
26											26
27											

Su informe es requerido por Ley del Congreso. Esta Ley también declara ilegal para la Oficina del Censo revelar datos, incluyendo nombres o identidades, de su informe de censo. Solamente empleados de censo bajo juramento podrán examinar sus declaraciones. Los datos obtenidos serán usados exclusivamente para preparar información estadística respecto a la población, recursos, y actividades comerciales del país. Su Informe de Censo No Puede Ser Usado para Propósitos de Impuestos, Reglamentos, o Investigación.

Forma No. PR-101

DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO
OFICINA DEL CENSO

Archivo No. .....

Municipalidad .....

CENSO DÉCIMOSEXTO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS: 1940

Distrito de enumeración No. .....

Barrio .....

TABLA GENERAL PARA FINCAS Y HACIENDAS—PUERTO RICO

16-257

Número de esta finca en el orden de la visita.....

Enumerado por mí este día ..... de ....., 1940.

.....
(Firma del enumerador)

PARA ACLARACIONES E INSTRUCCIONES, VEA EL OTRO LADO DE LA TABLA

No escriba en este espacio: Posesión ..... Tamaño .....

I.—ADMINISTRADOR

	Clave
1. Nombre del administrador ..... Edad	A 1
2. Número de la familia del administrador en el orden de la visita según anotado en la tabla de población	
3. Color o raza (ponga marca [√] en el sitio apropiado): 1 ☐ Blanco; 2 ☐ De color (Negro o mixto); 3 ☐ Otra (anote)	2
4. Año cuando el administrador empezó a explotar esta finca ..... (Año)	B 1
5. Número de días en 1939 el administrador trabajó fuera de la finca por jornal o salario ..... (Días)	2
6. Anote la ocupación principal cuando trabajaba fuera de la finca ..... Clave	3

Para uso de la oficina solamente

POSESIÓN		CUERDAS					
Propietario	1	Menor de 3	1	20 a 29	6	250 a 499	11
Propietario en parte.	2	3 a 5	2	30 a 49	7	500 a 999	12
Administrador	3	6 a 9	3	50 a 99	8	1000 a 4999	13
Medianero	4	10 a 14	4	100 a 174	9	5000 ó más	14
Otro arrendatario.	5	15 a 19	5	175 a 249	10		

II.—POSESIÓN

7. Si Ud. alquila terrenos de otros o administra cualquier terreno para otros, dé el nombre y dirección del dueño:

Nombre .....

Dirección .....
(Calle y número) (Ciudad) (Estado, Territorio, o posesión)

8. ¿Explota Ud. la finca anotada en este informe para otros como administrador asalariado? ..... (Sí o No)

9. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de esta finca posee Ud.? ..... — A

10. ¿Cuántas cuerdas de esta finca alquila de otros? ..... — 3

La suma de las anotaciones para las Preguntas 9 y 10 debe ser igual al total anotado para la Pregunta 11, a menos que la finca sea administrada por un administrador asalariado.

III.—ÁREA DE LA FINCA

	Cuerdas	Clave
11. Área total de esta finca ..... Anote todos los cercados, pradera, terrenos en pastos, montes, y terrenos yermos administrados por la persona cuyo nombre aparece en la Pregunta 1, ya sean poseídos por él, alquilados de otros, o administrados para otros. Contratos con la AAA (Administración de Ajuste Agrícola) deben ser incluídos. Omita cualquier terreno que es alquilado a otras personas. El total de los asientos para las preguntas 12 a 21, inclusivas, debe ser igual al asiento para la Pregunta 11.		4 G 1
Terrenos bajo cultivos en esta finca		
12. Terrenos de los cuales se obtuvieron cosechas en 1939 ..... Todos los terrenos cultivados, incluyendo parcelas en yerbas para forraje que fué cortado en 1939, y hortalizas y huertos en producción. No anote el mismo terreno dos veces, aunque se hayan obtenido dos cosechas en el mismo año. Incluya terrenos cultivados por agregados, pero no esos que son alquilados a medianeros.		A 5
13. Terrenos sembrados en cualquier tiempo durante 1939 para ser cosechados en ese año pero de los cuales no se cosecharon ningunos productos (a causa de fracaso, destrucción, o restricciones de cuota, o por cualquier otra causa)		6
14. Terrenos de los cuales no se cosecharon productos en 1939 pero que estaban sembrados en cultivos para ser cosechados en el futuro (caña de azúcar, piñas, plantaciones de frutas y cocos que todavía no producen, etc.)		7
15. Terrenos en barbecho (para mejorar la tierra y no usado para pastoc) en 1939		8
16. Otros terrenos cultivables pero que no fueron cultivados en 1939		9
Pastos		
17. Terrenos usados para pastar en 1939 que pueden ser arados y usados para cultivos sin necesidad de limpieza o riego. (Anote solamente terrenos que han sido arados en cualquier época durante los últimos diez años)		10
18. Montes y malezas usados para pastar en 1939. (Todos los terrenos en montes y malezas en los cuales se pastaron animales)		11
19. Todos los otros terrenos usados para pastar en 1939 ..... No incluya terrenos sembrados del malojillo, yerba de guinea, u otras yerbas que se cortaron regularmente durante 1939 y que son clasificados como terrenos bajo cultivo, Pregunta 12. No incluya terrenos en montes poco densos y malezas en los cuales se pastaron ganado durante el año y que deben ser anotados bajo la Pregunta 18.		12
Otros terrenos (no bajo cultivo o pastos)		
20. Montes que no se usaron para pastar en 1939 ..... Todos los terrenos en montes y malezas en los cuales no se pastaron animales.		13
21. Todos los otros terrenos en esta finca ..... Terrenos yermos que no están cubiertos de monte y malezas, o usados para pastar; incluya aquí patios, gallineros, veredas, caminos, etc.		14
22. Terrenos bajo riego en esta finca en 1939 (incluídos arriba)		15

IV.—VALORES

	Clave
23. Valor total de esta finca (terrenos y edificios), incluyendo terrenos e edificios alquilados de otros ..... $..... Anote la cantidad por la cual esta finca puede ser vendida. Omita el valor de las herramientas y maquinarias, de los animales, de terrenos alquilados a arrendatarios, y de centrales, fábricas de envase de frutas, etc., y sus maquinarias y equipo.	A 16
24. Valor de todos los edificios en esta finca para propósitos agrícolas y de domicilio (incluídos arriba) ..... $.....	17
25. Valor de las herramientas y maquinarias pertenecientes a esta finca ..... $..... Valor de aperos, herramientas, carretas, vagones, aparejos, y equipos de lecherías; y todas las máquinas, motores, tractores, automóviles, camiones, y otras maquinarias agrícolas.	18

V.—GRAVAMEN

Nota.—Las preguntas referente a la deuda hipotecaria deben ser contestadas si el administrador, cuyo nombre aparece en la Pregunta 1, posee toda o parte de la finca anotada en esta tabla pero no debe ser contestada si no posee parte de ella.

	Clave
26. ¿Había en abril 1, 1940, alguna deuda hipotecaria pendiente sobre los terrenos o edificios de la finca anotada en esta tabla que era poseída por Ud.? ..... (Sí o No)	19
27. Cantidad total de tal deuda hipotecaria, incluyendo interés y sin pagar ..... $.....	20

VI.—GASTOS

	Clave
28. Cantidad gastada en 1939 para alimento para animales y aves de corral ..... $.....	B 4
29. Cantidad gastada en 1939 para estiércol y abono. $.....	5
30. Cantidad gastada en dinero en 1939 para jornales y salarios (excluya trabajos domésticos) ..... $.....	6

VII.—EQUIPO Y CONVENIENCIAS

Anote, bajo Preguntas 31–34, inclusiva, conveniencias pertenecientes a esta finca en el día de enumeración. Incluya automóviles que pertenecen a empleados los cuales viven en la finca.

	Número	Año del último modelo	Clave
31. Automóviles			7, 8
32. Camiones (trucks)			9, 10
33. Tractores			11, 12
34. Máquinas y motores eléctricos		x x x x x	13
(Total caballos de fuerza, máquinas y motores .....)			14
35. ¿Está la finca situada en una carretera? ..... (Sí o No)			15
36. Clase de carretera: 1 ☐ De macádam o embreada; 2 ☐ Otra — Clave			
37. ¿Si la finca no está en una carretera, a qué distancia está de una carretera?			16

VIII.—PRODUCTOS COSECHADOS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1939

	Cuerdas o parte de cuerda cosechada	Cantidad cosechada	Clave
38. Caña de azúcar		Toneladas	C-38 1, 2
39. Tabaco		Libras	C-39 1, 2
Cereales y granos cosechados para consumo y semilla			
40. Arroz		Quintales	C-40 1, 2
41. Frijoles		Quintales	C-41 1, 2
42. Gandules		Quintales	C-42 1, 2
43. Habichuelas (secas)		Quintales	C-43 1, 2
44. Maíz		Quintales	C-44 1, 2
45. Otro (anote)			C- 1, 2
46. Yerbas para forraje (yerbas que se cortan con regularidad durante el año, tales como malojillo, yerba de guinea, etc.)		x x x x x x x x x x x	C-46 1, X
Cosechas misceláneas			
47. Algodón		Libras	C-47 1, 2
48. Batatas		Quintales	C-48 1, 2
49. Malanga		Quintales	C-49 1, 2
50. Ñames		Quintales	C-50 1, 2
51. Papas		Quintales	C-51 1, 2
52. Yautías		Quintales	C-52 1, 2
53. Yuca		Quintales	C-53 1, 2
54. Otro (anote)			C- 1, 2

16—11206

VIII.—PRODUCTOS COSECHADOS EN ESTA FINCA EN 1939—Continuado

	Cuerdas o parte de cuerda cosechada	Clave
Legumbres cosechadas para vender y no para uso de la familia		
55. Berenjenas		D-55 1
56. Calabazas		D-56 1
57. Cebollas		D-57 1
58. Habichuelas tiernas		D-58 1
59. Lechuga		D-59 1
60. Pepinos		D-60 1
61. Pimientos		D-61 1
62. Quimbombó		D-62 1
63. Repollos de col		D-63 1
64. Tomates		D-64 1
65. Otras legumbres *excepto* papas, batatas, ñames, yautía, y yuca (anote)		D- 1
Legumbres vendidas		
66. Valor de todas las legumbres y hortalizas (excepto papas, batatas, ñames, yautía, y yuca) cosechadas en 1939, que fueron pagadas al dueño de la finca o fueron vendidas (preguntas 55 a 65) $		D-66 X, X, X, 4

Frutas, café, cocos, etc.

	ABRIL 1, 1940: Cuerdas o parte de cuerda cosechada	Número de árboles o plantas: Que no producen	Que producen	Cantidad cosechada en 1939	Clave
67. Aguacates	x x x			Número	D-67 X, 2, 3, 4
68. Cacao	x x x			Libras	D-68 X, 2, 3, 4
69. Café				Libras	D-69 1, 2, 3, 4
70. Chinas				Número	D-70 1, 2, 3, 4
71. Cidras	x x x			Número	D-71 X, 2, 3, 4
72. Cocos				Número	D-72 1, 2, 3, 4
73. Guayabas	x x x			Latas (5 gal.)	D-73 X, 2, 3, 4
74. Guinceos		x x x	x x x	Racimos	D-74 1, X, X, 4
75. Limones (limas)	x x x			Número	D-75 X, 2, 3, 4
76. Mangos	x x x			Número	D-76 X, 2, 3, 4
77. Panas	x x x			Número	D-77 X, 2, 3, 4
78. Papayas	x x x			Número	D-78 X, 2, 3, 4
79. Piñas		x x x	x x x	Cajas	D-79 1, X, X, 4
80. Plátanos		x x x	x x x	Racimos	D-80 1, X, X, 4
81. Toronjas				Número	D-81 1, 2, 3, 4
82. Vainilla	x x x			Libras	D-82 X, 2, 3, 4
83. Otro (anote)					D- 1, 2, 3, 4
					D- 1, 2, 3, 4
84. Terrenos en árboles y plantas que producen y no producen frutas (preguntas 67 a 83)—total en abril 1, 1940....Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda					D-85 1
85. Valor de todas las frutas, etc. (preguntas 67 a 83), producidas en esta finca en 1939 que fueron pagadas al dueño o fueron vendidas $					D-86 X, X, X, 4

IX.—ANIMALES, ABRIL 1, 1940, Y PRODUCTOS DE ANIMALES, 1939

Anote los animales en existencia en esta finca o hacienda en abril 1, 1940, nacidos antes de las fechas específicas ya pertenecerán al administrador de la finca o a otros. No incluya animales que pertenecen a esta finca pero que se hallan en otra finca.

		Clave
86. Mulas y muletos nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	E 1
87. Asnos y burros nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	2
88. Toda clase de caballos y potros nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	3
89. Total de ganado y becerros nacidos antes de enero 1, 1940	Número	4
90. Novillos y toros (incluídos arriba)	Número	5
91. Bueyes de trabajo (incluídos en la pregunta 89)	Número	6
92. Vacas y novillas (incluídas en 89), total	Número	7
93. Vacas y novillas para producción de leche (incluídas arriba)	Número	8
94. Vacas ordeñadas durante cualquier época en 1939 (ya estén o no en la finca)	Número	9
95. Leche de vaca producida en 1939. Anote toda la leche producida, y sea consumida, vendida, o de otro modo usado.	Cuartillos	10
96. Leche de vaca vendida en 1939	Cuartillos	11
	Valor $	12
97. Carneros y corderos nacidos antes de octubre 1, 1939	Número	13
98. Total de cabras y cabritos nacidos antes de diciembre 1, 1939	Número	14
99. Total de cabras ordeñadas en 1939 (ya estén o no en la finca)	Número	15
100. Total de cerdos nacidos antes de diciembre 1, 1939	Número	16
101. Puercas y lechonas que han producido una cría de lechones desde diciembre 1, 1939, o que tendrán una cría antes de junio 1, 1940 (incluídas arriba)	Número	17
102. Gallinas en existencia en abril 1, 1940, incubadas antes de diciembre 1, 1939	Número	18
103. Otras aves de corral en existencia en abril 1, 1940, incubadas antes de diciembre 1, 1939 (pavos, patos, etc.); anote	Número	19
	Número	F
104. Huevos producidos en 1939	Docenas	1
105. Huevos vendidos en 1939	Docenas	2
	Valor $	3
106. Gallinas criadas y dispuestas para vender en 1939 (ya sean incubadas o compradas)	Número	4
107. Otras aves de corral (pavos, patos, etc.) criadas y dispuestas para vender en 1939; anote	Número	5
	Número	
108. Aves de corral vendidas en 1939	Número	6
	Valor $	7
109. Colmenas de abeja en existencia en abril 1, 1940	Número	8
110. Miel de abejas producida en 1939	Libras	9

X.—INFORMACIÓN SUPLEMENTAL

Si esta finca o hacienda está situada en dos o más municipalidades, anote los nombres de las municipalidades y el número de cuerdas que se encuentran en cada una de dichas municipalidades.

Municipalidad	Cuerdas	Municipalidad	Cuerdas	Clave
				B 17
				G 2, 3

Doble y triple cultivo

Cultivos cosechados en 1939 en sucesión en el mismo terreno:

Nombre del primer cultivo cosechado	Nombre del segundo cultivo cosechado	Nombre del tercer cultivo cosechado	Cuerdas en el primer cultivo	Cuerdas en el segundo cultivo	Cuerdas en el tercer cultivo

Cultivos sembrados juntos en 1939

Nombre de los cultivos sembrados juntos (1)	(2)	(3)	Cuerdas de cultivos sembrados juntos (1)	(2)	(3)

Agregados (no medianeros) — C-00

		Clave
Número de familias de agregados que viven en esta finca		1
Terrenos usados por los agregados por los cuales pagan en trabajo, en cosechas, o en dinero (incluídos bajo la Sección III)....Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda		2
Terrenos usados por los agregados gratuitamente sin pagar en trabajos, en cosechas, o en dinero (incluídos bajo la Sección III)....Cuerdas o parte de una cuerda		3

Aclare cualquiera anotación anormal en este informe, escribiendo, más abajo, las aclaraciones adecuadas. (Haga las observación necesarias sobre cosechas, rendimientos, tamaño de fincas, localidad y posesión de animales, etc., que sean excepcionales.) Si se hizo carbón en esta finca, anote la cantidad en latas o en mochilas.

ACLARACIONES E INSTRUCCIONES

1. Definición de "finca."—Una finca, para los propósitos del censo, consiste de una o más parcelas de terreno (no necesariamente adjuntos) en el cual operaciones agrícolas son llevadas a cabo por una persona, ya sea por sí solo o con la ayuda de miembros de su familia o administradas con la ayuda de trabajadores a jornal. Los terrenos explotados por socios son de la misma manera considerados como una finca. Si una finca consiste de dos o más parcelas de terreno, éstas pueden ser explotadas bajo posesión diferente, como cuando una parcela es poseída por un agricultor y otra parcela es alquilada por él. Cuando un propietario tiene uno o más medianeros (no agregados), arrendatarios, o administradores asalariados, los terrenos explotados por cada arrendatario o medianero (no por un agregado) deben ser anotados como una finca por separado y los terrenos explotados por el dueño o administrador asalariado con la ayuda de jornaleros o agregados deben ser de la misma manera anotados como una finca por separado. **No anote como una finca a una parcela de terreno de menos de 3 cuerdas, al menos que los productos agrícolas producidos en 1939 en dicha parcela tenían un valor de $100 o más.**

2. Tablas que se deben usar.—Con el objeto de obtener un inventorio completo de agricultura, dos tablas diferentes deben ser usadas: (1) Esta tabla, Tabla General para Fincas y Haciendas, y (2) Tabla para Animales Domésticos Fuera de Fincas. Después de haber completado la enumeración de cada familia en la tabla de Población, pregunte si cualquier miembro de la familia cultiva una finca o administra una cuadra, vaquería, gallinero, u otro recinto que contiene animales domésticos, y si tal es el caso, *y si la finca o recinto está en su distrito de enumeración*, entonces llene la tabla adecuada. *En ningún caso use ambas tablas para la misma propiedad.*

3. La Tabla General para Fincas y Haciendas será usada para enumerar todas las fincas, haciendas, y operaciones agrícolas especiales que se adjustan a la definición de "finca." Se debe tomar especial cuidado de anotar en esta tabla todas las operaciones que entran dentro la esfera de esa definición o que se acercan aproximadamente a dicha definición de finca aun en casos en que haya alguna duda.

Estos casos especiales se refieren a hortalizas, huertos de frutas, gallineros, y lecherías en pueblos y aldeas, y todas otras explotaciones agrícolas especiales, si 3 o más cuerdas de terrenos son usados o si el valor de los productos agrícolas durante el año de censo es $100 o más.

Cualquier clase de animales que se encuentran en propiedades que no satisfacen la definición de una "finca" deben ser anotados en la Tabla de Animales Domésticos Fuera de Fincas.

4. Método general para llenar la tabla.—Tenga cuidado de escribir claramente, y especialmente hacer los números tan legibles que puedan leerse facilmente. Esté seguro que Ud. sabe el asiento apropiado y donde debe ser escrito antes de escribirlo y de esta manera evitar borraduras.

5. Fuente de información.—En todos los casos en que es posible, obtenga la información acerca de la finca del dueño o administrador. Si es necesario aceptar los datos de otro miembro de la familia u otra persona, esté seguro que esta persona está bien capacitada para dar informacion correcta.

6. Registro del enumerador.—Llene cuidadosamente los espacios en blanco en el encabezamiento de la tabla. Anote el número de la municipalidad y escriba el nombre del barrio en donde la finca está situada. No abrevie. El número del distrito de enumeración debe ser anotado en su espacio apropiado, y las fincas deben ser numeradas consecutivamente según Ud. las visita, empezando con el número 1 y prosiguiendo en este orden por todo el distrito de enumeración.

7. Todas las preguntas deben ser contestadas.—Anote la información que se pide en la tabla para todas las preguntas que se aplican a la finca la cual se esta anotando. Inhabilidad de obtener datos exactos no justifica dejar de contestar una pregunta. Los datos más aproximados que las circunstancias permiten deben ser obtenidos. Si el administrador tiene libros de contabilidad entonces obtenga los datos de dichos libros. Si no hay libros de contabilidad, cálculos aproximados deben ser obtenidos o hechos. Donde no hay cosechas o animales según se nombran en la tabla, deje los espacios que siguen dichos nombres en blanco. Tenga cuidado en anotar correcta y detalladamente, en la Sección I, el nombre del administrador de la finca, y el número de la familia del dueño o administrador en orden de la visita según dados en la tabla de Población. No haga asientos en los espacios marcados de esta manera: "x x x."

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census report. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Report Cannot be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. PR-101

Municipality_____

Barrio_____

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND PLANTATIONS—PUERTO RICO

File No._____

Enumeration District No._____

Number of this farm in order of visitation_____

Enumerated by me this_____ day of_____, 1940

_____ (Signature of enumerator)

FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SCHEDULE

I.—OPERATOR

Do not write in this space: Tenure ___ Size ___

CODE | SCHEDULE

1. Name of operator_____ Age_____
2. Number of operator's household in order of visitation, as given on Population schedule_____
3. Color or race (place check (✓) in proper square): 1 ☐ White; 2 ☐ Colored (Negro and mixed); 3 ☐ Other (specify)_____
4. Year when operator began to operate this farm_____ (Year)
5. Number of days in 1939 operator worked off this farm for pay or income_____ (Days)

CODE

6. Specify principal occupation when working off this farm_____

For office use only	Tenure		Cuerdas					
	Full owner....	1	Less than 3	1	20 to 29..	6	260 to 499....	11
	Part owner....	2	3 to 5.....	2	30 to 49..	7	500 to 999....	12
	Manager.....	3	6 to 9.....	3	50 to 99..	8	1,000 to 4,999	13
	Share-tenant..	4	10 to 14...	4	100 to 174	9	5,000 and over	14
	Other tenant..	5	15 to 19...	5	175 to 259	10		

II.—TENURE

7. If you rent any farm land from others, or manage any farm land for others, give name and address of owner:

Name_____

Address_____ (Street and number) (Post office) (State, Territory, or possession)

8. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager?_____ (Yes or No)
9. How many cuerdas of this farm do you own?_____
10. How many cuerdas do you rent from others?_____ (Sum of entries for Questions 9 and 10 must equal entry for Question 11, unless farm is operated by a hired manager.)

III.—FARM AREA

Cuerdas

11. Total area of this farm_____ (All outlying or separate fields, pastures, woodland, and waste land operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, *whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others.* Contracts with the AAA must be included. Omit any land rented to others. The total of the entries for Questions 12 to 21, inclusive, must equal the entry for Question 11.)

Cropland

12. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939_____ [All cropland, including areas of forage grass cut in 1939, gardens, and orchards in bearing (land occupied by berry plants and bushes in bearing, etc.). Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it. Include land cropped by agregados, but not that rented to share tenants.]
13. Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested (because of failure, destruction, or quota restrictions, or for other reasons)_____
14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by crops for future harvest (sugarcane, pineapple plants, fruit orchards, coconut trees not yet in bearing, etc.)_____
15. Land in fallow (for soil improvement and not used for pasture) in 1939_____
16. Other cropland which could be cultivated but which was not cultivated in 1939_____

Pasture

17. Land used for pasture in 1939 that could be plowed and used for crops without clearing or irrigating_____ (Report only land that has been plowed within the last ten years.)
18. Woodland and brush land used for pasture in 1939_____ (All woodland and brush land on which animals were pastured.)
19. All other land used for pasture in 1939_____ (Do not include land planted to grasses or other forage crops regularly cut during the year, which is classified as cropland, Question 12. Do not include land in sparse woods, brush, or brushes, on which animals were pastured during the year, which is to be reported under Question 18.)

Other Land (Not Cropland or Pasture)

20. Woodland not used for pasture in 1939_____ (All woodland and brush land on which no animals were pastured.)
21. All other land in this farm_____ (All waste land not in woodland or brush or used for pasture; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.)
22. Land in this farm irrigated in 1939 (included above)_____

IV.—VALUES

CODE

23. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farm land and buildings rented *from* others..... $_____ (Give amount for which this farm would sell. *Omit* value of farm implements and machinery, of livestock, of land rented *to* tenants, and of commercial mills, canneries, etc., and their machinery and equipment.)
24. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm (included above)..... $_____
25. Value of implements and machinery belonging to this farm..... $_____ (Value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carts, harnesses, and dairy equipment; and of all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery.)

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

Note.—The questions relating to mortgage debt *must* be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, *owns all or part* of the farm reported on this schedule, but should *not* be answered if he owns no part of it.

26. Was there *outstanding* on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule, that was owned by you?_____ (Yes or No)
27. Total amount of such mortgage debt, including interest due and unpaid..... $_____

VI.—EXPENDITURES

28. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry..... $_____
29. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer..... $_____
30. Amount expended in cash in 1939 for wages and salaries (exclude housework)..... $_____

VII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

Report, under Questions 31-34, inclusive, equipment belonging to this farm as of date of enumeration. (Include automobiles which belong to employees who live on the farm.)

	Number	Year of latest model
31. Automobiles		
32. Motortrucks		
33. Tractors		
34. Engines and electric motors		x x x

(Total horsepower, machines and motors_____)

35. Is farm situated on a road?_____ (Yes or No)

CODE

36. Type of road: 1 ☐ Hard-surface; 2 ☐ Other
37. If farm is not on road, how far is it from a road?_____

VIII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

	Cuerdas or fraction of a cuerda harvested	Quantity harvested
38. Sugarcane		Tons
39. Tobacco		Lbs.
Cereals and legumes harvested for grain and for seed		
40. Rice		Cwt.
41. Cowpeas		Cwt.
42. Pigeon peas		Cwt.
43. Beans (dry)		Cwt.
44. Corn		Cwt.
45. Other (specify)_____		

	Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda harvested	Quantity harvested	CODE	SCHED-ULE
46. Forage crops (forage regularly cut during the year, such as malojillo, guinea grass, etc.)		x x x		
Miscellaneous Crops				
47. Cotton		Lbs.		
48. Sweetpotatoes		Cwt.		
49. Malanga		Cwt.		
50. Ñames		Cwt.		
51. Irish potatoes		Cwt.		
52. Yautías		Cwt.		
53. Yuca		Cwt.		
54. Other (specify)				

Vegetables Harvested for Sale, Not for Home Use

	Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda harvested
55. Eggplant	
56. Squashes or pumpkins	
57. Onions	
58. Beans, green	
59. Lettuce	
60. Cucumbers	
61. Peppers	
62. Okra	
63. Cabbages	
64. Tomatoes	
65. Other vegetables *except* potatoes, sweetpotatoes, ñames, yautía, and yuca (specify)	

Vegetables Sold or Traded

66. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes, sweetpotatoes, ñames, yautía, and yuca) produced in 1939, that were paid to landlord, sold, or traded (Questions 55 to 65) ..... $

Fruits, Coffee, Coconuts, etc.

	APRIL 1, 1940			Quantity harvested in 1939
	Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda harvested	Number of trees or plants		
		Not bearing	Bearing	
67. Avocados	x x x			Number
68. Cacao	x x x			Pounds
69. Coffee (green)				Pounds
70. Oranges				Number
71. Citrons	x x x			Number
72. Coconuts				Number
73. Guavas (guayabas)	x x x			5-gal. cans
74. Bananas		x x x	x x x	Bunches
75. Limes	x x x			Number
76. Mangoes	x x x			Number
77. Breadfruit	x x x			Number
78. Papayas	x x x			Number
79. Pineapples		x x x	x x x	Crates
80. Plantains		x x x	x x x	Bunches
81. Grapefruit				Number
82. Vanilla	x x x			Pounds
83. Other (specify)				

84. Land in bearing and nonbearing trees and plants (Questions 67 to 83)—total on April 1, 1940 ..... Cuerdas or fraction of cuerda .....

85. Value of all fruits, etc. (Questions 67 to 83), produced on this farm in 1939, that were paid to landlord, sold, or traded ..... $

IX.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Report livestock on this farm or plantation on April 1, born before the specified dates, whether belonging to the farm operator or to others. Do not include animals belonging to this farm but grazing on another farm.

86. Mules and mule colts born before January 1, 1940 .. Number
87. Asses and burros born before January 1, 1940 ..... Number
88. Horses of all kinds and colts born before January 1, 1940 ..... Number
89. Total cattle and calves born before January 1, 1940 .. Number
90. Steers and bulls (included above) ..... Number
91. Work oxen (included in Question 89) ..... Number
92. Cows and heifers (included in Question 89), total .. Number
93. Cows and heifers for milk production (included above) ..... Number
94. Cows milked during any part of 1939 (whether on the farm or not) ..... Number
95. Cows' milk produced in 1939 ..... Quarts (Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, or otherwise disposed of.)
96. Milk (cows') sold in 1939 ..... Quarts / Value $
97. Sheep and lambs born before October 1, 1939 ..... Number
98. Total goats and kids born before December 1, 1939 .. Number
99. Total goats milked in 1939 (whether on farm or not) ..... Number
100. Total hogs and pigs born before December 1, 1939 ... Number
101. Sows and gilts that have farrowed since December 1, 1939, or will farrow before June 1, 1940 (included above) ..... Number
102. Chickens on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 ..... Number
103. Other poultry on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (turkeys, ducks, etc.); specify CODE
_____ Number _____
_____ Number _____
104. Eggs produced in 1939 ..... Dozens
105. Eggs sold in 1939 ..... Dozens / Value $
106. Chickens raised to marketable age in 1939 (whether hatched or purchased) ..... Number
107. Other poultry (turkeys, ducks, etc.) raised to marketable age in 1939; specify ..... CODE
_____ Number _____
_____ Number _____
108. Poultry sold or traded in 1939 ..... Number / Value $
109. Hives of bees on hand April 1, 1940 ..... Number
110. Honey produced from bees in 1939 ..... Pounds

X.—SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

If this farm or plantation is located in two or more municipalities, give the names of the municipalities and the number of cuerdas in each of these municipalities.

Municipality	Cuerdas	Municipality	Cuerdas

Double and Triple Cropping

Crops harvested in 1939 in succession from the same acreage:

Name of 1st crop harvested	Name of 2nd crop harvested	Name of 3rd crop harvested	Cuerdas in 1st crop	Cuerdas in 2nd crop	Cuerdas in 3rd crop

Interplanted crops in 1939:

Names of interplanted crops			Cuerdas of interplanted crops		
(1)	(2)	(3)	(1)	(2)	(3)

CODE

Agregados (Not Share-tenants)

Number of agregados families living on this farm..... _____

Land used by the agregados for which payment is made in labor, in produce, or in cash (included under Section III)....Cuerdas or part of a cuerda..... _____

Land used by the agregados gratuitously without paying in labor, in produce, or in cash (included under Section III)...Cuerdas or part of a cuerda..... _____

Clarify any unusual entry in this report, writing adequate explanations below. (Comment on unusual crops, yields, size of farms, location and ownership of livestock, etc.) If charcoal was burnt on this farm, give amount in 5-gal. cans or in bags.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. *Definition of "farm."*—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of members of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a land-owner has one or more tenants or renters (not agregados), or managers, the land operated by each renter or tenant (not by an agregado) should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS—Continued

by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands or agregados should likewise be reported as a separate farm. DO NOT REPORT AS A FARM A TRACT OF LAND OF LESS THAN 3 CUERDAS, UNLESS ITS AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS IN 1939 WERE VALUED AT $100 OR MORE.

2. *Schedules to be used.*—In order to obtain a complete inventory of agriculture, two schedules are to be used: (1) This schedule, General Schedule for Farms and Plantations, and (2) the schedule for Domestic Animals Not on Farms. After completing your enumeration of each family on the Population Schedule, inquire whether any member of the family operates a farm, or maintains a stable, a dairy, a poultry farm, or any other enclosure containing domestic animals; and if so, and *if the farm or enclosure is in your enumeration district,* fill out the proper schedule. *Do not, in any case, use both schedules for the same property.*

3. The General Schedule for Farms and Plantations will be used for enumerating all farms, plantations, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record, on this schedule, all operations that fall within the scope of that definition or that approach it closely, even in cases in which there is some doubt.

This applies to market gardens, fruit orchards, poultry establishments, town and village dairies, and all other special agricultural operations if three cuerdas or more of land are used or if the products in the census year are valued at $100 or more.

Domestic animals of any kind kept on properties that fall outside the scope of the census definition of "farm" must be reported on the schedule for Domestic Animals Not on Farms.

4. *General method of filling out schedules.*—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

5. *Source of information.*—Obtain information with regard to a farm from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of another member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

6. *Enumerator's record.*—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the number of the municipality and the name of the "barrio" in which the farm is located. Abbreviations will not be permitted. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered consecutively as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district.

7. *All questions to be answered.*—Give the information asked for on the schedule for all the inquiries that apply to the farm being canvassed. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most nearly accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to those listed on the schedule, leave the spaces which follow such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in Section 1, the name of the farm operator and the visitation number of his household, as they appear on the Population Schedule. Make no entries in the spaces marked thus: "x x x."

ILLUSTRATIVE EXAMPLE OF FARM REPORT

Your report is required by Act of Congress. This Act also makes it unlawful for the Bureau to disclose any facts, including names or identity, from your census reports. Only sworn census employees will see your statements. Data collected will be used solely for preparing statistical information concerning the Nation's population, resources, and business activities. Your Census Reports Cannot Be Used for Purposes of Taxation, Regulation, or Investigation.

Form No. VI-101 IL

Island .....

Quarter .....

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
SIXTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1940

File No. .....

Enumeration District No. .....

GENERAL SCHEDULE FOR FARMS AND PLANTATIONS—VIRGIN ISLANDS

16-256

Number of this farm in order of visitation .....

Enumerated by me this ..... day of ....., 1940.

(Signature of Enumerator)

FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS, SEE REVERSE SIDE OF SCHEDULE

Do Not Use | Tenure | Size

I.—OPERATOR

1. Name of operator ..... Age ..... (Code A 1)
2. Number of operator's household in order of visitation, as given on Population Schedule ..... (Code 2)
3. Color or race (place check [√] in proper square):
   1 ☐ White; 2 ☐ Colored (Negro and mixed);
   3 ☐ Other (specify) .....
4. Year when operator began to operate this farm ..... (Year) (Code B 1)
5. Number of days in 1939 operator worked off this farm for pay or income ..... (Days) (Code 2)
6. Specify principal occupation when working off this farm ..... (Code 3)

For office use only

TENURE		ACRES					
Full owner	1	Under 3	1	20 to 29	6	260 to 499	11
Part owner	2	3 to 5	2	30 to 49	7	500 to 999	12
Manager	3	6 to 9	3	50 to 99	8	1,000 to 4,999	13
Share tenant	4	10 to 14	4	100 to 174	9	5,000 and over	14
Other tenant	5	15 to 19	5	175 to 259	10		

II.—TENURE

7. If you rent any farmland from others, or manage any farmland for others, give name and address of owner.
   Name .....
   Address ..... (Street and number). (Post office) (State, Territory, or possession)
8. Do you operate the farm reported on this schedule for others as hired manager? ..... (Yes or No)
9. How many acres of this farm do you own? ..... (Code A 3)
10. How many acres do you rent from others? .....
    Sum of entries for Questions 9 and 10 must equal entry for Question 11, unless farm is operated by a hired manager.

III.—ACREAGE

	Acres	Code
11. Total acreage of this farm ..... All outlying or separate fields, pastures, woodland, and waste land operated by the person whose name is given under Question 1, whether owned, rented from others, or managed for others. A.A.A. contract acreage must be included. Omit any land rented to others. The total of the entries for Questions 12 to 19, inclusive, must equal the entry for Question 11.	40	4
Cropland		
12. Land from which crops were harvested in 1939 ..... All cropland, including acreage of forage grass cut regularly in 1939, gardens and orchards in bearing, land occupied by berry plants and bushes in bearing, etc. Do not count the same land twice, even though two crops were harvested from it.		5
13. Land occupied at any time in 1939 by crops intended for harvest within the year, but from which no crop was harvested (because of failure, destruction, or quota restrictions, or for other reasons)		6
14. Land from which no crop was harvested in 1939 but which was occupied by crops for future harvest (sugarcane, pineapple plants, orchards, and berry plants and bushes not yet in bearing, drug plants, etc.)		7
15. Cropland lying idle all of 1939, not pastured		8
Pasture		(9 X)
16. Land (other than woodland and brushland) used for pasture in 1939 ..... Do not include land planted to grasses or other forage crops regularly cut during the year, which is classified as cropland. Do not include land in sparse woods, brush, or bushes, on which animals were pastured during the year, which is to be reported under Question 17.		10

III.—ACREAGE—Continued

	Acres	Code
Pasture—Continued		
17. Woodland and brushland used for pasture in 1939 ..... All woodland and brushland on which animals were pastured.		A 11 (12X)
Other land (not crop nor pasture)		
18. Woodland not used for pasture ..... All woodland and brushland on which no animals were pastured.		13
19. All other land now in this farm (all waste land; also house yards, barnyards, lanes, roads, etc.)		14 (15X)

IV.—VALUES

20. Total value of this farm (land and buildings), including farmland and buildings rented from others ..... $..... (16)
    Give amount for which this farm (Question 11) would sell. Omit value of farm implements and machinery, of livestock, of land rented to tenants, and of commercial mills, etc., and their equipment.
21. Value of all buildings used for agricultural and domiciliary purposes on this farm (included above) ..... $..... (17)
22. Value of all implements and machinery belonging on this farm ..... $..... (18)
    Value of all farm implements, tools, wagons, carts, carriages, harnesses, and dairy equipment; and of all engines, motors, tractors, automobiles, motortrucks, and other farm machinery.

V.—MORTGAGE DEBT

NOTE.—The questions relating to mortgage debt must be answered if the operator, whose name appears under Question 1, owns all or any part of the farm reported on this schedule, but should not be answered if he owns no part of it.

23. Was there outstanding on April 1, 1940, any mortgage debt on land and/or buildings of the farm reported on this schedule that were owned by you? ..... (Yes or No) (19)
24. Total amount of such mortgage debt, including interest past due and unpaid ..... $..... (20)

VI.—EXPENDITURES

25. Amount expended in 1939 for feed for animals and poultry ..... $..... (Code B 4)
26. Amount expended in 1939 for manure and fertilizer ..... $..... (5)
27. Amount expended in cash in 1939 for agricultural labor (exclusive of housework) ..... $..... (6)

VII.—EQUIPMENT AND FACILITIES

Report, under Questions 28 to 31, inclusive, equipment belonging on this farm, as of date of enumeration. Include automobiles owned by employees living on the farm.

	Number of units	Year of latest model	Code
28. Automobiles	1		7, 8
29. Motortrucks			9, 10
30. Tractors			11, 12
31. Engines and electric motors		x x x x x x	13
Total horsepower, engines and electric motors			14

32. Is farm situated on an improved road? ..... (Yes or No) (15)
33. Is road paved (with either macadam or tar)? ..... (Yes or No)
34. If farm is not on an improved road, how far is it from such a road? ..... (Code 16)

VIII.—CROPS HARVESTED ON THIS FARM IN 1939

Cereals and legumes harvested for grain or for seed	Acres harvested	Quantity harvested	Code
35. Beans (dry)		Lb.	C-35 1,2
36. Corn		Cwt.	C-36 1,2
37. Other (specify)			C- 1,2
			C- 1,2
38. Forage crops (grasses, etc., cut regularly for forage in 1939)		x x x x x x x x	C-38 1,2
Miscellaneous crops			
39. Casava		Lb.	C-39 1,2
40. Cotton		Lb.	C-40 1,2
41. Irish potatoes		Lb.	C-41 1,2
42. Sugarcane		Tons	C-42 1,2
43. Sweet potatoes		Cwt.	C-43 1,2
44. Tanya		Cwt.	C-44 1,2
45. Yams		Cwt.	C-45 1,2
46. Other (specify)			C- 1,2
			C- 1,2

Vegetables harvested for sale or trade, not for home use	Acres or fraction of acre harvested	Code
47. Beans (green)		D-47 1
48. Cabbages		D-48 1
49. Carrots		D-49 1
50. Celery		D-50 1
51. Cucumbers		D-51 1
52. Eggplant		D-52 1
53. Okra		D-53 1
54. Onions		D-54 1
55. Peppers		D-55 1
56. Squashes		D-56 1
57. Tomatoes		D-57 1
58. Other vegetables, except potatoes, sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava (specify)		D- 1
		D- 1

Vegetables sold or traded

59. Value of all vegetables (except potatoes, sweet potatoes, yams, tanya, and cassava) produced in 1939 that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded ..... $ D-59 X,X,X,4

Fruits, nuts, etc.

Tree crops	Acres or fraction of acre	Number of trees: Not of bearing age	Number of trees: Of bearing age	Quantity harvested in 1939	Code
60. Cacao	x x x x x			Pounds	D-60 X,2,3,4
61. Coconuts				Number	D-61 1,2,3,4
62. Grapefruit				Boxes	D-62 1,2,3,4
63. Guavas	x x x x x			5-gal. cans	D-63 X,2,3,4
64. Limes and lemons	x x x x x			Boxes	D-64 X,2,3,4
65. Mangoes	x x x x x			Number	D-65 X,2,3,4
66. Oranges				Boxes	D-66 1,2,3,4
67. Other (specify)	x x x x x				D- X,2,3,4
	x x x x x				D- X,2,3,4

Other fruit crops	Acres or fraction of acre—both bearing and nonbearing	Quantity harvested	Code
68. Bananas		Bunches	D-68 1,X,X,4
69. Pineapples		Boxes	D-69 1,X,X,4
70. Plantains		Bunches	D-70 1,X,X,4
71. Other (specify)			D- 1,X,X,4
			D- 1,X,X,4

72. Land in bearing and nonbearing trees and plants (Questions 60 to 71)—total on April 1, 1940, acres or fraction of acre D-72 1

73. Value of all fruits, etc. (Questions 60 to 71), produced in 1939, that were or are to be paid to landlord, sold, or traded ..... $ D-73 X,X,X,4

IX.—LIVESTOCK, APRIL 1, 1940, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS, 1939

Report livestock present on this farm or plantation on April 1, born before the specified dates, belonging to the farm operator or others; do not include animals belonging to this farm but grazing on another farm.

		Code
74. Horses of all kinds (including ponies) and colts born before January 1, 1940	Number	E 1
75. Mules and mule colts born before January 1, 1940	Number	2
76. Asses and burros born before January 1, 1940	Number	3
77. Total cattle and calves born before January 1, 1940	Number	4
78. Steers and bulls (included above)	Number	5
79. Cows and heifers (included under Question 77), total	Number	6
80. Kept mainly for milk production (included under 77)	Number	7
81. Kept mainly for beef production (included under 77)	Number	8
82. Cows milked during any part of 1939 (whether still on the farm or not)	Number	9
83. Cows' milk produced in 1939	Gallons	10
Report all milk produced, whether consumed, sold, or fed to stock, or otherwise disposed of.		
84. Whole milk (cow's) sold or traded in 1939	Gallons	11 (12X)
85. Sheep and lambs born before October 1, 1939	Number	13
86. Goats and kids born before December 1, 1939	Number	14 (15X)
87. Swine born before December 1, 1939	Number	16 (17X)
88. Chickens on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939	Number	18
89. Other poultry on hand April 1, 1940, hatched before December 1, 1939 (turkeys, ducks, etc.); specify	Number (Code)	19
	Number (Code)	
90. Eggs produced in 1939	Dozens	F 1
91. Eggs sold or traded in 1939	Dozens	2
	Value $ (Omit cents)	3
92. Chickens raised to marketable age in 1939	Number	4
93. Other poultry (turkeys, ducks, etc.) raised to marketable age in 1939; specify	Number (Code)	5
	Number (Code)	
94. Poultry sold or traded in 1939	Number	6
	Value $ (Omit cents)	7
95. Hives of bees on hand April 1, 1940	Number	8
96. Honey produced in 1939	Pounds	9

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Describe any important changes in the size or character of this farm or in ownership, tenancy, etc. Also please comment on unusual conditions regarding acreage, production, yields, crop failure, location of livestock, etc. If any land is irrigated, give number of acres.

EXPLANATIONS AND INSTRUCTIONS

1. **Definition of "farm."**—A farm, for Census purposes, consists of one or more tracts of land (not necessarily adjoining) on which some agricultural operations are performed or supervised by one person, either alone or with the assistance of his household or of hired employees. The land operated by a partnership is likewise considered a farm. If a farm consists of two or more tracts of land, these may be held under different tenures, as when one tract is owned by the farmer and another tract is rented by him. When a landowner has one or more tenants, renters, or managers, the land operated by each is considered a farm. Thus on a plantation the land operated by each renter or tenant should be reported as a separate farm, and the land operated by the owner or the manager by means of wage hands should likewise be reported as a separate farm. **Do not report as a farm any tract of land of less than 3 acres, unless its agricultural products in 1939 were valued at $100 or more.**

2. This schedule is to be used for enumerating all farms, plantations, and special agricultural operations conforming to the definition of "farm." Special care should be taken to record all operations that fall within the scope of that definition or that approach it closely enough so that there is any doubt.

This applies to market gardens, truck and fruit gardens, poultry establishments, town and village dairies, and all other special agricultural operations if 3 acres or more of land is used or if the products in the census year were valued at $100 or more.

3. **General method of filling out schedule.**—Take care to write legibly, and in particular to make figures so that they can be read at a glance. Be sure that you know the proper entry and where it should be made before making it, so as to avoid erasures.

4. **Source of information.**—Obtain the information from the farm operator in every case where this is possible. If it is necessary to accept the statements of a member of his family, or of some other person, be sure that this person is able to give you reliable information.

5. **Enumerator's record.**—Fill out carefully the blank spaces in the heading of the schedule. Enter the name of the island and that of the quarter in which the farm is located. Do not abbreviate. The number of the enumeration district must appear in its proper place, and the farms must be numbered as you visit them, beginning with No. 1 and continuing in order through the enumeration district. The date on which the farm was enumerated and your signature complete the entries in the heading of the schedule. All figures must be legible and reasonably large.

6. **All questions to be answered.**—Give the information asked for on the schedule for all the inquiries that apply to the farm being canvassed. Inability to obtain exact data does not justify failure to answer a question. The most nearly accurate returns that the circumstances permit must be obtained. If farm records or accounts are kept, take the figures from these. If such records are not available, careful estimates should in all cases be obtained or made. Where there are no crops or animals corresponding to the names listed in the schedule, leave the spaces opposite such names blank. Take care to give correctly, in Section I, the name of the farm operator and the visitation number of his household as given on the Population schedule. Make no entries in the spaces marked thus: "x x x."